



## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)



**Total Individuals: 136**

Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).

The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).


Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Albrechtson	Dennis		D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon at St. Anthony's in Renton in 1989. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Ashwell 	G. Barry	1969	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2001 lawsuit of sexual abuse in the 1970s at St. Joseph's in Vancouver. Placed on leave. Similar accusations of abuse in the 1970s had been made in 1996 when Ashwell was assigned to St. Augustine's in Oak Harbor. He was a state-licensed foster father and one of his charges accused him of abuse. His (male) accuser settled with the Archdiocese in 1996. Three other men filed suit in 7/05. Laicized in 2005. New suit filed 8/30/10. Included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 01.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 07.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 11.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Whidbey News Time 08.31.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Central Kitsap Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ;


[The Stranger 01.15.16](#); [Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16](#); [USA Today 11.15.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[BA.org Assignment Record](#); [Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16](#)



<b>Axer</b> 	<b>Englebert M.</b>	1939	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>Worked at Sophia University in Tokyo. Per news in 2006, accused of abusing a minor in 1956. Professor at Seattle University 1956-87. Died 9/27/89. At some point, the University removed his name from an endowed chair in the philosophy department because of the abuse. At least one settlement as of 11/07. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, noting claims in 2005 of abuse in 1957.</p>	Seattle, WA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.11.06</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 10.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.13.06</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.16.06</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.19.07</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.14.09</a>; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a></p>
<b>Beaver</b> 	<b>Reinard</b>	1956	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A civil suit filed by a man in 5/03 alleged abuse when he was a boy in 1956 during a trip to Seattle. Another suit filed by a male plaintiff in 6/03 alleged abuse in 1957. Abuse said to have occurred at the Fairchild Air Force Base swimming pool where Beaver had privileges as an Army Reservist. Two more suits were filed in 12/04 and 7/05. Beaver was removed from ministry in 1983, retired in 1984. Privileges removed in 2002. Name included on the Archdiocese of Seattle's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Assigned 1976-80 to Fort Lewis Chaplain's Office and 1981-83 to Madigan General Hospital.</p>	Spokane, WA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.09.03</a>; <a href="#">News Tribune (AP) 05.10.03</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 06.25.03</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 12.01.04</a>; <a href="#">News Tribune 01.14.05</a>; <a href="#">News Tribune 07.27.05</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.27.05</a>; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle list 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a>; <a href="#">Inland Register 11.14.02</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a></p>
<b>Boulden</b>	<b>Garry</b>	1977	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A woman filed suit in 2004 alleging that Boulden molested her beginning when</p>	Spokane, WA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.21.04</a>; <a href="#">KXLY 11.21.07</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer</a></p>



						she was age 12 and a student at a Spokane parish school in the 1970s and '80s. The parish pastor was reportedly informed at the time, and his response was to blame the girl and ask why she was threatening the career of a "fine young priest." Boulden denied the allegations. He moved to Seattle in 1983, doing occasional parish ministry. He was working in 1987 for the Mayor's Office for Senior Services and was hired in 1989 by the Police Dept. Removed from ministry in 2002. Seattle Police knew of allegations by 2003. Per bishop in 11/07, the allegations were credible. Name included on the Archdiocese of Seattle's 1/15/16 list. Placed on leave by the Seattle Police Dept. in 2/20 after public pressure.		(AP) 11.21.07; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.05.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Boyle	Edward C.	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died in 11/87. Name included on the Seattle archdiocese's list released 1/15/16 of clergy and religious for whom allegations of sexual abuse of a minor have been admitted, established or determined to be credible. Worked in the archdiocese 1940-87, in Kenmore, Longview, Everett, Arlington, Sedro-Woolley, Bremerton, Renton, Seattle, and Bellevue.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Central Kitsap Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> ; Findagrave accessed 04.13.16 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Boyle (in Seattle)	Edmund J.	1944	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Convicted in 1987. Lewdness with a child in Reno, NV. Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse in the 1960s in Portland. In 2005 three siblings (two girls and a boy) settled claims against the Seattle archdiocese for \$1.1M. Other claims were still pending. Accused of molesting at least 9 boys and girls in OR, WA, and NV. Died in	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret Morning News 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 06.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">HeraldNet 10.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 10.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 05.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 06.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle</a>

						1995. One claim settled in Seattle 10/07 for \$270K. Four others settled in 2009. Included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious for whom allegations of sexual abuse of a minor have been admitted, established or determined to be credible. Worked at St. James Cathedral 1955-64, and Mt. St. Vincent in Seattle 1979-84.		<a href="#">Times 01.23.16;</a> <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.24.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Bradley	John	?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. It notes an allegation of abuse 1974-76 received in 2007. Assigned at the time of the alleged abuse to St. Francis in Spokane. Left the Franciscans in 1979.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Bradley 	Theodore F. Xavier	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	In a 1994 lawsuit a woman accused Bradley of using premarital counseling to break up her engagement and start an affair with her. She was 17 when counseling started. The woman won a settlement, amount unknown. Bradley "retired" in 1995 but apparently was allowed to return to limited ministry. Placed on leave in 2002. Another woman filed suit in 5/04 alleging that she was sexually abused as a 5-year old by Bradley 1969-70. In 4/07 he reportedly would continue to draw a pension from the Diocese. No privileges.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.13.02;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.21.04;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.22.06;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.27.07;</a> <a href="#">KXLY 04.20.07;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07;</a> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02;</a> <a href="#">Inland Review 11.14.02</a>
Breen	Christopher	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Arrived in Yakima immediately after ordination. A woman filed a civil suit in 9/08 alleging that Breen abused her 1968-72, when she was a teen and parishioner of St. Paul Cathedral. She had gone to him for counseling. He	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 02.27.96;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 09.05.08;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 11.08.10;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.25.11;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.15.13;</a>

						also taught at the diocesan high school. Took leave of absence in 1978; never returned. Left the priesthood and later married. Suit settled 3/11 for \$287.5K. Named in a second suit in 11/10 as having knowledge of abuse by Rev. Sean Dolan and doing nothing. On the diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes multiple claims and lawsuits settled.		<a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.25.14;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Burris</b> 	<b>Francis</b>	1937	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claim filed in the bankruptcy, and who have not denied the allegation. Burris' name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. Worked in San Francisco, Seattle, and Spokane dioceses. On the Jesuit West Province list 12/7/18 (name misspelled "Burrus"). It notes alleged abuse occurring in 1944 or '45, reported in 2009. Assigned at the time of the alleged abuse to St. Mary's Mission in Omak, WA. May have been dismissed around 1950.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Casale</b>	<b>Albert</b>		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	In civil suit filed 8/26/10, one of three plaintiffs alleged that he was groomed and sexually abused by Casale in 1955 at Briscoe Memorial School in Kent. Suit also claims same man was later abused by Br. Croke. Name included on Seattle	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">JH et al v Corp of Catholic Archbishop of Seattle et al, 10-2-30752-4SEA 08.26.10;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. At Briscoe Memorial 1956-60; 1962-69.		
<b>Champagne</b> 	<b>Dennis</b>	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Removed from ministry in 6/02 after a man told the archdiocese that Champagne abused him as a boy in 1979. The alleged victim told another priest, who in 1986 informed Archbishop Hunthausen that Champagne had "momentarily" molested a boy once in 1979. No action. The Vatican permanently removed Champagne from public ministry in 9/06, giving him "a life of prayer and penance." On archdiocese's list of credibly accused in 1/15/16. Worked in Kenmore, Seahurst, Seattle, Tacoma, Snohomish and Lakewood. In 1/20 the archdiocese settled for \$1.7M with someone claiming abuse in the 1980s. Another settlement 7/16/20.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 06.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Daily News 09.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Tribune 09.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian (AP) 09.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Roll Call 05.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle list 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Herald 01.10.20</a> ; <a href="#">Northwest Catholic 01.07.21</a> ; <a href="#">HeraldNet 01.10.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Charlo</b>	<b>Victor</b>		S	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Seminarian. Named publicly as accused by the Helena diocese on its list 4/29/15. Per the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, Charlo was assigned 1961-63 to Mount St. Michael's in Spokane, and was dismissed in 1963.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Helena List 04.29.15</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Cody</b> 	<b>Michael J.</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Admitted 1988 to sexually abusing about 20-40 prepubescent girls and 1 boy, most recently several years prior. File alleges multiple male victims, some in Pittsburgh diocese. Seattle archdiocese informed in 1962 that Cody had molested at least 8 girls; sent to Institute of Living for treatment.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Selections from Cody File</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 05.18.15</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.19.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 02.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">KGMI 03.07.16</a> ; <a href="#">International Business Times 03.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO 03.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 03.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Q13 Fox 03.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 03.28.16</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic</a>

						Assigned to 6 parishes during next 15 years, 1964-79, then put on leave as unassignable. Moved to FL 1988. Sought ministry in Orlando diocese; faculties denied by Seattle. He proposed laicization but Seattle did not pursue. Moved to Las Vegas NV area. On recommendation of Review Board, laicized in 2005. Hubbard suit settled for \$1.2M on 5/17/15 during trial. Archdiocese settled with 8 women for \$9.1M as announced 3/23/16. Of them, Cody abused 6 when assigned to a Burlington WA parish 1968-72, and 2 while serving in Bellingham 1972-75. Died in 2015. Included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Another settlement announced by Seattle archdiocese 11/18.		<a href="#">Reporter 12.16.16;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Spectator 05.17.18;</a> <a href="#">Spectator 06.07.18;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Assignment History;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Conn	Paul Joseph	1985	P	Convicted	Diocesan	In 5/88 Conn was charged with five felony counts of indecent liberties with minors. In 7/88 he pled guilty to molesting six boys ages 11-13. Admitted to abuse of others police did not know about. Sentenced to four years in prison. Former supervising priest of another abuser, James McGreal. Civil suit settled with archdiocese in 1996. Laicized. Included on archdiocese's 1/15/16 list. Another settled suit announced 11/18. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list. It notes that Conn was a per-novitiate candidate at St. Anthony Seminary, and left in 1980 to become a diocesan priest. Settlement 11/19/20 in the 1988 case.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California;</a> <a href="#">United Press International 05.02.88;</a> <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.04.88;</a> <a href="#">The Oregonian 07.27.88;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.22.92;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.02.02;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 05.05.02;</a> <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.23.16;</a> <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.24.16;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.13.18;</a> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19;</a> <a href="#">Northwest Catholic 01.07.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Connelly (Connolly)	Bernard		B	Settled	Franciscan	Franciscan brother. Sued in 1993 by a woman alleging abuse in	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of</a>





the early 1970s in the Spokane diocese, when she was a Marycliff High School student. Connolly was sent to therapy. Transferred to CA. Accused of abuse 1985-87 at St. Anthony Seminary In Los Angeles archdiocese. Also sued there. Settlement of this suit announced 8/10/06. Died 1999. Name has been spelled both Connelly and Connolly. Personnel file released 5/12. On the Oakland diocese's list 6/1/19. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes alleged sex abuse of minors 1960-61, 1982-84 reported 1993, 2003, 2004, 2014.

[California](#); [Spokesman-Review 01.24.93](#); [LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05](#); [Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06](#); [Spokesman-Review 05.05.07](#); [Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07](#); [First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08](#); [Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09](#); [Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09](#); [Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09](#); [CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12](#); [LA Times 05.23.12](#); [Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12](#); [San Antonio Express-News 05.23.12](#); [Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19](#); [Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19](#)  
**Assignments:** [LA Times Database 4.20.06](#); [Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19](#)



Conway

Patrick J.

1934

P

Accused



Jesuit



As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Worked in the San Francisco, Helena, Boise City, Seattle, Spokane, and Great Falls dioceses. Not listed in the Official Catholic Directory after 1951. On Great Falls-Billings



Seattle, WA

**Source:** [Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12](#); [Diocese of Great Falls-Billings List 08.21.18](#); [Jesuits West List 12.07.18](#)  
**Assignments:** [Detailed BA Assignment Record](#); [Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18](#)





						diocese's list 8/21/18. Per Jesuits West list 12/7/18, sex abuse of a minor 1945-49 reported in 2009. He was dismissed circa 1950.		
<b>Corkery</b> 	<b>Paul F.</b>	1923	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Corkery's name is included on this list. Worked in the San Francisco, Seattle, Spokane, and Yakima dioceses. Died 5/10/59. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes reports in 2009 of abuse 1948-53, 1954, 1955-59, 1957-58.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> FindAGrave 05.10.59; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Cornelius</b> 	<b>John</b>	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Alias John Cornelius McKenna. Seminarian in Boise ID, ordained for the Archdiocese of Seattle. Accused of molesting a boy in eastern Oregon in 1968, while a student at Mt. Angel Seminary. Worked in the Seattle archdiocese 1975-2002. Adopted several youths. Accused by at least 20 of them of abuse when they were minors in the 1970s-80s. Laicized in 2004. In 2006 two brothers settled with the archdiocese for \$1M. Several other cases pending at the time. Included on archdiocese's list released 1/15/16 of clergy or religious with admitted, established or</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post intelligencer 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 04.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 04.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Newschannel 6 [Idaho] 04.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List (revised) 03.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>

						credible allegations of sexual abuse of a minor. On the Boise diocese's list in 10/19.		<a href="#">Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List (revised) 03.29.16</a>
<b>Coughlin</b> 	<b>John A.</b>	1934	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Per a statement released by the Diocese of Spokane in 11/07, Coughlin was the subject of an accusation that was found to be credible or proven. Died 9/27/65. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Seattle Prep 1952-57. Per the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, allegations reported in 2006 of abuse 1949-50.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Courtney</b> 	<b>Edward C. (Chris)</b>		B	Convicted	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	<p>Accused of abuse of at least 55 boys. Order knew in 1960s about abuse yet allowed Courtney to teach in IL, MI, NV, NY and WA. Left order 1983. Worked in public schools in WA until accusations surfaced. Pled guilty 1988 to indecent liberties; two-year probation. Said to be over 50 victims. Five plaintiffs settled for \$1.9M in 2/07. Suit filed 2006 for abuse of one in 1980 at St Alphonsus School in Seattle and at O'Dea; settled for \$1.1M Fall 2007. Suits filed 3/09, 11/22/11 (7 claims) and 3/13 (15 claims). Order agreed to \$16.5M settlement with 400 plaintiffs for abuse by multiple order brothers 5/13. Allegations against Courtney by 52 of 400 claimants. On 6/25/14, archdiocese announced \$12.1M settlement of 30 claims against order, archdiocese, Briscoe School and Seattle's Bishop O'Dea HS. Eleven were</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 11.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Intelligencer 03.20.09</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Now 09.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">JB et al v Archbishop of Seattle 08-2-02341-9SEA</a> , <a href="#">Pltts Obj to Def MSJ 10.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">Summary and Documents 04.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.23.11</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald 02.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun-Times 04.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Chicago 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Southtown Star 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">MyNorthwest 03.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 05.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Weekly News 05.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Pending Settlement 05.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">Q13 Fox 06.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 02.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 02.14.16</a> ; <a href="#">Patch 02.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Hawaii News Now 02.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">Christian Brothers Sex Abuse site 02.26.16</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 09.26.17</a> ; <a href="#">Northwest Public</a>

						claims of abuse by Courtney. Known in 2/16 to have been living in HI. Included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16.		<a href="#">Radio 09.26.17</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 10.13.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Croke</b>	<b>Bro. Patrick</b>		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	In a civil suit filed 8/26/10, two of three plaintiffs alleged that they had been abused by Bro. Croke after they had already been abused by other religious brothers at Briscoe Memorial School in 1955 and in 1963-64. Worked at the school 1951-70. Name included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Deceased.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">JH et al v Corp of Catholic Archbishop of Seattle et al, 10-2-30752-4SEA 08.26.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Crosby</b> 	<b>Sr. Dolores</b>		N	Accused	S.N.J.M. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary	Sr. Dolores entered the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (SNJM) in 1952. Per her obit she was an elementary school principal for 30 years, working in Spokane, Edmonds, Tacoma, Seattle and Everett. She retired in 1999 and died in 7/07. Her name is included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle PI Obituary 07.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Davalle</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1986	D	Convicted	Diocesan	Ordained a permanent deacon in 1986, assigned to Christ the King in Richland. Volunteer with middle and high school students at the parish beginning 1978. In 6/17 a 15-year-old girl told her youth group leader that Davalle molested her when she was younger. Davalle was arrested 6/27/17, and charged with molesting the girl and her sister 8 or 9 years prior, when they were	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">YakTriNews 06.28.17</a> ; <a href="#">KEPR 08.03.17</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">Christ the King Parish History accessed 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						ages 8-12. Davelle admitted to the abuse, and said he sexually assaulted another girl, about age 10. Pled guilty in 5/18. Sentenced in 9/18 to a minimum of more than five years in prison. On the diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes the abuse was in "non-ministerial settings."		
Delamere	Frank P.		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Listed by the Edmund Rice Christian Brothers as accused by at least two persons in claims settled in bankruptcy proceedings. Delamere was listed as a 'former' brother as of 6/11/14. Included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial School in Kent WA 1963-68.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Edmund Rice Christian Brothers List 06.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Dolan	Sean	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland. Worked in Yakima diocese until mid-1970s when he left the priesthood. Two women filed suit 11/10 alleging abuse by Dolan between 1967 and 1975 at St. Paul Cathedral when they were about 16 years old. Both had gone to Dolan for counseling. He died in 2007. Suit also named the parish pastor, Rev. Christopher Breen - also later accused - as having known of the abuse and doing nothing. On the diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes multiple claims and lawsuits settled.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 11.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Donahue	William		B	Accused	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Deceased. Included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>


						School in Kent WA 1924-32, 1937-46, 1961-70.		
Dooley	Jerome	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died 7/24/93. Included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked in archdiocese until 1993, in Kenmore, Seattle, Seahurst, Longview, Tacoma, Sedro Woolley, Bellingham and Lynnwood. Named in suit filed 5/17/16.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 05.17.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Doyle 	Dominic W.	1950	P	Sued	Jesuit	Sued in 2002 by a woman who alleged he began an improper relationship with her when she was 15 and he was nearly 60. She attended a horse camp he ran on Kalispel Indian Reservation and said his involvement progressed from innocuous physical contact to wrestling to overt sexual activity. Relationship continued into her adulthood. He died in 2005. Diocese said in 2007 that the allegation was credible.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 10.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Duffy	Patrick		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Civil suit filed in Seattle in 1/04 by three plaintiffs alleging sexual and physical abuse by seven members of the Congregation of Christian Brothers Order, including Duffy, at Briscoe Memorial School for Boys in Kent WA 1940s-60s. The school, closed in 1970, was owned by the archdiocese and run by the order. Other men have come forward with stories of their own to support these allegations, including one who filed suit in 1/08. Believe claims settled in 11/08 and 1/09. Included on the Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> RE et al vs Catholic et al; King County, WA, No 04-2-00112-9SEA; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 01.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial 1958-59. Deceased.		
<b>Duffy</b> 	<b>Philip</b>	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named Monsignor in 1963. Superintendent of Catholic schools 1947-1968. Name released by archdiocese 8/14/18 as having been accused of perpetrating sexual abuse in 1959 or 1960. His alleged victim came forward to the archdiocese in 2016.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Progress 02.15.63</a> ; <a href="#">Komo News 08.16.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Dwyer</b>	<b>George</b>		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	<p>Two separate suits were filed by a man against the order and archdiocese. The first suit alleged abuse by Dwyer at Briscoe Memorial School in the 1940s. It settled for a lesser sum when order said Dwyer never worked at the school. The second was filed in 2009 after an archive from Rome showed Dwyer had been expelled from the order in 1947 following an investigation into allegations of sexual abuse. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. The list showed Dwyer worked at Briscoe Memorial in the 1940s.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 03.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Feeney</b>	<b>Leonard</b>	1941	P	Sued	Order of St. Benedict (OSB)	<p>A civil suit filed in 1/08 alleged Feeney abused a boy in the 1950s at St. Martin's High School in Lacey. The abuse allegedly lasted two years when the boy was in 9th and 10th grades. The same plaintiff also alleged abuse by two Christian Brothers at Briscoe School in Kent when he was in 7th grade. A second suit filed 5/28/08 by three more plaintiffs</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Olympian 01.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 05.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						alleged abuse by Feeney in the mid-late 1950s. Feeney died in 1980. Name included on Archdiocese of Seattle's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.		
Fleckenstein	David	< 1977	P	Accused	CMF-- Claretians	Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at St. Louise, Bellevue WA 1977-79. Laicized.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Foyle	Dermot	< 1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	From diocese in Ireland. Worked in Seattle archdiocese 1952-1969. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Astorian 01.21.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Funari	Paul	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 7/9/19. It notes a lawsuit pending, and no prior claims or reports. Deceased. Had voluntarily left ministry.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gallagher	Brian T.	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 7/9/19. It notes that Gallagher was returned to ministry after treatment, and retired in 1991. Deceased.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gandrau 	James H.	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	Retired in 2002. Permanently barred from ministry in 7/05 on previously undisclosed credible allegations of child sexual abuse. A woman settled claim with the archdiocese in 2004, alleging Gandrau abused her 30 years prior when she was about 16. Included	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review (AP) 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The</a>








						on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. New suit filed vs archdiocese 5/17/16, claiming cover-up in case of alleged sexual abuse of a boy in 1967 at St. Mark's in Shoreline. Suit says Gandrau was caught with the boy by pastor Rev. Theodore Sullivan, who did not report Gandrau.		<a href="#">Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Mercer Island Reporter 01.28.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 05.17.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Gates</b>	<b>James F.</b>		B	Settled	Jesuit	Entered the Jesuit order in 1964. Accused, along with Fr. John Morse, by 15 women and 1 man of abuse when they were students at St. Mary's Mission and School on the Colville Indian Reservation in the late 1960s-early 1970s. Placed on leave, required to live under supervision at a Jesuit residence. Jesuits announced a \$4.8M settlement with the 16 in 1/08. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. On the Jesuits Midwest Province list 12/17/18, with multiple allegations of abuse while assigned to St. Mary's Mission 1966-70. Dismissed from the Jesuits 8/27/12. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1971-72.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Gomez Santos</b> 	<b>Gustavo</b>	2002	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Mexico, ordained in Yakima. Removed from public ministry 5/5/17, as reported by the diocese 6//12/17, for the "forcible fondling" of a teenage boy 5 or 6 years prior. Church deemed allegation credible. Gomez Santos denied the allegation, but admitted to giving alcohol, massages and gifts to minors, including trips to Disneyland. He also allowed teens	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Clay Center Dispatch 06.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">El Sol de Yakima 06.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 06.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald 06.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Right Now 06.13.17</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Sun 06.14.17</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.25.17</a> ; <a href="#">AP via US News and World Report 10.26.17</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA TV 10.26.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						to sleep over in his parish residences. Said by diocese to be living in supervised setting. No criminal charges due to 3-year statute of limitations in WA. Lawsuit v diocese filed 10/17 re alleged abuse of teen boy at St. Juan Diego parish in Cowiche in 2012. On diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes laicization process underway.		
<b>Graaff</b> 	<b>Joseph A.</b>	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	Worked in Waterville, Chelan, East Wenatchee and Leavenworth 1958- 1979. Lawsuit filed 3/10 alleged Graaff abused a girl ages 9-11 in 1972-1974, while he was assigned to St. Joseph's in Waterville. He died in 1990. Suit dismissed 2/6/13 after diocese argued there was "insufficient evidence to allow the claim to go to trial." On the diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes small settlement in lieu of appeal.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Wenatchee World 03.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">Wenatchee World 03.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Wenatchee World 02.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gregoire</b>	<b>Paul L.</b>	1955	P	Reinstated	Sulpicians	Ordained for the Society of St. Sulpice. At some point became a priest of the Diocese of Manchester, NH. Suspended in 12/02 after a woman alleged that Gregoire sexually abused her as a minor in Seattle in the 1970s. Allegations deemed credible. After investigating, the Vatican authorized Gregoire's return to active status in 8/03.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 12.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 06.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 08.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 09.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 09.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 09.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sean Murphy 10.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 10.11.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hagel</b>	<b>Peter</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in a 4/19 lawsuit, along with three other priests, of abusing a boy in the 1970s and '80s at a YMCA building used by the diocese, and at St. Andrew's parish. Hagel's accuser said the abuse began when he was age 10, and that it included being forced into sex acts with other boys. On the diocese's list	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Herald-Republic 04.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						7/9/19. It notes a civil investigation in 1980 that did not result in charges and lawsuit pending in a new case. Retired, no active ministry.		
Harrington	John S.	1948	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, OR Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Harrington's name is included on this list. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of the sexual abuse of a minor in 1975. Harrington was assigned 1966-75 to Gonzaga U. in Spokane, WA and 1975-94 to St. Jude's parish in Havre, MT. He died 3/05/04.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Hau	Phan Huu	< 1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	From a Vietnam diocese. Worked at Holy Family in Seattle 1978-88. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The [Marquette] Diocesan Communicator 12.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Hays	Michael	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Laicized. Hays' name was included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked in archdiocese 1976-89, in Bremerton, Olympia, Sedro Woolley, Burlington, Seattle and Des Moines.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Hewitt	Gregory		D	Accused	Diocesan	Served as deacon	Seattle,	<b>Source:</b>

						at All Saints in Puyallup 1979-80. Laicized. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	WA	<a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Hurley</b> 	<b>John F.</b>	1945	P	Cleared	Jesuit	Per statement released by the Diocese of Spokane in 11/07, Hurley was named in accusation that was found to be admitted, credible or proven. He spent most of his career at Gonzaga Prep, and died in 10/16/98. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. Subsequently in 12/18, the President of Gonzaga Prep announced that the inclusion of John Hurley's name was a mistake, and the the allegations were actually against James Hurley, SJ.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 10.20.98</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 12.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Jaeger</b> 	<b>David Peter</b>	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	Former director of seminarians for archdiocese. Jaeger approved known abuser Paul Joseph Conn for duties as archdiocesan priest. As part of 1996 or 1997 lawsuit against Conn, Jaeger himself admitted to improperly touching 8-10 boys at a CYO camp in the 1970s. In 1988 archdiocese settled with one victim. Restricted from working 1:1 with minors in 1989 and sent for treatment. Another claim settled 12/04. Voluntarily laicized 11/05. Died 07/22/14. Buried with full rites. On archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations of sexual abuse of a minor. Named in suit filed 5/17/16.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.27.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Death 07.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 05.17.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Jayawardene</b>	<b>Pantaleone</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Chilaw diocese in Sri	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of</a>


						Lanka. Lived in the Pacific Northwest in the 1990s. Name included on the Archdiocese of Seattle's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.		<a href="#">Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Kealy</b> 	<b>G.A./Gerard Aloysius</b>		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	<p>Retired by 1984. A man told the Archdiocese and Order in 1989 that Kealy, a teacher at O'Dea School in Seattle, had physically accosted him "in a sexual manner" in the early 1960s. Order said Kealy was living in supervised, church-run retirement facility in Ireland with no access to children. Same man filed suit in 2003. Kealy died 10/22/96. Named in a new 11/22/11 suit by 6 of 7 plaintiffs. On 6/25/14 the Archdiocese announced a \$12.1M settlement of 30 claims against the Order and the Archdiocese, Briscoe School in Kent Valley and Seattle's Bishop O'Dea High School. Five of the claims involved abuse by "Feely Kealy." Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial School summers 1958 &amp; '59, O'Dea High 1954-63; 1977-80.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deceased Christian Brothers of Br Rice High School 11.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">Q13 Fox 06.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Kemp</b> 	<b>Dennis W.</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Placed on leave in 7/07 from St. Monica Roman Catholic Church on Mercer Island after allegations of inappropriate conduct with a 12-year-old boy. The incidents allegedly took place over about 6 months. No criminal charges filed. Archdiocese concluded its own</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 07.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kitsap Sun (AP) 07.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO 07.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 11.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Central Kitsap Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger</a>


						investigation and and recommendation to the Vatican. In 2/10 the Vatican announced Kemp's permanent removal from active ministry. On archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of child sexual abuse.		<a href="#">01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.23.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Mercer Island Reporter 01.28.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stylus 02.23.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Keys</b> 	<b>Gordon L.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Keys' name is included on this list. Died 1/6/05. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1956-64.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> FindAGrave 01.06.05; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>King</b> 	<b>Anthony S. (Skip)</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man filed a lawsuit 1/07 alleging he was abused by King and another priest, Richard O'Connor, as a high school student in the mid-1960s. Abuse by King may have occurred in Spokane after several priests and students were transferred there from Yakima when St. Peter the Apostle Seminary in Cowiche closed. King died in 2001. Settled 1/10 for \$150K total. On Yakima diocese's list 7/9/19.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Matercleri website 2001</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>King</b> 	<b>David G.</b>	1949	P	Sued	Jesuit	Worked in Seattle, Yakima and Tacoma, WA and in Portland, OR. Accused in a 2004 lawsuit of abusing of a 13-year-old boy in the early 1950s at Marquette High School for Boys in Yakima. Left	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NW Jesuit website Fall, 2002</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 09.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic</a>


						Jesuit High School in Portland in 1993. Died 7/31/02. Civil suit dismissed in 7/06 due to "lack of activity." Per the Jesuits West list 12/7/18, there were reports in 1999 and 2009 of abuse in 1966-70 and 1968-71. On the Yakima diocese's list 7/9/19.		<a href="#">10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Knecht	Joseph	1925	P	Settled	Diocesan	The Diocese acknowledged in 12/03 that there were credible accusations against Knecht. Seven plaintiffs filed civil suit(s) in 1/04 claiming abuse by Knecht at St. Mary's Catholic School in Chewelah. In 4/04, another man filed suit against the Diocese, alleging that he was abused by Knecht as a minor for about three years. Knecht worked in the Diocese from 1932 until he died in 1956 at age 56. He spent almost 20 years at Chewelah. One claim settled in 12/04. Others pending in 4/06.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 12.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 01.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 12.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Knelleken 	James	1951	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man filed a civil suit in 3/07 alleging that Knelleken molested him at age 13 multiple times in 1956 or 1957. Placed on leave in 1988 after suspicions he was abusing children. Laicized in 1996. Died in 2003. Archdiocese said he was 1 of 49 priests included in a 2004 investigation. One claim settled in Seattle in 10/07 for \$110K. A second claim settled in 8/09 for \$350K. Included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of child sexual abuse. Settlement of a claim of abuse in the early 1960s on 12/28/20	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Complaint 03.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 03.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">HeraldNet 10.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 10.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kitsap Sun 08.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Central Kitsap Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Astorian 01.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Northwest Catholic 01.07.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Koltzenberg/Koltzenburg	Otto	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Native of Germany.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Walla Walla Catholic</a>







						Ordained for the diocese of Spokane. Author. First named publicly as accused 3/1/17 by the Spokane diocese, as required by bankruptcy guidelines. Assigned to Assumption parish 6/1/88-6/30/02. On Archdiocese of Seattle's 3/3/17 list. Worked at St. Mark's in Shoreline 2002-2006, and Holy Family in Auburn 2006-2008. Noted to be permanently barred from ministry.		<a href="#">Parishes 03.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle 03.03.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kosak	Michael		S	Accused	Jesuit	Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane 11/07, Kosak, a seminary student, was named in accusation that was found to be admitted, credible or proven. He was dismissed from seminary. No further information found.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kovalik	James	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 7/9/19. It notes that Kovalik declined treatment, left ministry and was laicized.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lackie 	J.B. (John B.)		P	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Full name John Bartholomew Lackie. Three men filed a civil suit in 1/04 against the Archdiocese and Order alleging they were beaten and sexually abused at Briscoe Memorial School in Kent. The school closed in 1970. The suit alleges that seven religious brothers abused the three boys in the 1940s-60s. Claims believed to be included in settlements reached with the Archdiocese and Order in 11/08 and 1/09. Lackie died 2/5/92. He also worked at Damien High in Honolulu at some point. Name included on the Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> R E et al v Archdiocese of Seattle King Cty, WA; # 04-2-00112-9SEA; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">Deceased Christian Brothers of Br Rice High School 11.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 05.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial 1939-50.		
<b>Ladenburger</b> 	<b>Louis Wayne</b>	1963	P	Convicted	OFM Franciscan	<p>Arrested 5/07 for sexual battery of teenage boys at ID school for troubled boys where he was a counselor. Admitted being a sex addict. Order revealed 2 past allegations of "inappropriate relationships." Sent to treatment both times. Placed on restricted leave in 1993. Laicized 1996. Pled guilty 11/07 just before trial. Sentenced to 5 years 3/08. Worked in dioceses of Stockton (twice), Tucson, Portland, El Paso, Spokane, Seattle, Sacramento, Reno, and Phoenix; aka Wayne 1963-74, aka Louie. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Worked at St. George in Seattle 1980-84. New accusation 5/18 of 1973 abuse in Stockton. On Las Cruces diocese's list 11/8/18. On Las Vegas list 4/12/19. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. On Phoenix list 10/29/19.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KXLY 05.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Phoenix 05.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Bonner County Daily Bee 06.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">Bonner News 06.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 06.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 06.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 06.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 06.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 11.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 03.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 08.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 09.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 06.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">Phoenix New Times 06.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix Community Notification Statements 10.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.23.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 05.25.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Lamm</b>	<b>Timothy J.</b>	1954	P	Accused	Benedictine	Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ;

						1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at St. Martin's Abbey/ University in Lacey 1955-81 and 1988-91. Given "Permanent Prayer and Penance" status.		<a href="#">Seattle Times 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lavoy	Marvin	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Sued in 2005. Accused of abuse of at least two boys at Morning Star Boy's Ranch in the 1950s. Lavoy was the ranch's founding director. Forced out in 1966. Died in 1994. As of 2010, 19 plaintiffs had alleged abuse by Lavoy, Joseph Weitensteiner and others at the ranch. In 11/09 the ranch transferred the bulk of its assets to the nonprofit Morning Star Foundation which would complicate any possible settlements or judgments. Judgment for defendants in 2/10. Some plaintiffs received previous settlement from Diocese.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 08.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 08.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.03.10</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">KREM 01.20.10</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.12.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Leary 	John P.	1951	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>First allegations in 1966. In 1969, police ordered Leary, then President of Gonzaga University to leave Spokane in 24 hours or be arrested for sexually abusing teenage boys. Jesuits approved and Leary left. Reassigned to posts in Massachusetts, Utah, Nevada, New York and California. Died 12/21/1993. Jesuit officials admitted in 2006 to two recent settlements with victims. There may have been as many as 12 victims. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes reports in 2006 and 2009 of abuse 1965-66.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Gonzaga University 09.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 09.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 09.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 09.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Inside Higher Ed 09.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">LifeSite 09.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 09.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 09.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 09.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 10.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.14.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 12.06.09</a> ; <a href="#">PCVA Press Release 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">Inlander 12.22.16</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List</a>

[12.07.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[BA.org Assignment Record](#); [Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18](#)


<b>Ledwith</b> 	<b>Miceal aka Michael</b>	< 1994	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ferns diocese in Ireland. Accused of sexual abuse of boys in Ireland. Ferns report details concerns re Msgr. Ledwith's sexual behavior. Lived in Rainier WA 1994-2000s. Name included on the Seattle archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Irish Priests in US BishopAccountability</a> ; <a href="#">Gorey Guardian 06.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Ferns Report excerpt 09.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Lent</b> 	<b>James Walter</b>		B	Arrested	Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament	On sabbatical from his job as an elementary school teacher for the Diocese of Cleveland, studying at Gonzaga University, when arrested in Spokane in 5/94. Allegedly showed a 13-year-old boy a \$20 bill in a mall bathroom, then had the boy perform oral sex on him. Released on bail posted by his Order. Died by suicide 5/29/94 before he could be arraigned. In the 1970s and early 1980s Lent taught at St. Charles Borromeo School in Albuquerque, NM.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament Newsletter May/June 2005</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.17.94</a> ; <a href="#">Statement of Investigating Officer--Affidavit of Facts 05.18.94</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.19.94</a> ; <a href="#">Information--State of Washington 05.20.94</a> ; <a href="#">Release Conditions 05.20.94</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.20.94</a> ; <a href="#">Warrant 05.20.94</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.23.94</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.30.94</a> ; <a href="#">Order of Dismissal returning Bail to Order after Death 06.01.94</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Linehan</b>	<b>David Anthony</b>	1956	P	Sued	Diocesan	Retired in 1995. Barred permanently from ministry by the Vatican in 2004. Worked in seven parishes. Accused by two men of sexual abuse as boys; one said Linehan abused him for a year, beginning when he was 10 in 1969. Accused in a civil suit filed in 1/05. Included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Low</b>	<b>Lawrence</b>	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died 12/12/00.	Seattle,	<b>Source:</b>



						Low's name was included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of the sexual abuse of a minor. Worked in the archdiocese until 1987 in Tacoma, Longview, Seahurst, Seaview, Vashon, Seattle and Arlington.	WA	<p><a href="#">The Stranger</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a>; <a href="#">Daily Astorian 01.21.16</a>; Findagrave accessed 04.13.16</p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a></p>
Ludwig	Augustine W.		B	Settled	Marianist	<p>Professed vows as a Marianist brother in 1949, Province of the Pacific. Worked in schools from Hawaii to Virginia. Accused of abuse of at least 5 teenage boys while principal at DeSales Catholic School in Spokane in the 1970s. Four cases settled; files sealed. Left the Marianists in 1980. Joined the Benedictines in 1983. Ordained for the Benedictines in 1987. Worked in Richmond, Virginia diocese until 1998 when one of his accusers learned where he was and notified the diocese. One claim settled for \$30K in 4/04. Died 12/30/07. On Richmond diocese's list 2/13/19. It notes he "abandoned ministry." On the Marianists' list of accused 6/24/20.</p>	Spokane, WA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.04.01</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News' Bishop Database 06.12.02</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.20.04</a>; <a href="#">Walla Walla Union-Bulletin 08.27.05</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.04.07</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a>; <a href="#">Statement from Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a>; <a href="#">Biiley Funeral Homes Obituary 12.30.07</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Richmond List 02.13.19</a>; <a href="#">News Channel 6 02.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Marier	Edward	1988	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>In 11/06 a woman sued Marier and Bishop William Skylstad over allegations that the priest possessed child pornography. The woman said she found the porn in 1996 while cleaning the priest's room and told the Bishop. Marier denied that it was child porn. Sent for treatment. Later reassigned. The woman said in the suit that the bishop defamed her by publicly issuing a strongly-worded press release that supported Marier.</p>	Spokane, WA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 11.14.06</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 11.14.06</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 11.17.06</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.31.07</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Assignment Record as created by BA.org</a></p>


						Court dismissed the lawsuit in 3/07.		
<b>Marmo</b> 	<b>Theodore</b>	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Laicized. Marmo's name included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Worked in archdiocese until 1992 in Kenmore, Everett, Seahurst, Federal Way, Seattle and Olympia. Alleged in suit filed 5/17 of abusing child in 1970s, and of ignoring parents concerns that youth minister Jim Funnell was molesting their son. Marmo was living in Palm Springs in 5/17/16. Settlement announced 11/18.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 05.17.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Marsh</b>	<b>John</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Marsh resigned from active priesthood in late 1988. He admitted to molesting about 10 boys. Named in a 2002 civil suit by 3 brothers and their mother. The brothers accused him of abuse between 1969-73. Settled 12/03 for \$425K. Youngest brother of the 3 original plaintiffs filed his own suit in late 1/05. Marsh may have been laicized in 1989. He was deposed in the Paul Conn case. Named in new suit 6/11 by 1 man. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Deceased.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 12.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 12.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 02.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">KING5 01.28.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 02.10.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>McDonald</b> 	<b>John W.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane in 11/07, McDonald was the subject of an accusation that was found to be credible or proven. He died 10/07/85. Most of his career was spent at Bellarmine Preparatory High School in Tacoma, WA. During the late 1940s through the 1950s he was assigned to St. Mary's Indian Mission in Omak, WA, which was part of the Spokane diocese.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>



						On the Jesuits West list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1948-53, 1953-60 and 1959-65.		
McGreal	James	1948	P	Settled	Diocesan	Admitted to molesting hundreds of boys. Revealed in 1988 that McGreal had a history of abuse (known by Archdiocese) going back 40 years to ordination. Moved many times and sent for treatment. Supervised for a time by another abuser, Paul Conn. A 1994 lawsuit settled and sealed. In 5/02 16 new plaintiffs filed 4 suits. Archdiocese settled 15 claims in 9/03 for \$7.87M. Final one settled 4/04. In 11/06 3 more cases settled for \$1.25M. Vatican decreed permanent suspension 3/04. Named in another suit 7/08. Died in MO 8/11. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16, Another settlement announced 11/18.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.27.88</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 06.12.88</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.22.92</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 05.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 09.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 09.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times (AP) 04.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 07.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 05.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Spectator 06.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.03.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
McMahon	Patrick Desmond	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	Assigned to eight parishes from 1960 until he was placed on medical leave in 1990. Placed on administrative leave in 11/02 after two accusers came forward. Permanently removed from active ministry by Vatican in 2004. Seven claims settled as part of \$810K settlement in 1/05. Another suit filed in 7/08 claimed abuse in the 1960s-70s. A woman said McMahon and another priest abused her father as a child and their actions deprived her of a relationship with her dad. McMahon was living in a CA assisted-living facility in 2008.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 08.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 07.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 07.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 01.27.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>




						Included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of the sexual abuse of a minor.		
McManus	John P.	1940	P	Accused	Sulpicians	Priest of the Society of St. Sulpice (Sulpicians). Worked many years in the Archdiocese of Seattle, including nearly 20 at St. Edward's minor seminary. Also worked in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Washington DC, San Francisco CA, and Detroit MI. Died 6/21/86. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Melia 	Fenton J.		B	Accused	Jesuit	Entered the Jesuit novitiate in Florissant, MO in 1957 and took final vows 2/2/68. Per statement released by the Diocese of Spokane in 11/07, Melia was named in accusation that was found to be admitted, credible or proven. He worked as a cook at philosophate in Spokane as well as in AK and OR. Died 5/30/08.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Northwest Jesuits Website 2007</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Company (Jesuit Magazine) 09.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mepingajira	Joseph		P	Sued	Diocesan	Per 5/07 news article, Mepingajira is named in a bankruptcy claim as having abused "a person in 1995 at Mater Dei, a Spokane institute that offers religious education." Name is not included on the Diocese's 11/21/07 List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse. Mepingajira may be Rev. Joseph Mpingajira of the Republic of Malawi in southeast Africa, notorious for sexual	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Nyasa Times 10.24.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						involvement with married women.		
<b>Mertens</b> 	<b>Arthur C.</b>	1949	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>The bishop announced in 2002 that Mertens had been credibly accused of sexually abusing minors and had been removed from ministry in 1989. One man filed suit in 7/04, alleging abuse by Mertens in the 1980s in several locations. A priest complained about Mertens in 1984 or '85. Another claim settled in 1994. Mertens also abused in Guatemala between 1961-1977. Reportedly in 4/07 Mertens was to continue to draw a pension. No privileges.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; Walla Walla Union-Bulletin 10.24.02; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 07.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 04.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Register 11.14.02</a>
<b>Mitchell</b>	<b>Darell J.</b>	1998	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Working in Yakima in 2003 when accused of having nude pictures of boys on his computer. Suspended during the investigation by the FBI and Church. Sent to a treatment facility in St. Louis for evaluation. Eventually cleared of wrongdoing. Transferred to the St. Louis Archdiocese and allowed to return to active ministry without notice to parishioners. Resigned in 1/07 "because he had been hounded so much." Assigned as director of Calvary Cemetery in Yakima as of 10/11.</p>	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 12.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 12.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 12.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 12.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.11.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">South County Journal 01.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO (AP) 01.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">Voice from the Desert 08.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 05.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.04.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Mitchell</b> 	<b>James</b>	1973 ?	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in Colombia. Brought two impoverished teen boys from Colombia to live with him at St. John's in Seattle where he worked 1985-86. Promised them US citizenship via adoption, then allegedly sexually abused them for years. One of them filed a civil suit in 2004. The</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 05.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 08.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review</a>

						Archdiocese knew of Mitchell's history in 1986 or 1987 but did nothing legally because the abuse was thought to have occurred only in Colombia. Sent for treatment, then removed from archdiocesan assignments. A second suit was filed in 2005. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.		<a href="#">01.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List of Accused 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Moffat	Gerald	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 2002 lawsuit of abuse of a boy, ages 11-13, in the early 1970s. Moffat was assigned to Holy Family Church in Kirkland at the time. Placed on leave summer, 2002. Plaintiff died by suicide shortly after the suit was filed and his parents joined the suit. Suit settled in 6/05. A second suit was filed in 9/03 and later settled. Permanently barred from active ministry in 2/06. Accused in a new suit filed in 6/11. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 11.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 04.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 06.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kirkland Reporter 01.25.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
Morin 	Gerald/Gerard	1942	P	Accused	S.J. (Jesuit)	Died in 1992, at age 89. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at St. Leo's in Tacoma 1952-83 and Bellarmine Prep in Tacoma 1984-91.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; CA Province Necrology 1845-2008 accessed 04.21.16 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Morse	John J.	1961	P	Settled	Jesuit	Accused of the sexual abuse, including rape, of mostly girls and at least 1 boy, all students at St. Mary's Mission	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Columbia Basin Herald 04.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman</a>



						and School on the Colville Indian Reservation late 1950s-1960s. Some of the children were as young as age 5. Allegations also from his time at St. Joseph's in Yakima, and St. Ignatius Mission in MT. Removed from ministry in 2006. Sent to live at Jesuit residence in Spokane. On list of priests with admitted, proven or credible accusations issued by Spokane Diocese 11/07. Jesuits announced \$4.8M settlement in 1/08 with 16. There were 38 other claims as part of 3/25/11 settlement with Jesuits. New Suit filed by 8 11/11. Over 66 claims against Morse of sexual abuse by 2011. Died 08/09/15. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18.		<a href="#">Review 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO 05.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">PCVA Lawfirm Press Release 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Telegraph 03.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">Indian Country Today Media Network 08.19.11</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 02.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Dignity Memorial, 08.09.15</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Muehe</b> 	<b>Dennis F.</b>	1954	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a civil suit filed in 6/11 of abuse of a boy while assigned to St. Anne parish in Queen Anne. Medical leave in 1989. Retired in 1993. Died in 1994. Director of Catholic Charities. Reportedly often had a foster child with him. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Accused in a suit filed 5/17/16 of abuse of child in the 1970s.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 12.16.94</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 05.17.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>O'Brien</b>	<b>John P.</b>		B	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane 11/07, O'Brien was named in accusation that was found to be credible or proven. He died 9/10/89. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims reported in</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b>


						2009 of abuse in 1978 and 1980. O'Brien was assigned to Gonzaga Prep in Spokane during the years of the alleged abuse.		<a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
O'Brien	Michael C.	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 1993 a teenage boy complained that O'Brien sexually abused him during a 1991 canoe trip. O'Brien was placed on leave and police notified. Police could not substantiate allegations and Archdiocese allowed him to return to work at the same parish. Reassigned to a new parish 1999. Placed on leave in 2004 when diocese reopened investigation. Returned to assignment within a month. Placed on leave for third time 7/08 on allegations from 1960s. Laicized at own request in 2/10. Included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Settlement 7/16/20 of claims of abuse of a boy at St. Michael's in Snohomish, where O'Brien was pastor 1974-79.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Columbian 04.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO 07.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 07.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 07.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 02.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">Northwest Catholic 01.07.21</a> ; <a href="#">HeraldNet 01.10.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
O'Brien	William	1925	P	Accused	Diocesan	Deceased. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of the sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellingham Herald 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
O'Connor	Richard		P	Settled	Diocesan	A man filed suit 1/07 alleging he was abused by O'Connor and another priest, Anthony King, as a high school student in the mid-1960s. O'Connor was a teacher at St. Peter the Apostle Seminary in Cowiche. Abuse by O'Connor occurred before the seminary was closed and students and priests were transferred to Seattle. O'Connor is deceased. Case settled 1/10 for \$150K total. On the diocese's list 7/9/19.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



O'Donahue	unknown		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	One of seven religious brothers accused in a civil suit filed in 1/04 of abuse of three boys at Kent's Briscoe Memorial School and/or O'Dea High School. Abuse is said to have occurred between the 1940s and 1960s.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> R E v Cath Arch Seattle; King County, WA; #04-2-00112-9; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.08.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Donnell 	Patrick G.	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed 1985. Abused at least 65 boys in 1970s-80s in Spokane and Seattle. Worked as a psychologist for teens in Bellevue after leaving active priesthood. Sanctioned in 1984 for abuse while a priest. Sanctions lifted 1986. License permanently removed 1/04. At least 2 victims died by suicide. Named in new suit filed 2/08 by 4. Admitted guilt and settled 11/08 for \$5M but unable to pay. Two plaintiffs settled before 5/09 trial; last 2 plaintiffs settled during trial. Settlements 5/12. Name included on archdiocese's list of credibly accused 1/15/16. In 2019 living in Mt. Vernon, WA.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Links to Articles;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.03.10;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.20.10;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.21.10;</a> <a href="#">Behavioral Health Central 01.28.10;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.12.10;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.28.10;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.26.12;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.10.12;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.20.14;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle list 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.26.18;</a> <a href="#">Spectator 06.07.18;</a> <a href="#">KREM2 01.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA.org Assignment Record</a>
O'Grady	Peter P.	1933	P	Settled	Jesuit	Worked in parishes and schools in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane WA, Great Falls and Helena MT, Boise City ID and Portland OR. A woman filed suit in 1/04 alleging sexual abuse by O'Grady at Jesuit House in Spokane when she was 12. O'Grady was providing "supply work" to parishes in Spokane at that time. He died 06/16/93. Suit names Portland Province of the Jesuit Order and Bishop Syklstad. Settled in 12/04. Diocese said allegations were proven or credible. On Boise diocese's list in 10/19. It notes incidents in 1984 and 1985 while assigned to	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.24.04;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 12.03.04;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 12.04.04;</a> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09;</a> <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>


						Sacred Heart in Boise, reported in 2003. Per the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, there were claims in 2003 and 2009 against O'Grady of abuse in 1981.		
<b>O'Malley</b> 	<b>James J.</b>	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Allegations in the late 1950s-early 1960s. Removed from active priesthood in 1989. Retired in Ireland. One civil claim made in 7/03 alleged that O'Malley abused a youth in 1981-82 in Spokane Valley. This claim was settled in 9/03 for \$50K. As many as 11 men filed suit in 2004. Died in 2007.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 07.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 09.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 09.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 01.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 04.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">International Traffic in Priests Who Abuse 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 04.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Register 11.14.02</a>
<b>O'Neill</b> 	<b>Patrick G.</b>	1953	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Sued in 10/02 by a woman who alleged he abused her for approximately three years when she attended St. Charles Borromeo School and Church in Tacoma in the early 1960s. She dropped the suit in 2003 after the Seattle archdiocese countersued her. O'Neill retired in 1999. May have moved to AZ. He denied the allegations. Review board was still reviewing the case in 2002. O'Neill died in Ireland in 8/11.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Kitsap Sun 08.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.31.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Sullivan</b>	<b>Brother</b>		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	<p>In a civil suit filed 8/26/10, one of three plaintiffs alleged that he was abused by Br. O'Sullivan in 1963-64 at Briscoe Memorial School. The same man also alleged he was assaulted by Br. Croke at the same school.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">JH et al v Corp of Catholic Archbishop of Seattle et al, 10-2-30752-4SEA 08.26.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Sullivan</b>	<b>Vincent</b>		B	Accused	CFC - Congregation	<p>Name included on Seattle</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of</a>




					of Christian Brothers	archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial School in Kent 1940-50.		<a href="#">Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ocana	Manuel C	< 1998	P	Accused	Diocesan	From a Philippines diocese. Worked at St. Joseph's Residence 1998-99; Providence Medical Center in Seattle 1998-99; Holy Family in Seattle 1998-99. Ocana's name included on the Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Oosterman 	Bernard	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Three brothers sued the Spokane diocese in 2003 alleging abuse by Oosterman between 1968 and 1975. Subject of previous lawsuit by two alleged victims, settled by the diocese in 1993. Spent most of his career in Seattle; released in 1978 to Archdiocese of Anchorage. Resigned from ministry in 1980, married and moved to TX. Allegations surfaced in Anchorage in 2004. Included on the Anchorage archdiocese's list 1/16/20, noting sexual misconduct with a minor in 1978. Died in 2011.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Register 11.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune (AP) 05.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Anchorage Daily News 02.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Anchorage List 01.16.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Anchorage List 01.16.20</a>
Perry 	Richard	1970	P	Accused	Jesuit	Pastor since 2001 of St. Francis of Xavier in Missoula MT when removed in 10/19 after a Missoula woman alleged "inappropriate contact." Sent to the Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos, CA. In 2/20 another woman alleged that Perry sexually abused her when she was a Seattle Prep School student 1979-83. Perry's name was added in 7/20 by	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> Jesuits West Province List updated July 2020; <a href="#">Missoulian 10.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Missoulian 07.27.20</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 07.30.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						the Jesuits West Province to its list of credibly accused. He was permanently removed from public ministry and was to remain at the Sacred Heart Jesuit Center under a safety plan.		
Pierre	Eugene E.	1959	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Pierre's name is included on this list. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1962-65. Pierre was assigned to Mount St. Michael's in Spokane, WA during the years of the alleged abuse. He died 8/17/79.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18;</a> <a href="#">FindAGrave accessed 02.03.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Pineau 	Joseph	1932	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 9/03 the Diocese of Spokane identified Pineau as having been credibly accused of sexual misconduct. The abuse was said to have occurred about 36 years prior and involved an adolescent in a counseling situation. Pineau retired in 1968 (about the time of the incident) and died in 1982 at age 83.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 09.23.03;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 09.23.03;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 12.03.03;</a> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07;</a> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Inland Register 10.02.03</a>
Pitsch	Thomas	1941	P	Settled	Diocesan	Deceased. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Settlement announced by archdiocese with a man claiming sexual abuse as a boy by Pitsch over a three-year period, at St. Patrick's in Tacoma. The abuse allegedly began when the boy was age 8.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16;</a> <a href="#">Yakima Herald 01.24.16;</a> <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>

						The man came forward after seeing Pitsch's name on the archdiocese's list in 2016.		
<b>Pypers</b> 	<b>Theophilus</b>	1901	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Belgium, where he was ordained in 1901 for the Nesqually diocese, which ultimately became the Diocese of Spokane. Elevated to monsignor in 1941. Pastor of St. Ann's for 46 years, starting in 1906. Vicar general of the diocese 1939-55. Died in 1957, age 78. Named publicly on the Diocese of Spokane's list of priests with admitted, proven or credible accusations of abuse. The list was released in 11/2009 as part of non-monetary provisions of bankruptcy process.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review Obituary 04.03.57</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review Obituary 04.03.57</a>
<b>Quick</b>	<b>William</b>	1934	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Deceased. Name included on archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of the sexual abuse of a minor.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Central Kitsap Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Quigg</b> 	<b>Harold (Harry) F.</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Allegation in the late 1990s. Settled. Quigg continued as a priest. Review Board Report of 6/04 identified Quigg as one of four priests where there was insufficient evidence to support an allegation of abuse of a minor. Board admitted that it was sufficient evidence to prove he did sexually abuse a 17-year-old (church age of consent at the time was 16). Board stated Quigg's actions were so egregious that he was unsuitable for the priesthood. Supposedly removed from ministry, but archdiocese has admitted that he continued to perform baptisms and other services</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Archdiocesan Case Review Board Report, page 4, 06.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Review Board Letter to Archbishop Brunett 12.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 03.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Carroll and McKay, Letter to Archbishop Sartain 05.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">My Northwest 05.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 05.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of Seattle 05.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 05.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 05.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 05.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 05.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Bridget Bulletin 07.05.15</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle PI 01.15.16</a> ;


						and priestly duties at other local churches. Retired in 2000. Laicization reported in 7/5/15 church bulletin. Died in 11/15. Name included on archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible accusations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Named in suit filed 5/17/16.		<a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kirkland Reporter 01.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 01.27.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.30.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Racine</b> 	<b>Leo</b>	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	Laicized. Name included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Chronicle 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Mercer Island Reporter 01.28.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Ramirez</b>	<b>Aaron</b>		D	Sued	Diocesan	Deacon. Accused in 1999 of inviting a 17-year-old boy to spend the evening with him at a church trailer home. The boy passed out on the porch after Ramirez gave him alcohol, and woke up nude on a bed with the nude deacon lying beside him. Ramirez fled to Mexico before the diocese could investigate. Laicized in 2000. Later became an Episcopal priest in Mexico. Dismissed after publicity. Civil suit filed in 7/11. Federal trial underway in 3/14. Judge ruled 6/12/14 that the diocese was not responsible. This decision was made despite the fact that no personnel file for the deacon could be located in diocesan files. On the diocese's list 7/9/19.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Bishop Savilla of Yakima 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Basin Herald (WA) 11.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 05.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 04.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 06.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP &amp; Yakima Herald-Republic 07.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">KAPP TV 07.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA TV 07.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Wenatchee World 02.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 08.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">KOMO News 03.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 03.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 03.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.19.14</a> ;

								<a href="#">KIMA 03.20.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 03.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 04.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald 04.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 06.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 06.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.11.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ramirez	Hilario		P	Settled	Unknown	Visiting priest from Mexico. Spent several weeks at Our Lady of Fatima Parish in Moses Lake in early 1970s. Also spent time in San Antonio in the 1970s. Returned to Mexico and is believed to have died in auto accident in the early 1980s. As of 12/12, he had been accused of abusing at least four boys between the ages of 7 and 14. Two of the accusers were offered counseling. Two others are deceased. Parishioners were informed 12/16/12, but authorities had know for months. On the Yakima diocese's lit 7/9/19. It notes a first victim was provided counseling, and a second given a financial settlement.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KAPP 12.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Yakima 12.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Yakima (Spanish) 12.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 12.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSAT com 12.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 12.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Basin Herald 12.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Receconi 	Edward	1979	P	Accused	Benedictine	Placed on administrative leave by his superior at St. Martin's abbey in 3/11 after a recent allegation that he had abused a minor while assigned 1984-1986 to Sacred Heart Parish in Lacey. Most recently, he had been serving as a supply priest for the archdiocese. Spokesman for the archdiocese said this was first and only accusation against Receconi.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KOMONews 03.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 03.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.16.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Renggli	Robert	< 1971	P	Sued	Benedictine	A woman sought counseling in 1988, alleging abuse by Renggli when she was in high school; she was referred by	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Weekly 02.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World</a>

						the Seattle archdiocese to a counseling agency. In 2005 she filed suit, alleging she did not understand the relationship between the counseling agency and the archdiocese. Renggli left the priesthood, married, and went to work with a group called Rent-a-Priest. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at St. Martin's Abbey in Lacey 1971-76.		<a href="#">01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ryan	C.P.		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Deceased. In a civil suit filed in 1/08, the plaintiff alleged he was abused in 7th grade by Ryan and Bro. Duffy in the 1950s at Briscoe School in Kent. He also alleged abuse by Fr. Leonard Feeney at O'Dea High. Believe all claims included in 11/08 and 1/09 settlements with Archdiocese and Order. Another civil suit filed 8/26/10 by three men. One of the men alleged abuse by C.P. Ryan in 1966. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe School 1956-62, 1965-68. (Also listed is a Bro .D.P. Ryan, C.F.C., at Briscoe 1949-56).	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Olympian 01.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 01.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">JH et al v Corp of Catholic Archbishop of Seattle et al, 10-2-30752-4SEA 08.26.10</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Chicago 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Southtown Star 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily Word 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ryan	D.P.		B	Accused	C.F.C. Congregation of Christian Brothers	Deceased. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily Word 01.18.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial School in Kent 1949-56.		
<b>Ryan</b>	<b>William J.</b>	1933	P	Accused	Jesuit	Spent much of his career at Indian schools and reservations in Montana, Idaho and Washington. Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane 11/07, Ryan was named in accusation that was found to be credible or proven. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor 1960-63. Assigned during that time to St. Michael's Mission in Inchelium, WA. Died 2/6/67.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> Find A Grave 02.06.67; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Schmitt</b>	<b>Gregory</b>	1969	P	Sued	Redemptorist	Woman sued Schmitt, the Order and the Diocese in 5/02. She alleged that she met him in 1994 in Kansas City MO when she sought counseling. They began an affair. He begged her to follow him to Seattle in 1997. Affair lated until 2000. She complained to Order which did nothing because it believed the affair was consensual. When Seattle learned of the relationship, it ordered an investigation. Schmitt pladed on leave 5/02.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 5.3.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 5.3.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer.5.2.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schweich</b>	<b>Ramona</b>		N	Settled	School Sisters of Notre Dame	Accused of sexually abusing a 16-year-old girl at a boarding school in Colton WA. Order settled the case in 2004 for about \$120K. Schweich admitted to the "sexual relations." Another another claim settled in 2003 for \$30K.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 06.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press 06.27.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Scully</b>	<b>Richard</b>	1978	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 1994 civil suit of abusing a 15-year-old boy in 1980 at parish school. Suit claims Fr. Dale Calhoun also abused the youth. Removed from parish in Yakima diocese in 1988 and sent to treatment. Later moved to Hereford TX. Working in Amarillo TX 1989-3/02 when he	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CJC v Bishop of Yakima et al, 94-2-01931-5, Snohomish Co, 07.25.94</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.99</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Bishop Savilla of Yakima 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic</a>





						<p>resigned. At least 2 claims settled confidentially. A Seattle priest stated publicly in 2004 that Scully abused him in the 1970s when he was 15; reported to church in 2003. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Accused in a 4/19 suit, along with 3 other priests, of abuse of a Yakima boy in the 1970s and '80s at St. Andrew's parish and at a YMCA building used by the diocese. This accuser said the abuse began when he was age 10, and that it included being forced into sex acts with other boys. Laicized. On Yakima's list 7/9/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">02.28.04</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.31.04</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 08.31.04</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.01.04</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 09.01.04</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 09.23.04</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.07.07</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald 01.24.16</a>; <a href="#">Herald-Republic 04.02.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Simpson</b></p> 	<b>Michael J.</b>		P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. A woman filed suit 2005 accusing Simpson of abuse of several girls in early 1960s. Three more women filed suits 6/06 claiming abuse as young girls. Diocese settled four cases 1/08 for \$200K. Simpson was known as a chronic alcoholic and had to sign a sobriety oath before working in the diocese. He died in Ireland in 1977. New suit 9/18 alleging Simpson and another, unnamed, priest sexually abused a girl for ten years, beginning when she was age five, in the late 1950s into the 1960s at St. Aloysius in Toppenish. She said the abuse by Simpson began when he replaced the other priest around 1960, and she was in about third grade. The abuse allegedly included rape, resulted in a miscarried pregnancy when the girl was 12, and ended when he left the parish when she was 14 . On the diocese's list 7/9/19.</p>	Yakima, WA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 02.02.05</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 02.17.05</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 02.19.05</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 02.25.05</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.04.06</a>; <a href="#">KGW 06.14.06</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 06.29.06</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.07.07</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 01.09.08</a>; <a href="#">Columbian 01.10.08</a>; <a href="#">KNDO 01.10.08</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a>; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 09.25.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Skylstad (Bp)</b>	<b>William</b>	1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	Proof of Claims	Spokane,	<b>Source:</b>



						was filed in 2006 as part of the Spokane Diocese's bankruptcy. Accused of abuse of a teen girl at St. Patrick's Parish and at Gonzaga University 12/61-12/64. He denied the allegations and later said an investigation found no evidence that the allegations were true. Retired in 6/10.	WA	<a href="#">USA Today 03.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 03.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times (AP) 06.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">BA list of US Bishops Accused of Abuse 04.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">United States Conference of Catholic Bishops 06.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 10.10.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Skylstad Timeline - Spokesman-Review 3.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Sondergeld	Joseph	1916	P	Settled	Diocesan	Seattle priest until Yakima diocese formed in 1951. Per 6/03 articles, Sondergeld was accused of abusing at least 3 minors. One man filed suit in 2003 alleging abuse in Yakima 1967-68, and that Sondergeld would give him money after each act. Diocese claimed Sondergeld, then in his 80s, was senile. Two other men came forward to claim abuse in the 1940s in Spokane. Songergeld died in 1969. New lawsuit 7/1/13 against Yakima and Seattle. On Yakima diocese's list 7/9/19. It notes multiple claims and lawsuits settled.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 06.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Bishop Savilla of Yakima 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 07.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 07.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 07.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Stohr	Richard	1947	P	Accused	Diocesan	Started Seattle's Catholic Youth Organization in 1950. Died in 9/25/95. Name included on the archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.30.95</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KUOW 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Columbian 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Sullivan	Jerry	?	P	Accused	Jesuit	Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane in 11/07, Sullivan was the subject of an accusation that was found to be credible or proven. The diocese listed him in the category of Jesuit Clergy/Religious. It is unclear if Sullivan was a priest or religious brother. He was "dismissed." As of	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						2/21, not included on the Jesuits' lists.		
<b>Tholen</b> 	<b>John L.</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>A man told diocese in 1997 that Tholen groomed him and then assaulted him once in the early 1960s at Holy Redeemer Parish. Bishop apologized and offered settlement. Tholen retired same year, for medical reasons. In 1999, brother of original complainant filed civil suit claiming abuse when he was a minor. Suit settled in 2000. Tholen died in 1/12. On the diocese's list 7/9/19.</p>	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Complaint (partial copy) in Rehfield v Corporation of the Catholic Bishop of Yakima et al King Co Washington Superior Court, 99-2-08691-1; Obituary from Diocese of Yakima 01.18.12; SNAP Press Release 03.10.12; Yakima Herald 09.29.13; Yakima Herald 11.13.16; Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Toner</b>	<b>James</b>	1920s	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Deceased. Civil suit filed by three men 8/26/10 claimed abuse at Briscoe Memorial School, including an allegation that Toner abused a boy there in 1944. The youth allegedly fled the school and reported the abuse to the Archdiocese in the same year, but no action. Toner was at St. Benedict's Mission (later called Our Lady Queen of Heaven) in Tacoma 1939-46. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.</p>	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">JH et al v Corp of Catholic Archbishop of Seattle et al, 10-2-30752-4SEA 08.26.10; Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16; Kent Reporter 01.15.16; KIRO 01.15.16; The Chronicle 01.15.16; The Columbian 01.15.16; The Stranger 01.15.16; Daily Astorian 01.21.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Toulouse</b> 	<b>Michael T.</b>	< 1947	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>At Seattle U. 1951-76. Philosophy professor. Died 6/13/76. Accused in 2005 suit of abusing a 12-year-old boy in 1968. Investigation also uncovered accusations of 1947 abuse in Spokane. Allegations reported to church in 1965. Complaint to order in 1993 and archdiocese in 2004. Suit settled 11/06 for \$350K. New suit filed by 8 men 7/07. A 10th man filed suit 10/08.</p>	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> Find A Grave 06.13.76; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.09.06; Spokesman Review 09.09.06; KGW (AP) 09.15.06; KGW (AP) 09.27.06; Spokesman Review 09.27.06; KGW (AP) 09.28.06; Seattle Times 09.29.06; Seattle Times 10.04.06; Seattle Times 10.13.06; Seattle Times 10.16.06; Seattle Times 11.23.06; Seattle Times 07.12.07; Seattle University 07.12.07; Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07; Post Intelligencer         </a>

						Included in 3/25/11 settlement. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Worked at Bellarmine Prep. in Tacoma 1939 and Seattle U.1952-76. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, noting abuse in 1950s, 1961-73, 1963-67 and 1968-69 reported 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008.		<a href="#">10.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 02.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">PCVA Press Release 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 03.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">Burger's Beat 05.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Spectator 06.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Trautman</b>	<b>Benjamin A.</b>		B	Accused	Jesuit	Per statement released by Diocese of Spokane 11/07, Trautman was named in accusation that was found to be admitted, credible or proven. He died 5/24/99, age 83. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes allegations reported in 2008 and 2009 of abuse 1956-63, 1961-63 and 1961-69.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.27.99</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Trippy</b> 	<b>Stephen</b>	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died 3/9/13. Name included on the archdiocese's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times obit 03.17.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">KIRO 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bellevue Reporter 01.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kirkland Reporter 01.25.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Uhlenkott</b> 	<b>Gary D.</b>	1980	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Professor of music at Gonzaga University. Office and apartment raided by federal agents in 4/13; warrant showed he spent over \$1600 over three years on child porn. Went on leave. Removed from job at Gonzaga and sent to a Jesuit center in Los Gatos. Pled guilty in 2/18. Sentenced in 5/18 to six months in jail. Included on the Jesuit West Province's list 12/7/18.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Culture 05.29.13</a> ; <a href="#">KHQ 05.29.13</a> ; <a href="#">Patrick J Wall blog 05.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">KXLY 05.16.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Spokesman-Review 05.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vevik</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Reportedly in 5/07, Vevik, an active priest of the Spokane Diocese, was named in bankruptcy claims	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.05.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						as having "assaulted a person in a restroom of Our Lady of Lourdes Cathedral in 1978." Vevik denied the claims and was fighting the accusations. Pastor of Mary Queen Parish in Spokane per diocesan website accessed 2/4/21.		<a href="#">Inland Register 04.11.02</a>
Warren	James		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Deceased. A civil suit filed in Seattle in 1/04 by three plaintiffs alleged extensive sexual and physical abuse by seven members of the Order, including Br. Warren, at the Briscoe Memorial School for Boys in Kent WA in the 1940s-60s and at O'Dea High School. Briscoe was owned by the Archdiocese and run by the Order. Other men have come forward with stories of their own to support these allegations. Name included on the Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16 of clergy and religious with admitted, established or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor. Worked at Briscoe Memorial 1931-44.	Seattle, WA	<b>Source:</b> R E v Archbishops of Seattle King Cty; # 04-2-00112-9SEA; <a href="#">Seattle Times 01.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Kent Reporter 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Webster	Wynn		D	Accused	Diocesan	Wynn, a deacon serving in Brewster and Twisp, was removed from ministry in 7/03 after allegations that he violated Church guidelines for ministers in their interactions with minors. An unspecified incident involved a teenage girl. Police interviewed the girl who made the allegations but decided to drop charges because Webster did not violate any criminal laws. Review Board recommended his removal from the diaconate.	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 07.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 07.23.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Weitensteiner	Joseph	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2005 of abuse of two boys in the 1970s and '80s at Morning Star Boys Ranch. Resigned as head of the	Spokane, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 06.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 06.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 07.02.05</a> ;



Ranch in 4/06. Denied all allegations. Reportedly took a lie detector test and passed. Abuse alleged by 19 plaintiffs against Weitensteiner, Marvin Lavoy and others at the Ranch. In 11/09 Ranch transferred bulk of assets to nonprofit Morning Star Foundation. Jury decided in favor of defendant 2/11/10. Some plaintiffs received settlement from the Diocese earlier. A second trial was set for 6/10. Settlements in 5/12. Reinstated in 4/15 after each claim was denied or deemed non-credible by a retired federal judge hired by the Diocese.

[Spokesman-Review 07.08.05](#); [Seattle Post-Intelligencer \(AP\) 08.25.05](#); [Spokesman-Review 10.27.05](#); [Seattle Post-Intelligencer \(AP\) 04.21.06](#); [Inland Register 04.27.06](#); [National Catholic Reporter 11.10.06](#); [Spokesman-Review 01.04.07](#); [Spokesman Review 05.05.07](#); [Seattle Post-Intelligencer 02.15.08](#); [Seattle Times 07.30.08](#); [Spokesman Review 11.19.09](#); [Spokesman Review 01.03.10](#); [KREM 01.20.10](#); [Spokesman Review 01.20.10](#); [Spokesman Review 01.21.10](#); [Spokesman Review 01.26.10](#); [Spokesman Review 02.13.10](#); [Spokesman Review 03.12.10](#); [Spokesman Review 04.17.15](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A

**Wetzler**



**Daniel**

1963

P

Accused

Diocesan

Retired in 7/02. Placed on leave in 11/02 after allegation that he molested a boy in 1966. Wetzler denied the charges and passed a polygraph. Investigation by the Church and a former Spokane police detective determined that Wetzler was innocent. Reportedly the boy had indeed been abused by a counselor but Wetzler had never acted as a counselor. Returned to active status in 2/03. Placed on leave again in early 2014 during an investigation of accusations of past sexual abuse of another child. Per recommendation of the Diocesan Review Board, permanently removed in 10/14 and submitted to a monitoring program.

Spokane, WA

**Source:**  
[Lilac City to Windy City](#); [Spokesman-Review 11.27.02](#); [Spokesman-Review 11.28.02](#); [Yakima Herald Republic 11.28.02](#); [Spokesman-Review 02.22.03](#); [Associated Press 02.23.03](#); [Spokesman-Review 02.24.03](#); [Inland Register 12.01.05](#); [Spokesman Review 05.04.07](#); [Spokesman Review 05.05.07](#); [Inland Register 10.30.14](#); [The Spokesman-Review 10.30.14](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A

**Whitten**



**Carlton E.**

1961

P

Accused

Jesuit

Placed on leave in 12/07 and moved from his residence at Bellarmine College Preparatory in San Jose, CA to Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos, CA.

Yakima, WA

**Source:**  
[San Jose Mercury News 12.21.07](#); [San Jose Mercury News 12.22.07](#); [Yakima Herald-Republic 12.22.07](#); [White Salmon 01.02.08](#); [Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09](#);

						Order investigated "an alleged recent incident of improper touching involving a 17-year-old boy while on a pastoral assignment" in White Salmon, WA. Often filled in along the western coast states for priests on vacation or leave. Included on the Jesuit West Province list 12/7/18. Noted to be still living at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center, on a safety plan. Died 12/10/20.		<a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.11.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.11.20</a>
<b>Wood</b>	<b>William</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Yakima diocese on its list 7/9/19. It notes that Wood received treatment, was incardinated into the Diocese of Gary, then the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and that he left the Catholic Church in 1981. Deceased.	Yakima, WA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A





## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States

Viewed by State:



[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)


**Total Individuals: 18**


Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).


The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).


Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Arokiam	Francis	?	P	Accused	null	Priest of the Secular Institute of Our Lady, from India. Named publicly as credibly accused by the Boise diocese on its list in 10/19. It notes an incident in 1996 while assigned to St. Mary Immaculate in St. Maries, reported the same year. Arockima was expelled from the diocese and sent back to India.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Baltazar	Carmelo Melchior	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Priest of the Diocese of Metolos, Philippines. "Mel." Named publicly as accused by the Boise diocese on its list in 10/19. It notes incidents in the late 1970s and 1985 while assigned to St. Alphonsus Hospital in Boise, reported in 1985. "Imprisoned" also noted.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Baltazar	Carmelo Melchior	1960	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Extern priest from the Philippines' Diocese of Malolos. Abused boys over a 20-year period while assigned in the Philippines, the Diocese of Cleveland, US Navy, Diocese of Boise ID, and Diocese of San Diego. Named in several civil suits. Convicted 1984; sentenced to 7 years. Released to treatment after 3 years. A 2003 civil suit in San Diego said that plaintiff lived with Baltazar and traveled with him for 5 years during military assignments. Always introduced as his	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">United Press International 05.30.84</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 11.19.84</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 01.24.85</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 03.23.85</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.30.87</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.31.87</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 05.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho States 02.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ;

						nephew. Deceased. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19, where he was a hospital chaplain 1981-82. On Reno diocese's list 4/5/19; worked there 1980. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.		<a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Covarrubias</b> 	<b>Raul R.</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave 9/14/07 after allegations of misconduct which possibly involved abuse. No information on when the event took place or the age and sex of the possible victim. Covarrubias had worked at Our Lady of Good Counsel Parish since 1992. Bishop announced in 12/07 that abuse did not involve a minor but that Covarrubias had been ordered to counseling for "misconduct." He has been returned to his parish per a 5/31/08 article.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise Priest Page on Covarrubias 09.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">KPAX 09.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 09.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Left Side of the Moon 09.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Fox12 09.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 12.11.07</a> ; <a href="#">Montana's News Station 12.11.07</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 01.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Mountain Home News 05.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">2 News TV 06.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Faucher</b> 	<b>W. Thomas</b>	1971	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Retired 2015. Canon lawyer, writer. Arrested 2/2/18 by the Idaho Internet Crimes Against Children unit, charged with Possession of a Controlled Substance (marijuana, LSD and ecstasy) and 12 counts of Sexual Exploitation of a Child. Per prosecutor, porn found on Faucher's computer included images of torture and sex abuse of infants and toddlers. Pastor of St. Mary's 2002-retirement. By 2/14/18 diocese received allegation that Faucher sexually abused a child 40-plus years previously. By 4/13/18 another alleged victim had come forward. One of the two said Faucher abused him 1987-89 when he was in grades 6 and 7 at Sacred Heart, and Faucher was pastor. Pled guilty to child porn in plea deal 9/18. Sentenced to 25 years prison with no parole. Laicization announced in 10/19. Faucher appealed his sentenced; it was upheld by ID court in 4/20.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Idaho Press-Tribune 02.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">KIFI-TV 02.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">KIVI-TV 02.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">KIVITV 02.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTVB 02.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Press-Tribune 02.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTVB 02.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTVB 02.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service via National Catholic Reporter 02.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">Fox News 02.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 03.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 04.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTVB 04.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 04.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 06.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 07.16.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesmen 09.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">AP via US News and World Report 09.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 12.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Register 02.14.19</a> ; <a href="#">Idahonews.com 10.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 10.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 12.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">AP via Lewiston Tribune 04.23.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ferreti (Ferretti)</b>	<b>A. J. (Fr.</b>	1942	P	Settled	Jesuit	A woman filed suit	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b>

	Freddy)					<p>10/08 against Jesuits alleging abuse by Ferreti in 1970s, beginning when she was 8 and he was assigned to Lapwai Catholic Church, Nez Perce. Died 6/82. Suit dismissed 1/09 and refilled, adding Boise Diocese as defendant. Several other women came forward with similar complaints. At least 2 claims (1 by a man) were settled in massive Jesuit settlement 3/25/11. Named in civil suit against Ursuline Order &amp; Helena MT Diocese 9/11 re abuse at St. Ignatius Mission. Included on the Helena diocese's list posted to its website 4/29/15 in compliance with the non monetary terms of the 3/5/15 bankruptcy settlement. On Great Falls-Billings List 8/21/18. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes abuse of a minor 1952-58, 1960-69, 1971-76, reported in 2009.</p>		<p><a href="#">Diocese of Great Falls-Billings List 08.21.08</a>; <a href="#">KLEW 10.14.08</a>; <a href="#">Lewiston Morning Tribune 10.14.08</a>; <a href="#">The Olympian (AP) 10.14.08</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times 10.16.08</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.06.09</a>; <a href="#">KLEW 01.20.09</a>; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman (AP) 01.21.09</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.03.09</a>; <a href="#">OPB News 03.04.09</a>; <a href="#">Missoulian 09.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Lake County Leader 09.13.09</a>; <a href="#">Missoulian 09.14.09</a>; <a href="#">Missoulian 09.21.09</a>; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a>; <a href="#">Missoulian 01.07.10</a>; <a href="#">PCVA Press Release 03.25.11</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 03.26.11</a>; <a href="#">The iAfrica 03.26.11</a>; <a href="#">The Telegraph 03.26.11</a>; <a href="#">John Does 1-16 et al v Ursuline Sisters, Diocese of Helena, et al, Cause No ADV-2011-936, Montana First Judicial District Court, Lewis &amp; Clark County, 10.03.11</a>; <a href="#">Press Release from Kosnoff Fasy 01.31.14</a>; <a href="#">Helena Diocese Bankruptcy Settlement 03.04.15</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Helena 04.29.15</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Garcia	Ruben Idalio	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Boise diocese priest working in Santa Fe in mid-1970s. Accused in a 1994 lawsuit of abuse of a boy in while in NM, after treatment by the Paracletes in Jemez Springs. Settled. Also alleged to have abused in 1981 in ID. On Santa Fe archdiocese list 9/12/17. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18; worked 1986-87 at a Chino parish. Per San Bernardino diocese, it was aware in 1986 of allegations. Garcia left San Bernardino in 2/87. Incardinated into Diocese of Tijuana Mexico upon recommendation in 1990 from Bishop Tod Brown. Deceased. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19, assigned there beginning 11/73. On Boise diocese's list in 10/19, which has the notation "imprisoned."</p>	Boise, ID	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Doe v Garcia, San Miguel County 94-31-CV</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 06.22.10</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.15.10</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 09.12.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a></p>
<p>Gould</p> 	William R.	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Removed from assignment at St. George's in Post Falls in 5/10 after allegation of sexually inappropriate behavior with a male under 18 in about 1981 in Idaho Falls. Diocese admitted that he had previously been sent for therapy in 2005 after a</p>	Boise, ID	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 10.22.05</a>; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Boise 05.08.10</a>; <a href="#">Fox 12 05.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 05.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.15.10</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.15.10</a>; <a href="#">KIVI 12.13.10</a>;</p>

						relationship with an adult. Gould denied latest allegation. A few days later, diocese said he had also been sent for treatment in 1989 after an allegation by an adult. No longer able to function as priest 12/10, per Vatican decision. On Boise diocese's list of credibly accused in 10/19.		<a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">KHQ 12.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Howell 	Robert (Rapelyea)		D	Convicted	Diocesan	Ordained as deacon 2001. Pled guilty 11/04 to viewing child pornography in 2002 on a computer at the Boise office of Seattle's Casey Family Programs, a foster child counseling service. Bishop Driscoll knew of the investigation in 6/04 but only removed Howell in 10/04 and informed the parish where he worked 2/05. Sentenced 1/05 to 18 months in prison. Reportedly laicized in 2006. On ID sex offender registry 6/11. On the diocese's list of credibly accused in 10/19.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> KBCI 02.28.03; <a href="#">KBCI 03.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">KTVB 03.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">Driscoll Letter 03.05.05</a> ; <a href="#">Boise Weekly 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Boise Diocese FAQs 04.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">AP 05.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
King	Colman H.	1923	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese in its 10//24/19 revised list. It notes a report in 1993 of an incident in the 1960s while King was assigned to St Rita's in Kellogg. King was born and educated in Ireland and was first assigned in 1923 to Immaculate Conception in Buhl ID. Among other assignments, he was pastor of St Anthony's in Pocatello 1928-1939 and pastor of St Rita's in Kellogg 1950-1970, after which he retired. Died 9/22/73 in Ireland.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Idaho State Journal 09.28.73</a> ; <a href="#">List of Boise Diocese 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review 05.13.70</a>
Kuiper	Keith Michael	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its list in 10/19. It notes "incident(s)" reported in 1994, occurring 1974-75 while assigned to Sacred Heart in Boise and St. Edward's in Twin Falls. Kuiper died 10/9/90, at age 46.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lewiston Tribune Obituary 10.12.90</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Later	Morse	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its list in 10/19 (first name misspelled Morris). It notes reports received in 2003 of incidents in the 1960s and 1970s while assigned to St. Bernard's in Blackfoot, Blessed Sacrament in Aberdden, St. Mark's in Boise and St. Alphonsus Hospital in	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						Boise. Later died 6/1/2000.		
<b>Meunier/Meurnier</b> 	<b>Lucien J.</b>	1939	P	Convicted	Diocesan	AKA Pedro Luke, Luke Munier, Lucien Muernier, Pedro Luc de la Pierre, etc. From Canada. Bishops there allegedly knew of his abuse of at least one child as early as 1966. 'Pilgrim priest' went from diocese to diocese. Accused of molesting 10-year-old CO boy in 1972. Pueblo bishop arranged for treatment at Servants of Paraclete in NM; Meunier didn't show up. USCCB president Cardinal Bernardin said to have been warned. Meunier granted faculties in Tucson 1974. Convicted 1976 of abusing two boys there. Spent 2 years at AZ mental health facility, released; apparently charges dropped, guilty charge vacated. Charged 10/89 with abuse of 6 boys in British Columbia in 1950s and 1960s. Also accused of abuse of girl. Died 1/20/90 days before scheduled extradition to Canada. Many law suits 1998-2004. Included on Gallup diocese's 12/14 list. On Hartford list 1/22/19; there 1981-82. On Boise list 10/19; abuse 1971 reported 1993.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Toronto Star 01.26.89</a> ; <a href="#">Canadian Press 01.13.90</a> ; <a href="#">St Petersburg Times (FL) 01.24.90</a> ; <a href="#">Tucson Citizen 01.11.00</a> ; <a href="#">Tucson Citizen 12.12.01</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 01.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Tucson Citizen 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 05.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 10.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tucson Citizen 02.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 09.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 06.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tucson List of Accused Priests 08.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List 02.28.15</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Journal 11.21.15</a> ; <a href="#">Hartford Courant 01.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Law Firm List 12.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List 02.28.15</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Hartford Assignment Record</a>
<b>Nash</b>	<b>William J.</b>		B	Accused	Jesuit	Jesuit brother. As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Nash's name is included on this list. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1953-59. Nash was assigned 1934-58 to Sacred Heart Mission in Desmet, and 1958-61 to Mount St. Michael's in Spokane, WA. He died 4/7/84.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Spokesman Review Obituary 04.11.84</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Pauson</b>	<b>Richard J.</b>	1957	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment</a>

						Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Pauson's name is included on this list. Died 8/25/71. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1967-68. Pauson was assigned to Sacred Heart in Culdesac, ID during the time of the alleged abuse.		<a href="#">Record; Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Schuck</b>	<b>Martin J.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	Diocese of Brooklyn NY priest. Named publicly by the Boise diocese as credibly accused on its list in 10/19. It notes incidents 1974-76 while assigned to St. Catherine's in Kamiah ID, reported in 2003.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Simmons</b>	<b>Donald W.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its list in 10/19. It notes reports in 2002 of incidents in 1950 and 1956, while assigned to St. John's Cathedral in Boise, and St. Alphonsus in Wallace. Deceased.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Worsley</b> 	<b>James</b>	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 1993 of molesting a boy for 4 years while assigned to St. Paul's Catholic Center. Police investigated but no charges filed because statute of limitations had expired. Admitted the abuse. Left active priesthood in 1994. Laicized. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused in 10/19. It notes incidents occurring 1976-81 reported in 1992. Assignments at time of "incident(s)" were St. Mary's in Caldwell, St. Paul's Student Center in Boise and St. Augustine's Student Center in Moscow.	Boise, ID	<b>Source:</b> Per email from Diocese of Boise to SF; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 08.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 06.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A





**BISHOPACCOUNTABILITY.ORG**

Documenting the Abuse Crisis  
in the Roman Catholic Church

## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)



**Total Individuals: 95**



Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).



The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).



Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
<b>Altstock</b> 	<b>Edward D.</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	A woman filed a civil suit in 9/11 alleging that Altstock groomed, seduced and then sexually abused her on at least a dozen occasions when she was ages 14-18, beginning in 1985. He was assigned to St. John the Apostle in Reedsport during the time of the alleged abuse. Retired in 7/01. Archdiocese said this was the allegation against him. Settlement finalized in 7/12. As part of the settlement, the Vicar General was to issue a public apology on behalf of the Archbishop at the parish on 8/26/12. Died 12/2/17	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 09.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 09.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Guard 10.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Miami Herald (AP) 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">KPTV Fox 12 01.27.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Arata</b>	<b>Henri</b>	1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	In 12/03 a man filed suit alleging that Arata sexually molested him as a boy 1967-70 at Immaculate Conception Parish. Arata was assigned to Immaculate Conception 1969-75 and also worked at a local grade school and high school as a counselor 1964-75. He retired "for health reasons" in 1982 and died the same year.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Release by Archdiocese of Portland 12.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 12.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Baccellieri</b>	<b>Joseph A.</b>	1966	P	Sued	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 1992 after allegation	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press</a>







						<p>of abuse in the 1970s involving teenage males. Went to rehab, then reassigned to several parishes beginning in 1994. Supposedly reassigned on limited basis under close supervision. Retired in 2002. Removed from active ministry in 2002. Two men filed suits in 2004 alleging abuse as boys in the 1970s at Central Catholic High School. One plaintiff had a secretly recorded tape wherein Baccelliere seemed to admit molesting the plaintiffs and indicating that there were other victims.</p>		<p><a href="#">02.23.04; Press Release by Archdiocese of Portland 02.23.04; The Oregonian 02.23.04; The Oregonian 02.24.04; San Francisco Chronicle 07.10.04; The Oregonian 06.24.05; Oregonian Table 11.12.06; The Oregonian 11.12.06; The Oregonian 06.06.07; Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08; Associated Press 04.03.10; The Oregonian 04.03.10</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<b>Beezer</b>	<b>Arnold R.</b>	1964	P	Accused	Jesuits	<p>Beezer was first named publicly as credibly accused in the Jesuit West Province 12/7/18 list, which states that he was removed from ministry and put on a safety plan for abuse of a minor in the 1970s. In that decade Beezer worked at Jesuit HS in Portland, St Alexander's in Cornelius OR, and St Luke's in Woodburn OR in the Portland archdiocese. The list does not specify the Cornelius assignment or state when the abuse was reported. Beezer also worked in the Yakima and Spokane dioceses, and in the Tegucigalpa archdiocese, Honduras, in an orphanage and a maternity hospital. Residing in 2016-2020 at the Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos, CA. Died in 2020.</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18; Jesuits West Province List 12.11.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">List of West Jesuits 12.07.18</a></p>
<b>Bischoff</b> 	<b>William Norbert</b>	1947	P	Accused	S.J.	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12; Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record; Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a></p>


						bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Bischoff's name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. Worked in San Francisco, Spokane, Seattle, Great Falls, and Portland OR dioceses. Died 10/27/91. On the Jesuit West Province list 12/7/19. It notes abuse reported in 2009, occurring 1953-56, 1957-61 and 1962.		
<b>Brazauskas</b> 	Pius	1930	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Lithuanian. Arrived in U.S. 1940s. In 1949 assisted at a St. Louis parish, transferred in late 1950s to Eugene OR where he was hospital chaplain until early 1970s. Per news, a 1950s news story said Brazauskas had a special rapport with children, always had candy and bubblegum for them and was nicknamed "Dr. Bubblegum." Moved to North Bend OR 1972, worked at Holy Redeemer parish and St. Cathierine's Residence Nursing Home. Artist with religious paintings displayed around the world, per obit. Retired 1980. Died 1990. In 1/18, three men filed suit vs the archdiocese alleging Brazauskas sexually abused them as children in the 1980s, when the priest was assigned to Holy Redeemer parish in North Bend. The boys were between 5 and 12 years old when Brazauskas allegedly french kissed them, groped their genitals and pressed his erect penis against them. Five more men joined the suit, some alleging abuse, some up to age 16, in the 1970s; settlement of nearly \$4M in 7/19.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Orlando Sentinel 03.04.90</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 01.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">World 01.11.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">OPB 08.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Brennan</b> 	Cathal	1952	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland, ordained for the Portland archdiocese. Accused in a 2018 lawsuit, along with Deacon James Creel, of sexually</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel Obituary 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 08.27.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						abusing an altar boy at Holy Cross parish 1993-96. Died 1/19/13 in Ireland.		
<b>Bucher</b> 	<b>Melvin</b>	1961	P	Settled	Franciscan	<p>Accused in a 1994 lawsuit of abuse in the early 1970's. Diocese said he was on leave of absence when abuse occurred, so they were not responsible for him. Lower court dismissed as not within scope of employment; OR Supreme Court reversed lower court in 1999. This ruling became noted for changing OR law. Case settled 1/01 for \$512,500. Another man claimed abuse as a minor in 1965. Bucher admitted abuse in the 1960s and 1970s. Worked in CA and OR. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans' list 5/31/19. On the Oakland diocese's list 6/1/19. Died in 2019.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.24.94</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.04.95</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.08.99</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.09.99</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 01.27.01</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Guard 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Callan</b> 	<b>Francis W.</b>	1946	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Worked in San Francisco, Spokane, Great Falls, Boise City, Baker, Seattle, Gallup, Tucson, and Portland OR dioceses. Gallup and Tucson assignments in 1962-68 were in the CA province, not his home OR province. As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claim filed in the bankruptcy, and who have not denied the allegation. Callan's name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. Died 4/19/91. On Jesuits West</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">FindAGrave 04.19.91</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 03.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>

						Province list 12/7/18. It notes alleged abuse 1950-53, reported in 2009.		
Charvet	Louis	1945	P	Settled	Benedictine	Accused by at least 15 people, women and men, of sexually abusing them as children in the late 1950s to the early 1970s. Accused in a 2002 lawsuit of abuse of a 7-year-old girl nearly 30 years prior. Sued also by a man claiming Charvet masturbated in front of him and used sexually explicit language when the man was age 14 in 1958. By 2006 the archdiocese settled 13 cases. Charvet was recalled to the Abbey when the first allegation surfaced in 2002. Died in 10/07. One case was to go to trial 2010.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 11.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Woodburn Independent 01.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">MyCentralOregon 06.09.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Schmidt v Archdiocese of Portland Decision by Oregon Court of Appeals 6.9.10</a>
Clark 	Emanuel W.	1961	P	Sued	Benedictine	Accused in 11/02 civil suit of abuse of a male student at Mount Angel Abbey Seminary High School in 1975 after the youth sought counseling from Clark. Died 1992. Second suit filed 12/10 against Mount Angel Abbey by an active priest who alleged that Clark molested him in 1970s at Mt. Angel Preparatory, when he was between the ages of 14 and 17.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.29.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 12.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Woodburn Independent 01.03.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Connolly 	Thomas E.	1963	P	Accused	Jesuit	Most of career spent among Native Americans, for a time in WA state and for many years at Sacred Heart Coeur d'Alene mission in Desmet ID. Retired in 2010 to Regis Jesuit Community at Gonzaga University in Spokane. As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, OR Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case,	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Indian Country Today 09.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>

						and who have not denied the allegation. Connolly's name is included on this list. On the Boise diocese's list in 10/19; early 1980s incident(s) while at Sacred Heart Mission in DeSmet reported in 2012. On Jesuits West list 12/7/18.		
Creel	James		D	Convicted	Diocesan	Deacon. Pled guilty in 1995 to fondling a girl's breasts repeatedly. Sentenced to 5 years' probation. In a 2018 lawsuit accused, along with Rev. Cathal Brennan, of the sexual abuse of a boy 1993-96 at Holy Cross parish. Creel denied the allegations.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 08.27.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Davis	Unknown	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 2001, the Archdiocese paid \$550K to settle a single claim, per news article in 2006. No further information known.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Dezurick 	Gerald	?	P	Settled	Benedictine	Sued in 2005. Plaintiff alleged that Dezurick molested him in about 1960 at Tillamook Catholic High School when he was 16. Suit also alleged that Dezurick then lied to the boy's parents and persuaded them to commit him to a mental institution to cure homosexuality. Another man came forward to allege abuse in 1957. Total of four known accusers. Settlement with the Abbey in 2003. Dezurick died in 1986. Also worked in the Spokane diocese for several years in the late 1970s.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">The News Guard (Oregon) 08.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Register 11.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Statement from Diocese of Spokane 11.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Spokane List of Admitted, Proven or Credibly Accused Perpetrators of Sexual Abuse 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Doherty	Martin W.	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused by one plaintiff in a civil suit of sexually abusing a number of boys in 1956 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Gervais, sometimes in conjunction with Fr. Edmund Raleigh. The accuser said that the two priests forced him to have oral sex with them and watch as they engaged in group sex with other boys. Doherty died 8/6/73.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Donnelly	Martin M./Mark	1950	P	Sued	Dominican	Aka Mark M. and Martin William Donnelly. Accused	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a>


						of molesting two young sisters in Portland in the early 1950s. Status in 11/06 is unknown. Both plaintiffs filed a civil suit in Multnomah County Circuit Court.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Duffy</b> 	<b>Francis (Frank)</b>	1943	P	Settled	Jesuit	Died 12/1/92. Accused in a 2002 OR suit of abuse of sisters in 1967 and 1968 at St. Luke's in Woodburn; settled 2003. Settlement same year with another female. Named in a suit against the Jesuits in 2007, by a woman claiming abuse as a child by Duffy and Fr. James Poole in the mid-1960s. Included in 11/07 settlement with order. A woman filed suit in Yakima, WA in 6/08. Settled 8/08. Another woman settled suit 7/12 with Yakima for \$500K. Suit against Yakima in 3/13 settled 2/14. On Great Falls-Billings diocese's list 8/21/18. On Jesuits West List 12/7/18. It notes abuse 1949-50, 1967-69 and 1977-78 reported 2002, 2008, 2009. On Yakima's list 7/9/19.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 02.26.07</a> ; Cause No 0702-02227, MN v Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Multnomah Co Circuit Court, Oregon, 02.27.07; <a href="#">The Oregonian 02.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">KGW 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 07.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 07.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 07.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 08.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Billings Gazette 11.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Wenatchee World 02.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 03.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 02.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Great Falls-Billings List 08.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List 07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Durand</b> 	<b>Donald A.</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man filed suit in 2004 alleging that Durand molested him and three friends as boys in the early 1970s. Says Durand fondled him, and forced all the boys to disrobe, take a sauna with him and wrestle with him. Incidents allegedly occurred at St. Francis Assisi School in Portland. More than a dozen men have alleged abuse 1960s-90s. Durand retired in 2001 at age 70. Privileges later removed. Eight claims were settled 3/14/07 after two	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 04.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (Oregon) 10.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 10.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive (AP) 03.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Guard 03.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 09.19.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						"mini-trials. New suit filed in 9/11 by one man.		
<b>Ernsdorff</b> 	<b>Harold H.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Ernsdorff's name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. Worked in San Francisco, Seattle, and Baker dioceses. Died 8/21/58. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of sexual abuse of a minor 1949-51. Assigned during the time of the alleged abuse to St. Andrew's Mission in Pendleton, OR.</p>	Baker, OR	<b>Source:</b> FindAGrave 08.21.58; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Estrada Arango</b>	<b>Jose Joaquin</b>	1997	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Estrada, a priest from Colombia, was arrested for sexually abusing a 14-year-old girl in Morrow County OR. He pleaded guilty in 2003 and was deported to Colombia. Estrada had served in Yakima diocese prior to his transfer to Baker Diocese in 2/03.</p>	Baker, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 7.4.10</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO-KNDU 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 04.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 04.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 06.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 10.21.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Eucharistica</b>	<b>Mary</b>		N	Settled	Society of Holy Child Jesus	<p>A woman filed suit in 2/07 against the order alleging abuse by Mother Mary Eucharistica and Mother Mary Freddrick between 1958-1962 at Holy Child Academy and St. Rose's Catholic School. Plaintiff had already settled with the Portland Archdiocese. Mary Eucharistica died in 2002 at the age of 100.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (OR) 02.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ford</b>	<b>Francis (John)</b>	1951	P	Settled	OFM Franciscan	Ordained for the	Portland,	<b>Source:</b>





						Franciscans. Left the order and was incardinated into the Diocese of Santa Rosa in 1/71. Accused in 2002 suit against the Portland archdiocese and Franciscans of abuse of a boy for two years, beginning when the boy was age 12 in 1961. Ford apparently moved back and forth between Portland archdiocese and positions in CA. Died 10/21/84. Suit settled in 2003 or 2004. He signed documents John E. Ford when chaplain at Napa State Hospital 1/73 - 3/77. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes abuse in the diocese in 1974 and that he went on leave 1/1/79. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans' list 5/31/19.	OR	<a href="#">Associated Press 05.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Frank	Clement	1934	P	Sued	Benedictine	A man filed suit in 4/02 alleging that Frank raped him at age 7 in the basement of St. Mary's in Mount Angel in the 1950s. Frank was later principal of Mount Angel Seminary Prep School. He died in 1996 at age 89. In 3/08, the Oregon Court of Appeals upheld dismissal of suit against the Archdiocese. Litigation was still pending in 11/08.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 04.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 11.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report on Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Woodburn Independent 01.09.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Freddrick	Mary		N	Settled	Society of the Holy Child Jesus	A woman filed suit in 2/07 against the order alleging abuse by Mother Mary Freddrick and Mother Mary Eucharistica between 1958-1962 at Holy Child Academy and St. Rose's Catholic School. Abuse by Mother Mary Freddrick was alleged to have taken place in 1962. Plaintiff had already settled with the Portland archdiocese.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 02.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Frolick	Jeanne Clare		N	Sued	Christian Community	A female accuser filed a civil suit alleging abuse at an unspecified time by Frolick, director of the Archdiocesan	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Oregon Catholic Press accessed 11.04.20</a>


						Choir since the early 1970s. Frolick also worked at Sacred Heart Academy in Salem. She was placed on administrative leave when the allegation was made.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ghilardi</b> 	Massimo		P	Accused	Diocesan	In 2/03 a man wrote from prison to a priest at a Bandon OR church to say that he had been molested by Ghilardi 1976-77, when he was approximately age 12. The priest he contacted notified the archdiocese and reported back that there were no other complaints in Ghilardi's file. Ghilardi requested a transfer from Bandon in 1977 "for health reasons" and died 4/16/85.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by the Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gonzalez Rios</b> 	Juan Jose		S	Charges Dropped	Diocesan	Seminary student at Mount Angel Seminary in Oregon until he was dismissed in 2003. Warrant was issued in 2005 for his arrest on felony charges of encouraging child sex abuse (child pornography). When arrested in 3/08, he was working at St. Peter Retreat Center in the Yakima diocese. The Yakima bishop knew of the earlier allegation; thought it was an isolated incident and duties did not involve children. Gonzalea claims he was abused by a priest before entering seminary. Criminal charges dropped in 5/09.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNDO/KNDU 04.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 04.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">KIMA 04.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times (AP) 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 04.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 06.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 09.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 05.06.09</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 0 04.02.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Goodrich</b>	John Maloy	1943	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man alleged in a 1989 civil suit that Goodrich fondled, kissed and bit him on church premises between 1974 and 1988. Settled in 1990 for \$446K. Goodrich retired in 1988 and later suffered a stroke that left him mentally incapacitated. He died in 1995. At least one additional suit was filed in 10/04. There are as many as 14	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 09.14.89</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 02.15.90</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 06.19.95</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 10.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 06.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						accusers against Goodrich.		
<b>Grammond</b> 	<b>Maurice R.</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in suit filed 12/14/99 of sexually abusing a boy in the late 1960s and early 1970s. Amended suit added 24 other plaintiffs; settlement with 23 announced 10/9/00. Alcohol and porn used in grooming; abuse allegedly included oral and anal sex. Archdiocese was warned 5 times 1959-74. Removed 1985; sick leave 1986; retired 1988; died 2002. Another suit filed 2008 but dismissed on SOL. Appealed to Ct of Appeals. Through 2013, more than 46 claims had been settled for almost \$40M. New suits filed 6/13 and 10/13 and 4/14. In 2005 one accuser was sentenced to 3 years in prison for making false allegation in a civil suit filed against Grammond. Another new suit filed 6/24/14 alleged abuse 1969-72 when plaintiff was ages 6-9. Another suit filed by 2 brothers in 2/17 claimed abuse by Grammond and Rev. James M. Harris ages 9-13 and 11-12, while their step-father suffered from leukemia.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Times 12.15.99</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.31.00</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 05.29.00</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 10.11.00</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 10.15.00</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 07.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 07.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 07.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 08.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 08.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 01.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">AP 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 09.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian (Documents) 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 02.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Republic 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Oregon Public Radio 06.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">News Times 10.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 10.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 11.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">OPB 11.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">KOIN 04.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 06.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">KOIN 06.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 06.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">KOIN 06.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 02.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">KOIN 02.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive 02.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 02.26.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Guzman-Chavez</b>	<b>Erasto</b>	1979 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Visiting priest from the Diocese of Huajuapán de León, Oaxaca, Mexico. Began working in Portland in 1993. Accused in 5/97 of molesting several pre-teen and teenage girls. Despite knowing of the allegations, the Archdiocese wrote to the Immigration Service asking that he be granted permanent residence status. He was restricted from contact with women but was allowed to continue his Spanish-language ministry.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.17.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Halsey</b>	<b>Lawrence M.</b>		B	Sued	Marist	<p>Known as Brother Cronin, Halsey is accused in a 2002 civil suit of abusing a teenage girl 1968-72 at Marist high</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Portland News Release 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian</a>


						school in Eugene. Another woman also alleged molestation when she was in high school but later withdrew her claim. Halsey left the order, married, and was living in Oregon as of 2002.		<a href="#">07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hamilton	William	1967 ?	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 2003 the Archdiocese settled a sex abuse claim against Hamilton for \$675K. No other information.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Hansen	Unknown		P	Settled	Diocesan	In 1999 the Archdiocese paid a \$22,500 settlement to one claimant. No information provided as to when abuse occurred, who the victim was, or Hansen's current status.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Harrington	Rayner	1940	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. Allegation reported in 1966 of recent sexual abuse of minors the same year. Assigned in 1966 to St. Anthony's in Tigard, OR. Died in 1996. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Harris	James M.	1948	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2006 civil suit of abusing 3 of 8 siblings, ages of 5-14, beginning in 1968. He had befriended the family after their house burned down. Brother of Bernard M. Harris who is alleged to also have abused the children. Died 1999. New lawsuit to be filed 8/07 alleging abuse of 1 youth in early 1950s. Another suit filed by 2 brothers in 2/17 claiming abuse by Harris and Rev. Maurice Grammond when they were ages 9-13 and 11-12, while their step-father suffered from leukemia.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statesman Journal (Salem OR) 01.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 01.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 08.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 08.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 02.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">KOIN 02.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive 02.01.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hayes	Joseph B.	1946	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed a civil suit in 10/02 claiming he was sexually abused by Hayes for three years, beginning in 1980 when he was 10-years-old and Hayes was assigned to Sacred Heart . Hayes died in 1995.	Baker, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press via Statesman Journal 11.06.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hazen	David	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	One suit settled in 1997 for a small sum. Another 18	Baker, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 12.12.01</a> ; <a href="#">Associated</a>


						<p>individuals participated in a suit filed in 12/01 which alleged abuse by Hazen in the late 1950s and late 1970s. Baker Bishop allowed Hazen to serve in multiple parishes, including some in the Portland archdiocese, even after Hazen admitted to abuse in 1959. This permitted him to abuse at least 16 of the plaintiffs. All 18 settled with the Baker diocese in 4/04 for \$3.6M. Hazen died in 1983.</p>		<p><a href="#">Press 02.26.02</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.25.02</a>; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a>; <a href="#">Bend com 01.22.03</a>; <a href="#">Bend com 02.03.03</a>; <a href="#">The Bulletin 02.04.03</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.08.03</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.21.03</a>; <a href="#">OregonLive.com (AP) 11.11.03</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.18.04</a>; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Hoang</b></p> 	<b>Joseph V.</b>	1999	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	<p>Hoang, who fled from Viet Nam when he was 7, was placed on leave 3/07 from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Tillamook after archdiocese received a report by member of his family that he had been involved in child sexual abuse. Police investigated. Civil suit filed &amp; settled but no criminal charges because evidence conflicted with girl's claims. Church investigation could not find any crime under canon law &amp; review board recommended reinstatement. Archbishop reinstated him to Tillamook 12/11.</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.02.07</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Times (AP) 04.03.07</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.03.07</a>; <a href="#">KOIN 04.12.07</a>; <a href="#">KTVZ 10.05.07</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.05.07</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 01.14.12</a>; <a href="#">Garden of Roses Blog 06.25.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Hurley</b></p> 	<b>James P.</b>	1940	P	Accused	SJ	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the province agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Hurley's name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. Died 11/14/98. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse in the late 1950s and 1966-67.</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b> FindAGrave 11.14.98; <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a></p>



Jacobson	Gary	1965	P	Sued	Diocesan	Several complaints of abuse by Jacobson were made to the Archbishop or the Archdiocese in the 1980s and 1990s. See documents released 11/08. Three alleged victims: in 1965, the late 1970s, and 1987. A woman filed suit in 2002 in Arizona alleging abuse in Oregon. He was still working in 2002 and had recently been cautioned about behavior with children.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.25.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Jacques	Kenneth	1967	P	Sued	Benedictine	Also known as Robert Lawrence Jacques. A civil suit filed in 4/02 alleged Jacques abused a 16-year-old boy in 1968. Immediately placed on leave. Accused in a suit filed in 5/02 of abusing a second boy in 1968. Jacques was principal at a Mount Angel Abbey Prep School at the time of the alleged abuse. Three other men filed suit 11/02, claiming abuse in the late 1970s.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jaime	Jose	?	P	Sued	Benedictine	Named as abuser of one individual in a suit filed in Federal Court. Abuse allegedly occurred when Jaime was a seminarian at Mount Angel Abbey. Referred to as a former Benedictine priest.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Karath	William	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Columbus, OH. Moved to the Archdiocese of Portland in 1975; incardinated there in 1979. Died 1/11/03. Private settlement of \$225K between a man and archdiocese was announced and finalized in 5/11. The man alleged sexually inappropriate behavior against him as a boy by Karath while the priest was assigned to Holy Trinity in Bandon 1989-2002.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 01.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Bandon Western World 05.26.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kiernan	Patrick	1952	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland. Spent 45 years of his priesthood in Oregon. Accused in a lawsuit filed in federal court of sexually abusing a girl on at least 70	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						occasions during a 2-3 year period, beginning when she was 17. Kiernan died in 1997 in Ireland.		
Larkin	John E.	1931	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed civil suit in 2004 alleging abuse by Larkin at age 12 on one occasion, at St. Luke's in Woodburn. Died 8/1/95.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.05.95</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Laughlin 	Thomas B.	1948	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing 20-40 boys during 1967-96. Numerous civil suits filed; several settled. Convicted at least once. Sentenced to 1 year in jail in 1983. Abused on way to treatment in New Mexico. Laicized in 1988. Ten men each sued Laughlin in 2004. Additional suit filed in 8/07 by a man alleging abuse beginning in 1960. Laughlin died 3/1/13 in Omaha. Another claim filed in 2007 claimed abuse in 1979; this person was later convicted of filing at least 4 false claims in Portland, Spokane, Covington and Tucson and was sentenced 6/11/14 to 33 months in prison.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">United Press International 08.30.83</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 08.29.86</a> ; <a href="#">Gazette Times 05.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 05.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 06.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 05.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report on Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.11.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Luke	Mary		N	Sued	Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Sorrows	Accused, along with an unnamed priest, of molesting a 10-year-old boy in 1958 at St. Mary's Home for Boys, an orphanage and care facility. Luke denied the allegations, saying that at the time of the alleged abuse she did not work in the building where the abuse was said to have occurred. In 2006 the plaintiff was to file suit in federal court. Luke was retired but not on restrictions - her order did not believe the allegations.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
MacNaughton	John	1946 ?	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed a civil suit in 2004 claiming abuse as a boy by MacNaughton in 1967, at what later was St. Mary's Home for Boys in Beaverton. The man died by suicide in 2005, just prior to mediation in case. MacNaughton is deceased.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A







Marie	Genevieve		N	Sued	Sisters of St. Francis	A man and a woman, both 60, alleged in an 8/07 civil suit that Sister Genevieve Marie, a nun and teacher at St. James School in McMinnville, engaged in acts of physical and mental cruelty toward them in the mid- to late 1950s.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 08.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 08.09.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mary Anne	Patricia		N	Sued	null	In civil suit that was to be filed 8/3/07, a man who was born in 1955 alleged that Sister Patricia Mary Anne, a nun and teacher at the Madeline Parish School in Portland, sexually abused him as many as 100 times over a two-year period beginning in 1964. The school was run by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (SNJM).	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 08.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 08.09.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McCarthy	James	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused by a woman of fondling her at least once in 1950 or 1951 when she was a very small child.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
McCray	Gerald	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	At least one complaint of abuse was made to the archdiocese sometime 1986-1995. Shown as "absent on sick leave" per 1989 and 1990 volumes of the Official Catholic Directory. No ordination date noted. Archdiocese paid \$137,500 to settle case in 2003. "Terminated" from ministry in 1990.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McDowell 	Archibald M.	1933	P	Settled	Congregation of Holy Cross	Taught at University of Portland 1949-59. Accused of molesting an 11-year-old boy in 1956. In 1958 the Provincial of the order wrote to McDowell noting two canonical warnings already on his record, one of which was for fondling two high school boys. Sued prior to 7/02 by a boy he allegedly molested in 1956. Archdiocese paid \$10K in 2003 to settle one claim. Also taught in Austin, TX. On the order's list 6/12/19. It notes multiple allegations received 1949-50s of abuse occurring in OR, IN, and LA. Permanently	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Congregation of Holy Cross List 06.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 06.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN 01.31.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of New Orleans Revised List 12.08.20</a>

						removed from ministry in 1962. Died 1994. On New Orleans' list in 6/19.		
<b>McKean</b>	<b>Louis F.</b>	1947	P	Settled	Trappist/Cistercian	Accused by a woman of abusing her in 1972-73 when she was a minor and McKean was assigned to Queen of Peace parish in Portland. The archdiocese settled the claim in 2003 for \$750K. It is unknown if a suit was actually filed. Also had assignments in NV and WY. McKean was 86 when he died 4/5/05.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McLeod</b>	<b>J. William</b>	< 1938	P	Settled	Diocesan	Civil suit filed in 2001, settled in 2002. Plaintiff said McLeod molested him 50 times 1938-41. Another man claimed abuse but did not sue; he did provide a deposition in the existing legal case. A second civil suit in 6/02 alleged that the plaintiff was abused as a child at St. Mary's School in Medford more than a dozen times 1954-57. The senior pastor allegedly walked in during one episode of abuse but failed to take action. At least 14 accusers in all. McLeod died in 1969.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 07.27.01</a> ; <a href="#">Mail Tribune 12.21.01</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 03.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Mail Tribune 03.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 06.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Mail Tribune 07.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McSorley</b> 	<b>James P.</b>	1946	P	Settled	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Philippines missionary for 15 years, then moved often. Worked in Dioceses of Oakland CA, Monterey CA, Boise City ID, Great Falls-Billings MT, and Archdioceses of Los Angeles CA, Portland OR, Seattle WA, Miami FL, and as an Army chaplain in Germany. Last name sometimes spelled "McSorely" in the Catholic Directories. Accused in 2002 suit of molesting a boy in 1964 at St. Alice's in Springfield, OR. Also accused of abuse in 1960s when in Germany. Archdiocese paid \$100K to settle a claim in 2003. In 2018 a man told reporters McSorley abused him and other boys in Boise when he was age 12, 1971-72. He said he told the	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Voice 06.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Net 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Edmonds Beacon 01.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Idaho Statesman 05.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Boise List 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						diocese in 1993 and again in 2000. McSorley died 5/27/05 . Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On Boise's list 10/19.		
<b>Michele</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1955	P	Sued	Paulist	<p>Worked in Austin TX, Portland OR, and in missions throughout the US. Accused of sexually assaulting a girl in OR beginning in 1964. The 'relationship' continued beyond her 18th birthday in 1965, until 1969. She filed suit in federal court. Michele retired in 2004. The Paulists announced in 11/18 that it had received a "credible and substantiated allegation" of abuse of a minor female, occurring when he was assigned to St. Philip Neri parish in Portland 1964-68, and 1972-73. The Order said, too, that there was a previous allegation, in 2002, of sexual misconduct with another minor female, found at the time to be inconclusive. Michele, age 90 in 11/18, was living in a skilled nursing facility and prohibited from ministering as a priest. On Mobile archdiocese's list 12/6/18. On Baltimore list 12/14/18. On Paulists' list 3/08/19.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers Statement 11.01.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Mobile List 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Baltimore List 12.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
<b>Minh</b> 	<b>Vincent</b>	1968	P	Accused	Redemptorist	<p>Minh arrived in Portland from Vietnam in 1972 to pursue a master's degree. He soon began helping the Archdiocese with the Asian community and became very well known. In 3/01 allegations were made that he had raped a woman in 1983 and molested two young girls in the 1980s. The Order sent him for treatment and later to Redemptorist residences in Chicago IL, then Oakland CA. His priestly functions were permanently removed.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 07.07.01</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Nash</b>	<b>William T.</b>	1915	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon</a>


						Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Nash's name is included on this list without any additional information on claims against him. (UNPUBLISHED 12/15/19...Bro. William J. Nash, SJ is the accused, not Rev. William T.)		<a href="#">Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
O'Doherty	Aloysius A.	1940	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2002 lawsuit of the sexual abuse of an 11-year-old girl in 1950. May have worked at one time with convicted abuser Rev. Thomas Laughlin.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statesman-Journal 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Flynn	Patrick	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of molesting a girl over 100 times 1962-1970, beginning when the girl was age 10, at Blessed Sacrament in Portland. His status is unknown as of 11/06.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
O'Reilly	Patrick Joseph	1906	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. O'Reilly's name is included on this list. Died 5/26/58. Name on Great Falls-Billings diocese's list 8/21/18. On Jesuits West list 12/7/18. It notes abuse 1945, 1947, 1949, reported in 2009.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Great Falls-Billings List 08.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Orso-Manzonetta	Aldo Carlo	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	In civil suit(s) in 2000, Orso-Manzonetta was accused of abusing four altar boys	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 08.08.00</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.27.01</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ;




						<p>between 1958 and 1974. Suit(s) settled in 2001 for undisclosed sums. Orso-Manzonetta died in 1996. At least six other victims came forward but did not join the suit. Archdiocese has paid more than \$1.6M since 1997 to settle seven claims. A 1994 psychological evaluation was released 11/25/08.</p>		<p><a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.06.07</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.07.07</a>; <a href="#">Register-Guard 06.08.07</a>; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a>; <a href="#">NY Times 05.05.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Patrick</b></p> 	<b>Michael T.</b>	1983	P	Sentenced	Diocesan	<p>From Sri Lanka. Began work in the Portland OR diocese in 1998. On Tribunal. Worked in several parishes. Named pastor of St. Wenceslaus in Scappoose OR in 2012. Charged in 3/15 with luring for attempting to get a 14-year-old girl into his car as she walked home from school in Vancouver OR. Girl fled and was able to describe the man and provide police his car license number. He denied the allegations. Arrested at Los Angeles airport 4/8/14 upon return from a visit to Australia. Archdiocese removed him from duties when he was arrested. Pled guilty 5/6/16 to attempted luring. Sentenced to 1 year in jail; given credit for 23 days served and 244 days were suspended. Was to serve remaining time in a work-release program.</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 04.11.14</a>; <a href="#">KGW 04.11.14</a>; <a href="#">KPTV Fox 12 04.11.14</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.11.14</a>; <a href="#">NT News (Australia) 04.13.14</a>; <a href="#">KOIN6 04.14.14</a>; <a href="#">KGW 04.15.14</a>; <a href="#">KOIN 04.25.14</a>; <a href="#">The Columbian 04.25.14</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 07.27.14</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 11.12.14</a>; <a href="#">Columbian 05.10.16</a>; <a href="#">Chronicle 05.11.16</a>; <a href="#">Oregonian 05.11.16</a>; <a href="#">SNAP 05.11.16</a>; <a href="#">KOMO 05.24.16</a>; <a href="#">The Columbian 06.10.16</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Chronicle 05.11.16</a></p>
<p><b>Penna</b></p> 	<b>Sylvester D.</b>	1948	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Penna's name is included on this list. Died 1/08/74. On Diocese of Great</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a>; <a href="#">Great Falls Tribune 08.16.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Great Falls-Billings List 08.21.18</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a></p>

						Falls-Billings list 8/21/18. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, with "Sexual abuse of a minor: 1951-57?", reported in 2009.		
<b>Perez</b> 	<b>Angel Armando</b>	2002	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>From Mexico. Attended seminary in Oregon; ordained there. Arrested 8/13/12 after a 12-year-old boy told police Perez touched him inappropriately and took pictures of him the night before. Charged with first degree sex abuse, using child in display of sexually explicit conduct and furnishing alcohol to a minor. Removed without privileges from St. Luke's in Woodburn after arrest. (Perez' best friend in seminary was Uriel Ojeda, convicted in 7/13 of molesting a girl.) Perez pled guilty 4/1/13. Sentenced to 75 months in prison. Civil suit filed in 4/14. Archdiocese settled in 12/15.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 08.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 08.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 08.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">Archbishop's Statement in Catholic Sentinel 08.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 12 09.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 10.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 04.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">the Oregonian 04.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 04.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">WNYT 04.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 04.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Raw Story 04.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 04.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">Portland Tribune 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Portland Tribune 12.10.15</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.10.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Perone</b> 	<b>Rocco Francis</b>	1949	P	Settled	Paulist	<p>Accused of molesting more than a dozen boys 1951-56 in OR. Accused in 1956 of molesting a boy in Casper, WY. Sued in 2001 and again in 2002. Also accused of abuse in Austin, TX where he worked 1957-88. Sent to treatment. Worked in other dioceses across the country. Portland archdiocese paid more than \$2.8M in 2003-04 to settle most claims. Died 5/5/92. On the Beaumont diocese's list updated 4/24/19. On the Cheyenne</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KGW (AP) 04.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American Statesman 04.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 04.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Texan 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Portland News Release 07.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times (AP) 05.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Register-Guard 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.14.10</a> ;


						diocese's list 6/12/19. On the Paulists' list 3/8/19. It notes multiple cases 1950-56 in OR, reported in 2002, a report in 2018 of alleged abuse in OK 1958-62 and a report in 2019 of alleged abuse in TX 1968-70. On Oklahoma City archdiocese's list 10/3/19. Died 5/5/92.		<a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List Updated 04.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Port Arthur News 04.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Cheyenne List 06.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List 10.03.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List Updated 01.21.20</a>
Plocinski	Leonard E.	1954	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed a federal suit in 5/10 alleging that Plocinski groomed him and then raped him in the 1970s at age 8 or 9. Plocinski was assigned to St. Phillip's Catholic Church in Dallas, OR at the time of the alleged abuse. Plocinski died in 1995.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.20.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Price	Dolores M.		N	Sued	Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus	Sr. Theresa Joseph. Accused in a 5/04 suit of "serious and severe sexual conduct" with a 6-year-old boy, 15-25 times, in 1972-73. She died 9/19/08.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 05.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Phillycom Obit 09.22.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Raleigh	Edmund or Michael J.	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	A/K/A "Friar" Raleigh. May actually be accused priest Michael J. Raleigh. No evidence found in the Official Catholic Directory of Edmund Raleigh, but Michael is indexed and listed. There was a Rev. Edmond Bliven at the parish in question in 1956, per the Directory. "Edmund" Raleigh was accused in a lawsuit filed in 5/02 of abusing a boy, beginning in 1956 when the boy was age 12 or 13, at St. John the Apostle in Oregon City. Per the plaintiff, Raleigh and Rev. Martin Doherty abused him and also forced him to watch as they engaged in group sex with other minors. Michael Raleigh was accused by four men of forced sexual acts as children or young teens in the 1950s. Numerous parish assignments, Dean, Tribunal judge. Absent on Leave 1951-56. Died in 4/12/79.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record for Michael Raleigh</a>
Raleigh	Michael J. or	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	May be the same	Portland,	<b>Source:</b>






	Edmund					individual as "Friar" Raleigh or "Edmund Raleigh" accused in 2002, based on assignments and date of death. Four men accused Rev. Michael Raleigh of forcing them to engage in various sexual acts when they were children or young teens in the 1950s. Michael Raleigh had numerous parish assignments, was a Dean and Tribunal judge. Absent on Leave 1951-56. Died in 4/12/79. No evidence found in the Official Catholic Directory of Edmund Raleigh. There was a Rev. Edmond Bliven at the parish in question in 1956, per the Directory. "Edmund" Raleigh was accused in a lawsuit filed in 5/02 of abusing a boy, beginning in 1956 when the boy was age 12 or 13, at St. John the Apostle in Oregon City. Per the plaintiff, Raleigh and Rev. Martin Doherty abused him and also forced him to watch as they engaged in group sex with other minors.	OR	<a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Riffel	Claude	1940 ?	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	A suit filed in 2/09 alleged abuse of a youth at St. Francis Minor Seminary in Troutdale, OR in the early 1960s. Riffel was dean of discipline for the school and would allegedly call the teenager out of class to abuse him. Also believed to have abused in Santa Barbara, CA 1941-42 and 1975-76. Died in 1977. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans' list 5/31/19. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he was assigned in 1968.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregon Live (AP) 02.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 02.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Rodakowski	Louis G.	1942	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2005 by a woman of sexually abusing her as a girl. He denied abuse, admitted to 'improper touch'. Placed on leave. Per a news report in 11/06, two individuals had accused Rodakowski, one of abuse in 1948 and the other 1961-63.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Guard 11.26.08</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Guard 11.27.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>




						Retired in 1977. Continued to guest-preach in two parishes as late as 1997 and 2002. Was honored for 61 years as a priest and 90th birthday in 2003. Personnel documents released in 11/08. Died 1/24/10.		
<b>Rudin</b> 	<b>Remy</b>	1949	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	Accused by at least eight people in lawsuits filed in 2004 of abuse when they were minors at MacLaren Youth Correctional Facility in OR. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes alleged sexual abuse of minors 1965-75, reported in 2004 and 2017. Rudin died in 1991.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 09.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Ryan</b>	<b>Edmund K.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Dominican	Accused of abusing in Eugene, OR. In 2005 the Order acknowledged a single credible allegation that Ryan had touched a high school boy over his clothing 22 prior. Removed from public ministry. Also worked in the Oakland CA diocese. Last known location was St. Albert's Priory in Oakland.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC7 04.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.07.05</a> ; <a href="#">ABC7 10.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ryan</b> 	<b>Robert</b>		B	Sued	Marist	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 10/27/20 against Marist Catholic High School in Eugene and the Marist Brothers in New York of sexually abusing a teenage boy 1975-77. The boy was a Marist High student and Ryan was a vice-principal. The abuse allegedly occurred in Ryan's office, other locations at the school and weekend school activities, including trips. His accuser said Ryan abused other students as well. Died in 4/17.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Register-Guard 10.28.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schwartz</b> 	<b>John</b>	1981	P	Settled	Jesuit	Accused in 1997 of of abuse of a Jesuit High School student 1986-87 in Portland, Oregon. Reportedly left the Jesuits and became a San	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian 10.07.05</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 5 10.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Marlin Independent Journal 10.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 11.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 11.30.05</a> ;

						<p>Francisco archdiocesan priest. Sued in 2005. Took voluntary leave. Suit settled for \$95K in 11/05. Per 11/06 news, Schwartz was being returned to active ministry after the archdiocese deemed the accusations not credible. Chaplain at St. Anne's Home in San Francisco (a Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor) 2007-11. Not indexed in the Catholic Directory past 2011.</p>		<p><a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 12.01.05</a>; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a>; <a href="#">KTVU 11.28.06</a>; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 11.28.06</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 11.29.06</a>; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Scott	Vincent		P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. Scott's name is included on this list. Per the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, claims against Scott were reported in 2009, of abuse in 2000. He was dismissed 6/12/00.</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a></p>
Senko	Martin Richard	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>In 1/93 a woman came forward to archdiocesan officials, alleging abuse by Senko 1965-69, when she was a North Catholic High School student and he was a teacher, then principal. She said she spoke with a few priests about it at the time, but the abuse continued. He resigned as pastor of St. Peter's in Portland in 3/93 and was sent for treatment. He denied touching the girl "consciously or unconsciously." He did admit to relationships with adult women. Returned to ministry. Administrator 1994-98 of St. Andrew in Cornelius. Retired in 1998. Removed from public ministry</p>	Portland, OR	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a>; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>

						in 5/02. Died in 12/04. Documents from file released 11/08.		
Smith	Anthony	1984	P	Sued	Redemptorist	<p>A man filed civil suit in 2003 alleging abuse by Smith in the mid-1980s, at Holy Redeemer Church in Portland. The abuse allegedly occurred on multiple occasions, and included sodomy, oral sex and fondling. At the time the suit was filed, Smith was working as chaplain at Newman House at the University of the Pacific in Stockton, CA. He was immediately placed on leave. He had been in Stockton for two years. Smith's personnel file shows that in 4/86, he admitted to his superiors that he had "problems" with young boys, had solicited two minors the previous summer and was strongly attracted to a 14-year-old boy. Treatment was recommended and he was sent to his Order in San Francisco, who relayed that they knew of Smith's problems. Added to Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
Sprauer 	Michael	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abusing as many as 20 teenage boys at MacLaren Youth Correctional Facility 1972-75. Sued in 2002 and 2003. Sprauer denied the charges. Archdiocese settled with 15 plaintiffs for total of \$600K. Suit(s) going to trial in 5/07 against Sprauer and the State of Oregon. Found guilty of abuse of two of three plaintiffs 5/17/07; jury awarded \$1.4M in damages. In 7/07 the state agreed to pay \$1,050,000 to 14 plaintiffs. Ethics complaint were filed against plaintiff's attorney in 2012 over his handling of cases; his license was suspended in 8/14 for 90 days.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 10.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">OregonLive (AP) 05.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">KGW (AP) 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 04.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 04.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 07.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 07.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 02.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Oregonian 08.22.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

							<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
St. Arnaud	Pacome/Jocelyn	1952	P	Sued	Benedictine	Accused in 2002 by three men of sexually abusing them as minors in the 1970s. In a civil suit filed in 5/02, the plaintiff said he told other priests in 1971 that he had been abused. After that disclosure, St. Arnaud was transferred to another parish where he allegedly abused the other two plaintiffs. These men filed suits in 11/02. Also history of abuse in Canada before transfer to Portland. Another suit filed in 2005. St Arnaud died 9/22/92 (spelled St. Arnoud the 1993 Directory.)	Portland, OR  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal (Salem, OR) 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">KTVZ 04.22.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
St. Hilaire 	Theodore J.	1967	P	Accused	Jesuit	As part of Section 13.1, Non-Monetary Commitments, of the Society of Jesus, Oregon Province, Reorganization Plan (dated 7/18/11) the Order agreed to post on its website the names of all members of the Province who are identified as perpetrators of sexual abuse in proofs of claims filed in the Bankruptcy case, and who have not denied the allegation. St. Hilaire's name is included on this list. On the Jesuits West Province list. It notes claims in 2009 of abuse 1971-72.	Portland, OR  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Oregon Province website accessed 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Steigerwald 	Philip	1976	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man sued the archdiocese in 2002 alleging that he had been abused by Steigerwald in 1978 on a long trip. The suit alleges the archdiocese knew prior to the abuse that Steigerwald was a danger to teenage boys and failed to notify parishioners. Plaintiff's attorney said Steigerwald left the church "under less than honorable circumstances" in 1981. Per diocese spokesman, he just took a leave of absence. Steigerwald died in 1992 after being struck by a car. Archdiocese paid \$450K in 2003 to settle the suit.	Portland, OR  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dialog 02.20.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

Sullivan	Gregory	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	A civil suit filed in 2004 by a man alleged that he was abused by Sullivan at about age 15 in 1981 at St. Peter's in Portland. Sullivan was a priest in the archdiocese 1979-84.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 05.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Susbauer	Michael	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	Left ministry in 1971. Accused of sexually molesting a minor in 1968 or 1969.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Oregonian Table 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Thatcher 	John R.	1947	P	Accused	Jesuit	Thatcher entered the Jesuits in 1934 and worked in various cities, including Spokane. After ordination, he continued to work in Spokane and then Portland 1957-73 and 1981-94. Accused of showing a 6-year-old boy pornography and sexually abusing him in 1963. Thatcher died in 2003.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.16.00</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 11.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.12.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Thielen	Martin H.	1935	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 2002 civil suit of molesting a boy in the late 1950s and early '60s. The plaintiff said he told another priest, Thomas Laughlin (later convicted of molesting boys), and Laughlin told him to keep quiet. Thielen retired in 1995. Had been superintendent of Catholic schools in the archdiocese, principal of Central Catholic and an ecclesiastical court judge. The archdiocese paid more than \$1.8M in 2003 to settle three cases.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.16.00</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 06.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Final Report of Document Arbitration 11.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by the Archdiocese 11.25.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Unnamed	John Doe (in Oregon)		P	Sued	Diocesan	Per 2002 list, this is an unidentified priest who was accused of molesting a 10-year-old boy at a week-long spiritual retreat at Camp Howard between 1968 and 1970. A civil suit was pending against this unidentified priest as of 7/02.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Unnamed	Revs. M,T,R		P	Sued	Diocesan	These three priests from All Saints and at least one other Portland parish are accused of abusing a girl from 1950s to 1960s when she was ages 3-18. A civil suit was pending as of 7/7/02.	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

<b>Vogt</b> 	Emmerich	1978	P	Sued	Dominican	<p>Western Province Dominican. Former provincial. Prior of St. Albert's Priory, Chapel and Seminary in Oakland CA; Director Shrine of St. Jude in San Francisco. Taught high school in OR and in Los Angeles CA. Former pastor and prior of Holy Rosary parish in Portland OR.</p> <p>Accused in a 2/16 lawsuit of the sexual abuse of a 10-year-old boy altar boy in 1987. Plaintiff said he told other priests who told him he must obey Vogt. Vogt denied the abuse. The plaintiff dropped the suit in 5/17 after his brothers testified that they were altar boys with him, and that there was no abuse.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KATU 02.26.16</a> ; <a href="#">KATU 03.19.16</a> ; <a href="#">12 Step Review accessed 04.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 04.26.16</a> ; Catholic Sentinel 05.03.17 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Wachter</b> 	Carl	1939	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>In 2001 two sisters filed suit alleging that they were abused at ages 7 and 8 by Wachter. The girls were staying at Christie School in Maryhurst. They said a a nun saw the abuse and did nothing. Wachter died in 1992. Archdiocese paid \$440K in 2003 to settle the claims.</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 01.16.92</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 11.06.01</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 0 10.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Warren</b>	Ronald James Anthony	1962 ?	B	Sued	Franciscan	<p>Three accusers filed a civil suit in 2004 naming "Friar Anthony James Warren" as an abuser in the Portland Archdiocese. Warren was forced to retire when the allegations surfaced. Settlement had been reached with one claimant when Archdiocesan bankruptcy froze the \$350K settlement check.</p>	Baker, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 6.6.07 (Documents)</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 10.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>White</b> 	Cosmas	1961	P	Settled	Benedictine	<p>Prior to 7/02, a man filed suit alleging that White abused him during the 1964-65 school year at Mount Angel Seminary Prep School. White "retired" without privileges after the suit was filed. Suit settled "for a nominal amount of money" two months after it was filed. Per news in 9/04, the order cleared White of the molestation</p>	Portland, OR	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statesman Journal 11.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 09.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Unger Funeral Chapel Obituary accessed 11.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



					charges and he was to be allowed to resume public ministry. Review board found no evidence to support the allegation. Died 4/27/17.		
--	--	--	--	--	---	--	--



**BISHOPACCOUNTABILITY.ORG**

Documenting the Abuse Crisis  
in the Roman Catholic Church

## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:


[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)



**Total Individuals: 209**



Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).



The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).




Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Ahern	James J.	1930	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the KC-St. Joseph diocese on its list 9/5/19 It notes a single, substantiated allegation. Ahern died 9/14/70.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sedalia Democrat 12.19.45</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
	Alexander R.	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of abusing a boy in 1987 at St. Joseph's Home for Boys in St Louis, where Anderson was the chaplain. Auxiliary Bishop Joseph Naumann stated in 2002 that the archdiocese investigated the complaint and found it without merit. Anderson denied the allegation and filed a slander suit against the man making claim. Complainant then sued him. Both men dropped their lawsuits in 2004, with the archdiocese paying \$22,500 for the complainant's counseling but admitting no wrongdoing. Another man came forward in 2004 to allege abuse in 1988. Naumann, then the archdiocesan administrator, voiced support for Anderson after an archdiocesan committee found the second allegation without merit. Anderson was pastor of St Rose of Lima	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson v Andreas Petition for Defamation 07.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson v Andreas Answer and Counterclaim 09.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Andreas v Archdiocese First Amended Petition 09.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 04.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 09.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 05.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.28.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Today 08.28.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Rose of Lima Bulletin note from Anderson 09.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						church in De Soto as of 8/20/20. New suit in 2/20 claimed abuse of a boy in the late 1980s at the Home. The archdiocese deemed the allegation "without merit."		
<b>Babka</b> 	<b>Robert H.</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2013.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Baier</b>	<b>Mark A.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1971 as a religious brother, Marianist Province of St. Louis. Worked in MO, TX, WI. Left the Order in 1994.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Barron</b>	<b>Wayne J.</b>	1958	P	Accused	Claretian	Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. It notes alleged abused in 1972, reported in 2003. Removed from ministry in the 1990s. Died 5/29/11.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Times via Legacy 06.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Barry</b>	<b>Michael O.</b>	1979	P	Settled	Jesuit	One of four priests included in settlement of lawsuit in 4/07. Teacher and, at some point, a hospital chaplain in St. Louis. Accused of having sexually abused a student at a St. Louis Jesuit high school 1982-85. Barry's accuser said the priests plied him with alcohol and "played mind games" to silence him. Barry died 2/19/87. On the Province's list 12/7/18.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> John Doe CS v Fr James Thiel et al, 042-01414, St Louis Circuit Court, MO; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch (AP) 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 04.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis American 06.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Baskett</b>	<b>John C.</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2007 of sexually assaulting a 15-year-old girl in 1952 after using alcohol to incapacitate her. Suit filed 3/08. Abuse included intercourse and continued through 1954. He was then transferred to a parish later located in the Jefferson City, MO diocese. Became Air Force chaplain in 1955, first as part of Kansas City MO, then as Springfield-Cape Girardeau priest. Per Catholic Directories, had a Kitty Hawk, NC address, in the Raleigh diocese 1978-79. Died 6/23/95 in Las Vegas. Civil suit settled 8/08 in \$10M	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Police Report 02.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 03.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Plaintiff in Voice from the Desert 11.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 11.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>



						settlement involving 12 priests. On Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19. It notes that he left the priesthood in 1975. On KC-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.		
Beckman	Carl	1986	D	Arrested	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Admitted to molesting "about four boys" in the mid-1960s when he was an assistant Boy Scout troop leader. News reports in 1964 show he was arrested, having lured about 15 children, boys and girls ages 4-13, into his car, then masturbating and sometimes touching their thighs. Committed to a state hospital 1965-68. Married in 1970. Archdiocese became aware at some point when a woman who knew of Beckman's history spoke up; he was moved to another parish. Was asked in 2002 to "quietly step down."	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Behan 	Hugh	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Accused in 1993 of abusing a 13- year-old girl in 1983. Also claim of sexual misconduct with an 18-year-old woman. Allowed to continue working until 1999 when a different bishop placed him on leave. In 2002 he was working for Disney World in Florida as a greeter. Parishioners from MO saw him and reported to diocese. Disney World fired him immediately but he claimed he quit for health reasons. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Orlando Sentinel 06.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Independent 02.01.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Beine (James) 	James A. (Mar)	1967	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Civil suit filed 1994 alleged abuse of two boys beginning in 1967. Seven other suits filed. Left priesthood in 1977. Two claims settled for \$110K. Beine was working as school counselor as of 2002. Convicted 2003 on federal charge of possession of child porn (later overturned). Also convicted 2003 of exposing himself to three students.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.10.94</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.11.94</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.25.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">KLAS (Las Vegas) 05.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville</a>




						Sentenced to twelve years but overturned by Court. At least 36 claims of abuse in MO. Laicized 2005. MO permanently revoked teaching license as of 10/07. Reportedly living in Las Vegas 8/07. On Wheeling-Charleston list (misspelled "Biene") in late 2018, where he taught high school 1979-81. On St. Louis archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		<a href="#">News Democrat 01.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orthodox Reform 09.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">News-Leader 10.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.03.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Wheeling-Charleston 3rd Version List 12.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Bland</b>	<b>Felix</b>		B	Convicted	FSC - Brothers of the Christian Schools	Pleaded guilty in 1995 to sodomizing an 11-year-old boy in 1988. Assault occurred at LaSalle Institute in Wildwood. Police knew of the assault prior to 1995 while Bland was working as a missionary in Africa. Upon his return, his victim wore a wire and he was arrested. Sentenced to 15 years prison with all but 1 year suspended. The year was spent in a work release program so he only spent nights in jail. One man filed suit alleging abuse of 5 of his sons; suit settled on eve of trial in 1997.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.25.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.29.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Beacon 05.15.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Blase</b>	<b>Francis</b>	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died 1977. Substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Bockelmann</b>	<b>Albert</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 1975. Allegations received after his death, substantiated.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Brath</b> 	<b>John A.</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused by diocese in 10/18. Parish priest. In Air Force 1971-74. Retired 2007. Died 6/25/14. Allegedly sexually abused a minor in the 1970s.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News-Leader Obituary 06.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">BolivarMoNews 10.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Buffalo Reflex 10.10.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Buffalo Reflex 10.10.18</a>
<b>Brewer</b> 	<b>Michael E.</b>	1986	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 1993 lawsuit of allegedly fondling a 17-year-old boy in 1990, during an overnight at the rectory. When informed, the diocese's answer was "this happens to young men all the time" and that the victim "would get over it." Trial court dismissed 6 of 9	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.14.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.14.94</a> ; <a href="#">Gibson v Fr Michael Brewer, et al. Missouri Court of Appeals, Western District, 03.05.96</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 03.06.96</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.97</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 02.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ;




						counts against defendants. Appeals court allowed claims of negligent supervision. MO Supreme Court ruled in 1997 that judges and juries should not question how the church supervises its clergy. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19 of accused clergy, with multiple substantiated allegations. Denied allegations. Permanently removed from ministry. Moved to CO in 1995. Became an attorney, involved with a foundation in Boulder with a mission to serve disadvantaged youth and their families.		<a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Brinkman	Donald G.	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Parish priest, named executive director of the. National Conference of Diocesan Vocation Directors in 1987. Medical leave mid-1990s. Not indexed in Catholic Directories beyond 1999. Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Brooke 	Geoffrey A.	2015	P	Accused	Diocesan	Associate pastor of Immaculate Conception Church and School in Jefferson City when placed on leave in 3/19 due to allegations of "boundary violations with minors." The school community was informed by Bishop McKnight via letter on 3/10/19. Diocesan Review Board to review allegations. Prior to ordination, worked at Catholic News Service. in Washington DC. First assignments in the diocese were in Sedalia, at Sacred Heart and St. Patrick's. Also worked at the Newman Center at U. of Missouri.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News Tribune 03.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Catholic Missourian 02.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 17 News 03.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Tribune 03.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU TV 03.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">CoMo City Beat 03.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">KRCG TV 07.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Buescher 	David G.	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Spiritual Director and Faculty Member (religion, music, speech, liturgy), at St. Thomas Aquinas Seminary in Hannibal, 1971-1976. Reported to be on "Special Assignment" for three years, 1985-1988. Retired in	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KOMU 05.07.12</a> ; Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						2005. Reportedly, one allegation of abuse against him. Died 2/3/13. On diocese's list 11/8/18.		
Byrne	Maurice	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 1993. Substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Cameron M. 	Robert	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 9/5/19. It notes a single, substantiated allegation. Cameron died in 2015.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star Obituary 06.28.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Campbell 	John J. (Jack)	1950	P	Settled	Jesuit	Order paid \$185K in 2003 to a former student who alleged abuse by Campbell in the early 1970s in "therapy sessions." Officials said this was the 13th man to bring credible allegations but 1st to make allegations public. Not all were minors. Over \$575K in settlements and medicals paid in 14-year period. Removed from contact with children in 1987, from public ministry in 1989, and lost priestly faculties in 1993. Order moved him to Denver in 1991. Died 4/10/09. New suit filed 6/12 against Order and Gonzaga Prep. On Province's list 12/7/18.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 06.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman-Review 06.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.19</a>
Campbell	John Robert	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Archdiocese announced in 8/17 it had recently received an allegation that Campbell sexually abused a minor in the 1960s at St. Louis Prep Seminary, where he was on faculty. Also taught at St. Pius X High in Festus in the 1980s and assigned to parishes in Crestwood, St. Louis, Wellston and Valley Park. Retired in 1989. Living in a private residence. Archdiocese stated it knew reports in the 1990s of abuse by Campbell, and that he has been on permanent administrative leave. On archdiocese's list 8/5/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Review 08.31.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Campbell 	Michael A.	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed from ministry in 3/02. Admitted having "inappropriately touched" a 17-year-old boy about 13 years previously. At	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">St</a>






						some point, Campbell confessed to the archdiocese. He was sent for treatment and reassigned. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		<a href="#">Louis Post Dispatch 03.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 03.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Times [Shrewsury MO] 03.06.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Carr</b> 	<b>Gary</b>	1982	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>In 4/20 the diocese announced that its review board had determined that there was a "semblance of truth" to a recent allegation that, 30 years prior, Carr engaged in inappropriate contact with a boy, ages 10-13. Carr had been placed on leave with restricted ministry in 2008 due to "boundary violations." Reportedly, parents reported to church authorities for years behavior including Carr's parading around in a makeshift diaper at a grade school Mardi Gras party and wrestling shirtless with 5th grade boys. He retired in 11/19, a month after an allegation was reported. By 7/20 there were new credible allegations by three men that Carr sexually abused them as children in the 1980s and 1990s. In 7/20 Carr was living in St. Louis. On the Diocese of Little Rock's list in 12/20, where he filled-in 10/20-10/30 at St. John the Baptist Latin Mass Community.</p>	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KY3 TV 04.27.20</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 04.29.20</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.20.20</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 08.29.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Little Rock List 12.22.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">KY3 TV 04.27.20</a>
<b>Chambers</b> 	<b>Leonard R.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Bernard Law, then Bishop of the Springfield diocese, responded to a 1981 allegation against Chambers by sending him for extended treatment and then reassigning him to two other parishes. Chambers was placed on restrictions in the mid-1990s by Bishop Leibrecht. Permanently removed from ministry in 1998 after violating the order forbidding him to be alone with any child. He had worked in total of 22 parishes. Not indexed in Official Catholic Directory after 2002, and is last known to have been living in</p>	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Boston Globe 03.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 03.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 03.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Batesville Daily Guard 03.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 03.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Bernard Law 06.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Mirror 03.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 01.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Joplin Globe 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						Joplin. Per the diocese's list in 11/18, Chambers was laicized in 2006.		
<b>Christensen</b> 	<b>William Anthony</b>	1973	P	Settled	Marianist	<p>Sued 2002 by a man alleging sexual abuse by Christensen and Bro. John J. Woulfe at Chaminade Prep in St. Louis, when the boy was ages 15-17 in 1973-75. Abuse allegedly included oral sex, anal sodomy, and viewing porn. Christensen not served with suit until 10/07. Plaintiff died in 2008; his family settled in 2011. Lived and worked in Bangladesh for 20 years, where he allegedly abused 30 Muslim children. Laicized in 2010; he appealed laicization. Reportedly still in Bangladesh in 6/18, running an NGO he founded in 2012. He had filed defamation lawsuits against one of his accusers and against a former nun who had reported him to his provincial.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.21.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Daily Record 06.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Missouri Lawyers Weekly 06.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 09.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Missouri Supreme Court Ruling 06.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">Connecticut Post 12.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 01.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Cath News 01.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">Canadian Press 01.19.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Defence 01.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Tribune-Review 09.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Center for Economic and Social Justice accessed 09.27.16</a> ; <a href="#">UCA News 06.15.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org assignment record</a>
<b>Christian</b> 	<b>Norman H.</b>	1961	P	Arrested	Diocesan	<p>Sent to Paraclete Center for treatment in 1986. Arrested in St. Louis in 2003 on sexual abuse charges. Named in several civil suits filed in 2004 and 2005. Archdiocese admitted that it removed Christian from ministry in 1995 after at least eight boys had come forward with allegations of abuse. He lived in a "monitored environment" until his death in 2004 and was buried as a priest in good standing. One suit settled in Fall 2004. Doe KK v St Louis Archdiocese - Plaintiff's Response to Motion for Summary Judgment 4/7/08. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe KK v St Louis Archdiocese - Plaintiff's Response to Motion for Summary Judgment 04.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe KK v St Louis Archdiocese - Order &amp; Judgment 08.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">It's About Me 08.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">It's About Me 10.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">Altered Boy 11.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">FOX 2 Now 01.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Magazine 07.12.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cleary</b> 	<b>Francis X.</b>	1963	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Ministry restricted in 1988. Removed from ministry in 2002. Single allegation of abuse occurring in the 1970s. Died in 2010.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 04.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>





<b>Clohessy</b> 	Kevin	1985	P	Sued	Diocesan	Assigned to Student Center at Northeast MO State Univ in 1993 when a student claimed that Clohessy had sexually abused him. Diocese substantiated claim, removed him from active priesthood, and sent him for treatment. Reassigned to new parish in 1995; took voluntary leave in 2000. A 2003 civil suit alleged abuse of one minor boy by Clohessy and a second priest. Clohessy allegedly abused the boy 1984-1993. As of 11/18 Clohessy had not been laicized. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Boston Globe 04.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 04.08.02</a> ; Associated Press 04.12.02; <a href="#">NY Times 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Collins</b>	Jude		B	Accused	null	Member of the Congregation of Presentation Brothers (F.P.M.). On Diocese of Jefferson City's list 11/8/18. Noted to have died in 2000.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Condit</b> 	John C.	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	Assigned to the St. Louis area and southern MO parishes until 1953. Navy chaplain 1953-73. Pastor of Ss. Peter and Paul in Boonville until 1977, when named pastor of St. Francis Xavier in Taos. Died in 1994. In 6/20 the Archdiocese of St. Louis informed the Jefferson City diocese that it had substantiated allegations that Condit had engaged in sexual misconduct with minors. The alleged abuse reportedly may have occurred while Condit was a military chaplain. Added to the Jefferson City diocese's list in 12/20.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Missouri Veterans, Monuments &amp; Memorials 02.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis 06.25.20</a> ; <a href="#">KBIA 06.25.20</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 06.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 10.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Condon</b> 	James A.	1939	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused on the Jesuits Central and Southern Province list 12/17/18. From the Chicago (Midwest) Province. Died 3/28/93. Accused after his death of abuse in the 1960s. On Midwest Province's list 12/17/19. Allegation of abuse in 1965 in Cincinnati, OH while assigned to St. Xavier High School.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a>
<b>Conner</b>	Stanley		B	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Western Province Vincentians on its list	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						in 2020. Multiple allegations of abuse, occurring in the 1980s, reported in 1987, 1993 and 2004. Assigned to St. Catherine Laboure Parish in St. Louis. Removed from ministry in 1987. Died in 2008.		<a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Cooper</b>	<b>Thomas T.</b>	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2005 lawsuit of abusing a boy 1970-71, when the boy was age 12-13. Suit claimed abuse occurred at Cooper's vacation house while assigned to St. Mary Magdalen parish in south St. Louis. Cooper retired in 1993 and died in 12/03. Judge ruled in 3/10 that church was not responsible because contact took place away from church property. MO court of appeals upheld decision in 7/11.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 06.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 02.16.11</a> ; <a href="#">Doe vs Roman Catholic Archdiocese of St Louis in The League 07.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe AP vs Archdiocese of St Louis, Petition to US Supreme Court 01.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 06.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Coury</b>	<b>Philip J.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Vincentian	Worked in TX, MO, IL, CO. Diocese of KC-St. Joseph announced 4/6/17 it had received a credible allegation of sexual abuse of a minor by Coury while he was on staff at St. John Minor Seminary 1975-78. Order restricted Coury's public ministry prior to notifying the diocese. Included on diocese list 9/5/19. Permanently removed from ministry. On the Vincentians list in 2020., which notes abuse in the 1980s reported in 2010, and that he was removed from ministry and living under supervision.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City - St Joseph 04.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Craig</b> 	<b>Walter G J</b>	1923	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Archdiocese of St. Louis; became priest of Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese when it was established in 1956. In late 2012, the diocese announced it had received a credible complaint that Craig sexually abused a boy in the mid-1960s. Craig was assigned to Immaculate Conception in New Madrid at that time. He died 12/16/71. On Springfield-Cape	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Ozarks First 12.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Sikeston Standard Democrat 12.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 01.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">News Leader 01.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 01.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Southeast Missourian 01.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Southeast Missourian 01.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a>


						Girardeau's list 11/19/18. On the St. Louis archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		
<b>Creason</b> 	<b>Hubert (Hugh) E.</b>	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Creason resigned from St. James Church in Catawissa in 2002 after allegations that he had sexually abused a minor about 25 years previously. Another complaint alleged abuse from about 30 years previously. Church substantiated both allegations and asked for his resignation. He left an earlier assignment at Our Lady Queen of Peace abruptly in late 1989 or early 1990. His next assignment was in 1/91. Died 9/1/06. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.14.92</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Times [Shrewsbury, MO] 03.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch via Legacy.com 09.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.02.02</a>
<b>Cronin</b> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1969	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A woman filed suit 10/10 in MO alleging she was abused by both Cronin and Fr. John Tulipana at separate times. T old diocese in 2009 that in 1979, at age 17, she confessed to Cornin that she was being sexually abused by a relative. She said Cronin molested her on multiple occasions. He left KC in 1996 to work as a hospital chaplain in Reno NV. "Retired" in 2004. Worked as Administrator of St. Mary in the Mountains in NV in 2010, per their bulletin. Removed 10/22/10. Involved with Rachel's Sanctuary (for homeless women) in NV. Included on KC-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19, deemed "unsuitable for ministry out of concern for the safety of our youth."</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lahonta Valley News 09.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Mary in the Mountains Bulletin 09.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Fox4KC 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by the Diocese of Kansas City 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Journal 10.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City - St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Daly</b> 	<b>Manus</b>	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Removed from active ministry in 3/02 on past allegations that he abused a student at St. Thomas Aquinas seminary. Student said Daly, dean of students, tried to seduce him once, on a trip to Belleville. His accuser complained to the Diocese in 1996 about Daly, Fr. John Fischer, AND (later Bishop) Anthony J. O'Connell. The diocese paid a \$125K settlement to</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Miami Herald 03.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 04.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 05.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						the man in 1996. On diocese's list 11/8/18.		
DeAngelis	John B.	1944	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 11/8/18. Died 2/13/89.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Degnan	John F.	1951	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2001 of abusing a boy in the 1960s. Additional allegations in 2002 and 2005. At least 17 and up to 50 alleged victims. One accuser received a \$60K confidential settlement in 2005. Pastor of St. Joseph Church, Westphalia, 1961-62 and 1971-74; Immaculate Conception, Montgomery City, 1982-87. Also assigned to Pilot Grove, Boonville, Linn, Gravois Mills, Versailles, St. Elizabeth, Dixon, and Chouteau Springs. Lived in supervised residential treatment center in Missouri. Died 12/09/10. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat (AP) 02.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Missourian 02.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.06.06</a> ; ThyChildsFace 05.01.12; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List downloaded 02.28.15</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Journal 11.21.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List downloaded 02.28.15</a>
DeGuire	Charles M.	1934	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in lawsuit filed 6/21/16 of sexually abusing a St. Aloysius Gonzaga altar boy beginning in 1967, when the boy was a 10-year-old 5th grader, and continuing until the boy was in 8th grade. Abuse allegedly included DeGuire forcing the boy to perform oral sex on him. Accuser said a visiting priest knew and another priest also abused him. DeGuire died in 1982.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Times 06.22.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Deming 	Robert Noel	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 9/5/19. A single substantiated allegation noted. Deming died in 2019.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star Obituary 06.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Deragowski 	Eugene	1948	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Kansas City, MO, prior to creation of the Springfield Cape-Girardeau diocese in 1956. Diocese announced in 12/06 that in 10/06 it had received a complaint that Deragowski sexually abused a minor in the 1960s. Deragowski died in 1981. A second allegation of abuse in the 1960s was made in 1/07. On the diocese's list	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News-Leader 12.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Monett Times 12.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">News-Leader 01.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">News Leader 01.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Joplin Globe 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a>








						11/19/18. Included on the Kansas City-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.		
<b>Discon</b> 	Warren	1955	P	Accused	Vincentian	<p>Named publicly as accused of abuse by the Vincentian Order on its list in 2020. It notes a single allegation reported in 2005 of abuse in the 1970s. Discon died in 1993. The list does not reveal the place of the alleged abuse. Discon had assignments in IL, TX, MO and LA. The Official Catholic Directory lists Discon as on staff at the Servants of the Paraclete's Foundation House in Jemez Springs, NM in 1987. The Vincentians' posted assignment history for Discon does not reflect this. (Placing Discon's entry under St. Louis for now, where the Order is headquartered.)</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Donovan</b> 	William E.	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Died 2/9/75. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list updated 3/15/19. Allegedly abused a minor in 1968. In 11/19 the diocese announced that it had received a second allegation, of abuse 1968-72.</p>	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 03.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 03.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Standard Democrat 11.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 03.18.19</a>
<b>Dorn</b> 	Louis E.	1972	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	<p>Placed on leave in 4/06. Accused of abuse several years prior. Per news in 12/06, the archdiocese cleared him and returned him to active ministry. Review board found on accusation by one individual to be unsubstantiated.</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News Tribune (AP) 04.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Jefferson City News-Tribune 12.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 12.08.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Doyle</b> 	Brendan	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Assigned to Helias High School when placed on temporary leave 11/11 after a computer technician found "inappropriate images." Computer was sent for further examination. Remained in residence at Immaculate Conception as of 12/2/11 but not allowed to perform his duties as associate pastor. "Whistleblower" sent letter to SNAP in 12/11 advising of prior knowledge of Doyle's inappropriate actions in 2008 by the diocese. Review Board recommended continued suspension in 3/12.</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">California Democrat 11.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Connect Missouri 11.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Connect Mid-Missouri 12.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 12.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">Letter to SNAP from Whistleblower 12.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fulton Sun 03.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 03.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A






						On diocese's list 11/8/18.		
Dreher	George	1915	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. First named publicly as an abuser in 10/19 by a woman, age 84, who claimed Dreher sexually abused her when she was age 4 in 1939 and he was pastor of Resurrection of Our Lord Parish in South St. Louis. The woman said Dreher had a key to the family's house, which was just behind the church. Her mother was in the basement doing laundry; Dreher allegedly entered the basement and sexually assaulted the girl's mother; when she screamed, the girl ran down the basement stairs and was then also assaulted. Dreher died 6/19/1962.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.17.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Duesdieker	Robert W.	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave 12/28/16 during investigation by diocese and law enforcement of report of inappropriate conduct with minors 25 years prior. Incidents said to have occurred while Duesdieker was assigned to Immaculate Conception in Owensville. He denied the allegations. Added to diocese's list 12/16/18, after the diocesan review board deemed the allegations credible. Laicization announced in 7/20.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC 17 01.03.17</a> ; <a href="#">Marshall Democrat-News 01.04.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 8 TV 12.15.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City Updated List 12.16.18</a> ; <a href="#">Fulton Sun 07.05.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Duggan	Thomas	1947	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 11/8/18. Died in 2009.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ernstmann 	Mark C.	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 11/19/18. Alleged to have had "sexual interactions" with a 17-year-old in the early 1970s. It was first reported to the diocese in 2002, and again in 2018. Ernstmann retired in 2004 and died 8/7/13. Included on the Kansas City-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 11.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 11.19.18</a>
Faletti	Stephen L.	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	Native of Peoria IL, ordained for the Diocese of Jefferson City. In 2002 a youth worker (later fired by	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Boston Globe 04.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Hurst Funeral Home 01.21.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List</a>

						diocese) reported complaints about conduct of Faletti and another priest at a seminary for high school in 1991. Per diocese, Faletti was removed from active priesthood in the mid-1990s after credible allegations that he had molested children. Absent on leave per 2002 Catholic Directory. Faletti died 1/21/17. On diocese's list 11/8/18.		<a href="#">11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fischer</b> 	<b>John H.</b>	1964	P	Settled	Diocesan	Per 3/02 news, a man alleged in 1996 that he had been molested as a boy by Fischer at a Catholic school. The man said that when he was 11 Fischer pulled him over and kissed him on the lips during confession, and that Fischer continued to molest him for two more years. Diocese gave accuser \$125K in settlement for claims against Fischer, Fr. Manus Daly and (future) Bishop Anthony J. O'Connell. Removed from priesthood in 1993 after allegations involving other children. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.08.02</a> ; Associated Press 03.12.02; <a href="#">Boston Globe 04.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 03.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Missourian 07.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fisher (Fischer)</b> 	<b>Judith R.</b>		N	Settled	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	Name is spelled both Fischer and Fisher. Accused in a 2003 suit of sexually abusing a female student, beginning at age 12 in 1971 and continuing until 1979. Abuse is alleged in the parish school, the convent, the church, the Cenacle Retreat House, other places in St. Louis, and on trips to CO and KS. Fisher left the order in 1977. She died in 2004 prior to her deposition. The case was settled by The Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in 2004.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 06.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 06.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 08.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.21.04</a> ; SNAP Press Release 08.05.08; <a href="#">CBS 4 08.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 08.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 04.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">People 04.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fitzgerald</b>	<b>Alfred J.</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Known to have worked at Bishop DuBourg High School in St. Louis in 1977. In 1996 a woman alleged abuse by Fitzgerald when she was a high school student in the early 1970s and went to him for counseling. Settled for \$25K and a written apology from him. He was placed on medical leave. Diocese wanted to	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Times [Shrewsbury MO] 03.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						return him to ministry in 1999, but the woman protested and they did not. In 2005 he was living at Regina Cleri Retirement Home in Missouri. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		
<b>Ford</b>	<b>James H.</b>	1973	P	Settled	Diocesan	A civil suit filed in 2/12 alleges that Ford abused a boy in the 1970s. He worked as associate pastor in three parishes in the Kansas City area 1973 - 1983, completed an advanced degree and then worked for a religious training center for adults. Resigned from ministry in 1986. Died in 1992, possibly of AIDS. One accuser went to the diocese in 1995. Accepted counseling and settlement. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19, with multiple substantiated allegations.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KCTV 02.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Forman</b> 	<b>Bruce</b>	1974	P	Sued	Diocesan	A 14-year-old boy wrote to the Archdiocese in 1983 complaining of assault on several occasions by Forman, and said "I know it's happened before" The priest allegedly gave the boy pornography and beer. No response from Archdiocese. The boy said he gave another priest a list of 10-15 names of boys who said they believed that Forman had been inappropriate with them. In 1995 the same person sued the archdiocese; it was dismissed on statute problems. Forman remained an active priest in 1/16. Founder and director in the archdiocese of Young Catholic Musicians.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Forman et al Letters to Editor 06.17.93</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.31.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fraser</b> 	<b>Burton J.</b>	1935	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central Province on its list 12/7/19. Ordained for the Missouri Province, member of the Wisconsin Province when it was formed in 1955. Died 5/6/1971. Allegation of abuse in the 1950s reported after his death; unclear as to where the alleged abuse occurred. On the Midwest Province list	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a>

						12/17/19. It notes a single allegation reported after his death of abuse while a military chaplain 1953-57.		
<b>Freymuth</b> 	<b>Michael A.</b>	1979	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Suspended in 12/04 from duties as chaplain at Cardinal Ritter High School and as part-time associate pastor at a parish after allegations against him were raised in lawsuit against another priest. Another man also made allegations to the archdiocese in 2002, but no action. Freymuth was quietly allowed to return to parish work at some point. In 1/09 he was again removed after a third man notified the archdiocese that he planned to sue, alleging abuse by Freymuth as a grade-schooler in the 1980s. The man first complained in 2005. He filed suit in 7/09.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KSDK 12.31.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 01.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Chatanoooga Times Free Press (AP) 01.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Disptach 01.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 07.16.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">SNAPmidwest.org Press Release 12.04</a>
<b>Funke</b> 	<b>James A.</b>	1974	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Assigned to Bishop DuBourg High 1979-86. Funke and a lay teacher, Jerome Robben, were arrested 10/86 and charged with sexual assault of a youth. Funke pled guilty in 1987 to ten counts of second-degree deviate sexual assault of two boys. Police found child porn in his possession. Received ten years prison; released in 1992. First victim to report Funke died by suicide at age 21. Laicization announced 11/03/06. One of six priests included in 7/08 settlement. On MO sex offender registry as of 5/15/11. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.31.86</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 10.31.86</a> ; <a href="#">South Side (MO) Journal 11.05.86</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.07.86</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.07.86</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.24.87</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 07.24.87</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.21.87</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.27.87</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis Press Release 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">MyFox (AP) 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gaiter</b> 	<b>Chester E.</b>	1976	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>One of four priests included in \$140K settlement of a lawsuit in 4/07. Abuse is alleged to have occurred in 1985-1987 at Cardinal Ritter High School. Gaiter "retired from the priesthood" in 1993 or 1994 after exhibiting signs of alzheimer's disease. Another suit filed 11/07, settled early 2009. Last known to be living at St. Louis University's Jesuit</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> John Doe CS v Fr James Thiel et al 042-01414 St Louis Circuit Court MO; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP) 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 04.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis American 06.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis American 05.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">JesuitsMissouri.org website accessed 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuit.org</a>

						Hall. Died 8/14/10 at age 70. On Jesuits' Central and Southern Province's list 12/7/18.		<a href="#">Website accessed 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 08.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 12.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>
Galovich	George W.	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 2012. Substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gavin	John L.	1948	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 9/94 lawsuit of sexually abusing a 13-year-old boy in 1963-64. The archdiocese moved to have the suit dismissed in 1995 and court agreed. Case appealed and in 12/95 higher court sent certain issues back to lower court to be retried.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">HRB v JLG et al Ct of Appeals, Eastern Div 3 12.19.95</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Geimer 	Richard		B	Accused	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Terminated from position at Archbishop O'Hara High School 11/13 after student found one picture on his school computer and notified the school administrators 10/13. He had been at the school for 28 years. Principal said picture was disturbing enough (and involved a youth) to warrant immediate termination, even before FBI completed its investigation.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Letter from Bishop O'Hara High School to Parents 11.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 11.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 11.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMBZ 11.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">KSHB 11.08.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ghio 	John J.	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Suspended 10/21/14 due to a recent allegation that he sexually abused a minor in the early 1980s. Retired 2011, in residence at Annunciation Parish, Webster Groves. Moved to Regina Cleri residence 6/13. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Giacopelli	John	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 9/5/19. It notes a single substantiated allegation. Giacopelli died in 2018.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Goellner 	Glennon J.	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Deceased.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Grady	James Patrick	1977	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested in 7/09 after arranging via the	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fox 2 07.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">KWMU</a>



internet to have sex with a 16-year old girl at a secret location. Contact was actually an an undercover FBI agent in a sting. Immediately placed on leave from assignment at St. Raphael the Archangel. Later indictment said child pornography was found on his computer. Pled guilty in 3/10 to child porn and agreeing to pay for sex with a 16-year-old. Sentenced in 6/10 to 6 years, 8 months in prison and to register as sex offender. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Laicized.

[07.30.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.30.09; St Louis Review 07.30.09; Statement by, Archdiocese of Louisville 07.30.09; US v Grady: Criminal Complaint 07.30.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.31.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.01.09; Fox 2 08.02.09; Fox 2 08.03.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.03.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.07.09; St Louis Review 08.07.09; Hanibal Courier-Post 09.01.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.15.09; St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.05.09; Louisville Mojo 03.30.10; KMOX 03.31.10; St Louis Globe-Democrat 03.31.10; St Louis Post Dispatch 03.31.10; KMOX 06.24.10; Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A



**Thomas J.**

1960

P

Convicted

Diocesan

Convicted in 2005 of orally sodomizing a boy in the late 1970s. Sentenced to 20 years in prison. Archdiocese investigated in 1994 but allegations weren't substantiated. Archdiocese posted bond while case was being appealed. MO Supreme Court overturned the conviction and prison sentence 11/06, saying sodomy had a 3-year statute of limitation. New suit filed 3/11 by a man who alleged abuse twice in 1966. Another sued 5/12, claiming 1966 abuse. Graham "no longer in public ministry." Trial in civil suit 3/13. New allegation 4/16 of sex abuse in 1980s at a Wildwood parish. On permanent administrative leave. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19, noting allegations substantiated.

St. Louis, MO

**Source:**  
[St Louis Post Dispatch 03.03.02; St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.02.02; Post Dispatch 04.12.03; Post Dispatch \(AP\) 09.28.04; Kansas City Star \(AP\) 07.21.05; Kansas City Star \(AP\) 08.29.05; Post Dispatch 08.29.05; KSDK 08.30.05; Post Dispatch 08.31.05; Post Dispatch 08.31.05; Post Dispatch 09.06.05; Kansas City Star 11.21.05; KWMU 09.13.06; Post Dispatch 09.14.06; Post Dispatch 11.08.06; Voice from the Desert 08.18.08; St Louis Post Dispatch 03.26.11; St Louis Post Dispatch 05.02.12; Berger's Beat 05.21.12; St Louis Review 04.20.16; Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[St Louis Review 04.20.16](#)

**Greene**

**Donal**

?

P

Accused

Diocesan

First named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list updated 12/16/18. Deceased.

Jefferson City, MO

**Source:**  
[KOMU 8 TV 12.15.18; Diocese of Jefferson City Updated List 12.16.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A



**Lawrence E.**

1972

P

Accused



Diocesan

Forced to retire in 1992 over allegations that he abused at least three boys 1982-85, while pastor of Immaculate Conception in New Madrid. Parents of


Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO





**Source:**  
[Associated Press 03.19.02; Batesville Daily Guard 03.20.02; Springfield News-Leader 03.20.02; The Mirror 03.22.03; News Leader 01.01.08; Diocese of](#)





						one youth came forward in 1992. Died 2/2/17. New complaint of abuse late 1970s-early 1980s announced by diocese 5/17. On diocese's list 11/19/17.		<a href="#">Springfield-Cape Girardeau 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Joplin Globe 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 05.01.17</a>
<b>Gummersbach</b> 	<b>James L.</b>	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of several boys in 1950s-60s. In 1999, jury awarded a man \$1.2M after several other alleged victims testified, but verdict later reversed by Appeals Court, which ruled statute of limitations had expired. Laicization announced 11/03/06. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Died in 2014.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.10.94</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.23.99</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.24.99</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.02.99</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 03.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch (Kansas City) 10.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis Press Release 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">MyFox (AP) 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 08.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Tribune 07.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Hart (Bp)</b> 	<b>Joseph</b>	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	KC-St. Jos. priest, Cheyenne bishop 1976-2001. Resigned. Two allegations to KC-St. Jos. in 1989 and '92 of abuse of boys late 1960s-early '70s. Psych eval, returned to ministry in WY. Accused 2002 of 1976 abuse of boy in WY. D.A. cleared, accuser discredited. Accused in 2004 suit by 3 men of abuse as boys. More suits 2005. Settled 8/08. New suit 11/11. Settlements 2014. By 7/18 named by 10 in lawsuits. Investigation 2018 after man alleged abuse as child in WY. Investigator said credible, that 2002 investigation was flawed and those claims credible. Report to Vatican 5/18. Restrictions on Hart continued; denied accusations. Investigation reopened in 8/18. Diocese announced 3 new credible allegations in 9/19. WY prosecutors again did not pursue. Per Cheyenne list 11/19, 6 male accusers of abuse 1977-83 as teens. "Cleared" in 1/21 by the Vatican on 7 accusations; said 5 others could not be	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Wyoming Tribune Eagle 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Wyoming Tribune Eagle 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Wyoming Tribune Eagle 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 01.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 01.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 01.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Examiner 03.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Star Tribune 08.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 09.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Scouts &amp; Sexual Abuse 11.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">BA list of US Bishops Accused of Abuse 04.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Casper Star-Tribune 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">KTUU 10.06.16</a> ; <a href="#">Casper Star-Tribune 07.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">WTWO 07.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Casper Star-Tribune 07.11.18</a> ; <a href="#">KNEP 08.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Wyoming Tribune Eagle via Wyoming News Exchange 08.22.18</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.23.18</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.30.18</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 09.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">FOX 11 WLUK 09.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">NPR 09.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">World Religion News 10.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City</a>



						<p>proven; 2 of boys ages 16 and 17 not able to prosecute as not minors per Church when abused.</p>		<p><a href="#">Star 10.21.18</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.21.18</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.22.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Cheyenne List 06.12.19</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 06.13.19</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.24.19</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.14.19</a>; <a href="#">Star Tribune 08.14.19</a>; <a href="#">Tablet 08.14.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 08.15.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 08.15.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 08.28.19</a>; <a href="#">Crux 08.28.19</a>; <a href="#">Crux 08.30.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 09.09.19</a>; <a href="#">Crux 09.10.19</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.11.19</a>; <a href="#">AP via Crux 11.06.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Cheyenne List updated 11.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 11.23.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star-Tribune 11.25.19</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 03.10.20</a>; <a href="#">Crux 03.14.20</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.09.20</a>; <a href="#">Torrington Telegram 06.10.20</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 06.12.20</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service via National Catholic Reporter 06.12.20</a>; <a href="#">Crux 06.12.20</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.19.20</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.22.20</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 06.22.20</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 07.04.20</a>; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 07.14.20</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 08.03.20</a>; <a href="#">Denver Gazette 01.25.21</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Cheyenne 01.25.21</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph 01.25.21</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.26.21</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 01.26.21</a>; <a href="#">Crux 01.26.21</a>; <a href="#">Wyoming News Now 01.26.21</a>; <a href="#">Wyoming Public Media 01.26.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Heck</b></p> 	<b>Donald Henry</b>	1963	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Abused a boy in 1990 and was sent to treatment "for stress" for one year. Already working in another parish when he was indicted in 1991. In 1992 he entered Alford Plea (defendant does not admit guilt but concedes that the state has enough evidence to win a conviction) and was sentenced to four years in jail. He also abused at least one other boy in 1990. On sex offender registry in MO as of 5/11. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Died in 2015.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.17.91</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.17.91</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.30.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.30.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.01.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.01.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.14.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.14.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.30.92</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.30.92</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>

<b>Hederman</b> 	Kevin F.	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Joined the Latin America Apostolate in 1998 and began working in Belize, Central America. Removed from position in Belize after he was accused in a 5/09 civil suit of abusing a 17-year-old boy in the early 1990s. The boy was a Christian Brothers College high school student and Hederman was assigned to North American Martyrs Church in Florissant. A similar suit was filed in the 1990s. Both settled. Hederman denied the allegation. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19, noting allegations were substantiated and that he was removed from ministry.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KMOX 05.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">News 7 Belize 05.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 04.18.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Heier</b> 	Vincent A.	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Reportedly accused of sexually abusing at least one altar boy. Removed from ministry, retired. Discovered by news outlet in 2019 saying mass at a retirement home for "disgraced" priests in Franklin County.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hess</b> 	John P.	1983	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Hess pled guilty in 5/02 to one felony count of possessing child pornography received over the Internet. Federal agents seized Hess' computer from rectory in 3/02 as part of Operation Candyman sting. Allowed to change guilty plea from possession of child pornography to lesser charge of possession of obscene materials because of problems with warrants. Sentenced in 2003 to 3 months in a halfway house, 5 years probation, and a fine of \$5,000. Removed from ministry. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Honhart/Honart</b> 	Mark A.	1980	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 3/11 civil suit of molesting an 8- to 9-year-old boy at Holy Cross in KC 1985-86. Settled in 2015. Fr. Hugh Monahan was accused of abusing the same boy when</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Link to articles prior to 12.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Scranton List 08.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Citizen's Voice 08.26.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						<p>he was 13. Honhart worked in MO 1980-2002 before transferring to PA in 2003. KC -St. Joseph diocese said no complaints made to superiors in MO during ministry. Placed on leave by Scranton diocese 2/2/11 "for health reasons" after it learned of accusations. Also worked in NM. New suits filed in 8/11 and 11/11. Named in 8/14/18 PA Grand Jury Report, in which name misspelled "Honart." On Scranton diocese's list 8/19/18. On KC-St. Joseph list 9/5/19 with multiple substantiated allegations. Permanently removed from ministry.</p>		<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<p><b>Hoppe</b></p> 	<b>Sylvester J.</b>	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>A man filed suit in California in 6/02 alleging abuse by Hoppe for three years, beginning when he was age 12 in 1951. The suit said abuse took place in MO and at Boy Scout Jamboree in California. Hoppe, age 90, was banned from celebrating mass. Accuser said he told police in 1985; no record of complaint found. Suit settled 9/03 for \$10K. Two more men filed suit in 2005 alleging abuse by Hoppe in the 1950s. Hoppe died in 2002. Claims settled in 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. In 12/17 the diocese confirmed that there was a seventh claim of child sexual abuse against Hoppe, dating to 1953-56. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19 of clergy with substantiated allegations.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.25.02</a>; <a href="#">Daily News of Los Angeles 06.26.02</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Register 06.26.02</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.30.05</a>; <a href="#">Topeka Capital Journal (AP) 08.31.05</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 09.21.05</a>; <a href="#">TheKansasCityChannel 09.27.05</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Excelsior Springs Standard 01.19.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> </p>
<b>Hough</b>	<b>John W.</b>	1973	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/19. Accused of abuse in the 1970s. Unclear where the abuse allegedly accused. Worked at Jesuit high schools in Wichita, KS and St. Louis, MO. Left the Jesuits and priesthood in 1977. Allegation received after 1977.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> </p>

Huhn	Bernard	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Ministry restricted. Died in 2000.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hummel	Fred	1986	D	Settled	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Laicized. Accused of molesting a 17-year-old boy he had met at Teens Encounter Christ retreat in 1993. The abuse allegedly occurred during a week the boy spent "shadowing" Hummel, which his parents had arranged. The boy filed a lawsuit, settled two years later for \$80K. Hummel reportedly continued to work at a parish until 2002; the archdiocese said he had been removed from ministry in 1993. Worked for the archdiocese "away from the public" until retiring in 2014.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jakubowski	Joseph	1940	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 9/5/19. Noted to have multiple substantiated allegations against him. Died in 2005.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jiang 	Xiu Hui (Joseph)	2010	P	Sued	Diocesan	From China. Charged 6/12 with fondling teen girl & victim tampering. Removed. Girl's family filed suit 7/13 v archd & archbp. Per suit, Jiang left family \$20K check after admitting abuse & Archbp Carlson attempted evidence tampering. Charges dropped 11/21/13. Jiang arrested 4/17/14, charged with sodomy of boy at Cathedral school in 2011 & 2012. Pled not guilty 6/2/14. Charges dropped 6/15. Jiang sued police, city, boy's parents & SNAP for defamation and conspiracy to deprive him of civil rights due to race & religion. Judge sanctioned SNAP 8/16 for resisting discovery order, ordered them to pay priest's legal fees. Re 7/13 suit, jury ruled in favor of	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KMOV 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">KMOV 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">NECN 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">NECN 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 11.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 11.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Petition, Doe et al v Arcchdiocese &amp; Archbishop 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Petition, Doe et al v Arcchdiocese &amp; Archbishop 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 07.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 07.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 07.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX</a>


archd and Jiang  
4/17. Jiang was to  
undergo "process for  
return to active  
ministry." Alleged  
victim requested new  
trial 5/17; denied.  
Judge ordered her to  
pay archd and  
Jiang's legal  
expenses. Lawsuit v  
SNAP settled 11/17.  
Assigned 5/18 to St.  
Gabriel's. Rescinded  
after parents of  
parish school  
objected. Was to  
remain at Cathedral.



[07.16.13; Riverfront Times 07.16.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.16.13;](#)  
[KMOV 07.17.13;](#)  
[KMOV 07.17.13;](#)  
[KMOX 07.17.13;](#)  
[KSDK 07.17.13;](#)  
[KSDK 07.17.13;](#)  
[Press Release by Chackes Halston & Halquist 07.17.13;](#)  
[Press Release by Chackes Halston & Halquist 07.17.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.17.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.17.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.17.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.17.13;](#)  
[Belleville News-Democrat 07.18.13;](#)  
[Belleville News-Democrat 07.18.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.18.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.18.13;](#)  
[Fox 2 07.21.13;](#)  
[Fox 2 07.21.13;](#)  
[KSDK 07.22.13;](#)  
[KSDK 07.22.13;](#)  
[Friends of Fr Joseph Jiang 07.26.13;](#)  
[Friends of Fr Joseph Jiang 07.26.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post Dispatch 07.26.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post Dispatch 07.26.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.27.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.27.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.29.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 07.29.13;](#)  
[Get Religion 08.01.13;](#)  
[Get Religion 08.01.13;](#)  
[Berger's Beat 08.05.13;](#)  
[Berger's Beat 08.05.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 08.21.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 08.21.13;](#)  
[Deep Thoughts 08.26.13;](#)  
[Deep Thoughts 08.26.13;](#)  
[Friends of Joseph Jiang 08.30.13;](#)  
[Friends of Joseph Jiang 08.30.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 09.16.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 09.16.13;](#)  
[KMOX 09.18.13;](#)  
[KMOX 09.18.13;](#)  
[KSDK 09.18.13;](#)  
[KSDK 09.18.13;](#)  
[San Francisco Chronicle 09.18.13;](#)  
[San Francisco Chronicle 09.18.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.19.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.19.13;](#)  
[Bowling Green Times 10.01.13;](#)  
[Bowling Green Times 10.01.13;](#)  
[Columbia Missourian \(AP\) 11.06.13;](#)  
[Columbia Missourian \(AP\) 11.06.13;](#)  
[San Francisco Chronicle \(AP\) 11.06.13;](#)  
[San Francisco Chronicle \(AP\) 11.06.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post Dispatch 11.06.13;](#)  
[St Louis Post Dispatch 11.06.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 11.07.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 11.07.13;](#)  
[Doe et al v Archdiocese and Archbishop 11.08.13;](#)  
[Doe et al v Archdiocese](#)




and Archbishop  
[11.08.13; Associated Press via 939theeagle](#)  
[11.22.13; Associated Press via 939theeagle](#)  
[11.22.13; Fox 2](#)  
[11.22.13; KMOX](#)  
[11.22.13; KSDK](#)  
[11.22.13; Riverfront Times 11.22.13;](#)  
[Riverfront Times 11.22.13; Riverfront Times 11.22.13; St Louis Review 11.22.13; The Fox 2 11.22.13; St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.23.13; KMOV 04.17.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.17.14; CBS St Louis 04.18.14; Fox 2 04.18.14; Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 04.18.14; The Republic 04.18.14; ABC 17 04.20.14; St Louis Post Dispatch 04.20.14; CBS St Louis \(AP\) 04.21.14; Riverfront Times 04.21.14; St Louis Post Dispatch 04.21.14; KMOX 04.22.14; St Louis Review 04.24.14; Berger's Beat 06.02.14; Fox 2 06.02.14; KMOV 06.02.14; KSDK 06.02.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.02.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch with Indictment 06.02.14; CBS St Louis 07.08.14; KSDK 07.08.14; Riverfront Times 07.08.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.08.14; Berger's Beat 07.09.14; KMOV 07.21.14; KMOV 07.21.14; Berger's Beat 09.02.14; Berger's Beat 09.02.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.09.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.09.15; International Business Times 01.10.15; International Business Times 01.10.15; Archdiocese of St Louis Statement 06.17.15; Archdiocese of St Louis Statement 06.17.15; KWMU St Louis Public Radio 06.17.15; KWMU St Louis Public Radio 06.17.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.17.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.17.15; St Louis Review 06.18.15; St Louis Review 06.18.15; AP via CBS St Louis 06.26.15; AP via CBS St Louis 06.26.15; KMOV 06.26.15; KMOV 06.26.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.26.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.26.15; Motion to Dismiss by NM 08.11.15; Motion to Dismiss by NM 08.11.15; Chackes et al 08.12.15; Chackes et al 08.12.15; Bergers Beat 01.20.16; Bergers Beat 01.20.16; Complaint, Jiang v SNAP et al 06.25.16; Complaint, Jiang v SNAP et al 06.25.16; St Louis Post-](#)



							<a href="#">Dispatch 07.22.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.22.16; The Olympian 07.22.16; The Olympian 07.22.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.26.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.26.16; CBS St Louis 07.27.16; CBS St Louis 07.27.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.29.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.29.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.12.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.12.16; Court Order v SNAP 08.22.16; Crux 08.23.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.23.16; KMOX 08.24.16; Riverfront Times 08.24.16; Catholic World Report 08.25.16; Church Militant 08.26.16; Courthouse News Service (St Louis) 08.26.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.03.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.19.16; St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.27.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.27.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.29.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.29.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.01.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.01.17; Lincoln County Journal 04.04.17; Lincoln County Journal 04.04.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.04.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.04.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.06.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.06.17; St Louis Review Archdiocese of St Louis 04.06.17; St Louis Review Archdiocese of St Louis 04.06.17; Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 04.06.17; Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 04.06.17; US News 04.06.17; US News 04.06.17; Lincoln County Journal 04.13.17; Lincoln County Journal 04.13.17; St Louis Review 04.13.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.13.17; St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.10.17; Associated Press 11.17.17; Church Militant 11.28.17; National Catholic Reporter 11.28.17; KMOV 05.23.18; St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.25.18; St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.30.18; Patch [Missouri] 05.31.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Johnson	Earl		B	Settled	Capuchin	Accused in a 6/08 civil suit of abusing a boy at St. Elizabeth's in Kansas City for three years during the 1970s. Per the suit, on one occasion a priest closed a door to the room	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.13.08; KCUR 06.13.08; Kansas City Star 06.19.08; Kansas City Star 08.20.08; Kansas City Star 08.20.08; The Pitch 10.09.08; Dioceses of</a>




						where the abuse was going on. Johnson left the order at some point and in 2008 was possibly working in Kansas City as a public elementary school teacher. Claim settled in 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. Included on the diocese's 9/5/19 list.		<a href="#">Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Johnston</b> 	<b>Robert F.</b>	1962	P	Charged	Diocesan	In 2002 a man said Johnston abused him as a teenager in about 1978, at Sacred Heart parish in Valley Park. Johnston admitted the abuse and resigned from current parish. Two men filed suit in 12/04 alleging abuse 1977-80. Arrested in 1/05; criminal charges filed 6/06 related to alleged abuse of a youth in 1978. Four suits moved to federal court. One of six priests named in settlement announced 7/08. Laicized in 2002. In 6/11 the U.S. Court of Appeals for the 8th Circuit ruled the archdiocese not responsible for his behavior. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 12.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Webster-Kirkwood Times 01.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Times (Shrewsbury, MO) 03.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 07.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 01.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 06.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Juda</b>	<b>Stephen A.</b>	1942	P	Accused	C.R. Congregation of the Resurrection	Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. It notes an incident in 1972, reported in 2004. Died 2006, age 91.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kaske</b>	<b>John J.</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Laicized. Reportedly kissed a teenage girl in 1959 while driving her home from a church event. He claimed she kissed him and he said "no." She reported it the following year, and Kaske was sent to the Servants of the Paraclete in Jemez Springs, NM for treatment. Left the priesthood, went on to marry.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Keaty</b>	<b>Jerome</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name added in 8/19 to the archdiocese's list of those with	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.01.19</a>


						substantiated allegations against them of child sexual abuse. Keaty died in 1999.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kegel</b>	<b>Francis J.</b>	N/A	S	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Left the Jesuits in 1953. Allegation of abuse in the 1940s received after 1953. Unclear as to where alleged abuse occurred. Worked at Jesuit high schools in St. Louis and Kansas City, MO. Died 2009.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Kelley</b>	<b>William A.</b>	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2013.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kennealy</b> 	<b>William R.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Included on the US Province Marianists' list 6/24/20 of members "found to have sexually abused a minor." Professed vows as a Marianist brother, Province of St. Louis, in 1947. Worked in TX, MO, IL. Died 4/22/95.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch Obituary 04.26.20</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a>
<b>Kertz</b> 	<b>Louis F.</b>	1948	P	Sued	Diocesan	A lawsuit filed in 8/05 alleged abuse of a 13-year-old boy in 1981 at All Saints in St. Peter's, MO. Kertz was reportedly transferred several weeks after the 1981 incident. Another suit filed in 5/06 claimed abuse 1976-79 at the same parish. Kertz died in 1985. In 11/08 the MO Appeals Court dismissed the 2005 suit due to the statute of limitations. Included on the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Kirchoff</b>	<b>Dennis P.</b>	1987	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Removed from ministry in 1991. Left the Jesuits in 1995. Alleged abuse in the 1990s, unclear as to where.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Kohnen</b>	<b>Henry J.</b>	1935	P	Sued	Diocesan	A woman filed suit in 6/05 claiming that she had been abused as a child by Kohnen at her parish in St. Paul 1960-1968. Kohnen died in 1983 at age 73.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.09.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




Kopff	Marvin C.	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2006.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kraus 	Philip D.	1975	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/19. Restricted from ministry with minors in 1996. Removed from ministry in 2003. Allegation of abuse in the 1970s, unclear as to where. Noted to be living under supervision.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
Kuchar 	Bryan M.	1993	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Confessed on tape in 2002 to sexual abuse of a 14-year-old boy in 1995; later complained that he had been coerced by police. First trial ended in hung jury in 5/2003. Convicted 8/03 of abuse. Received three consecutive one-year sentences. Civil suit also filed. Released in 8/06; bishop was to assign him to "secure and monitored residence" within the archdiocese. Laicization announced 11/03/06. Registered sex offender. Wrongful death suit filed 5/13 by parents of another victim who was abused 1999-2002 at age 12-14 and died by suicide in 2009. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis Press Release 11.03.01</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 07.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 05.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 05.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 05.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 08.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 03.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Journal of Religion &amp; Abuse 05.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 08.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 08.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">KWMU 08.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 08.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 05.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 05.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Westport News 05.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 08.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 11.10.16</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 11.10.16</a> ; <a href="#">WGEM 11.10.16</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.11.16</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lahr 	Melvin	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Added to the diocese's 12/16/18 updated list of credibly accused clerics. Laicization announced in 7/20.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Thy Child's Face 05.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 8 TV 12.15.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City Updated List 12.16.18</a> ; <a href="#">KRCG TV 07.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fulton Sun 07.05.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lamping	Severin	1929	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the Jefferson City diocese on its list updated 10/12/20. Retired in 1973. Died 4/13/86.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 10.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City Statement 10.15.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lause	Richard L.	1977	P	Settled	Vincentian	Accused in a suit	St. Louis,	<b>Source:</b>

						<p>filed in 8/04 of abuse of a boy in the 1980s at St. Vincent de Paul High School. The boy's mother had taken him to a seminary in IL in 1985 and the priests agreed to raise him. The boy later transferred to the school in St. Louis. The Vincentians were told of the abuse in 1988, sent Lause to counseling, then reassigned him in 1989. He was placed on leave in 2003 after victim again complained. Claim settled by order in 1/05. On the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19. On the Vincentians list in 2020.</p>	MO	<p><a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 08.13.04</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch (AP) 02.14.05</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a></p>
Lawbaugh	James	1966	P	Settled	Vincentian	<p>Accused in a civil suit filed in 2/08 of abusing a 10-year-old boy at St. Vincent's in Kansas City in 1968. Left the priesthood in 1969 to marry. Living in FL at time of lawsuit. Denied the allegations. Claim settled in 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. On the Kansas City-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.25.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p>Lehmkuhl</p> 	Gerhardt B.	1974	P	Convicted	Jesuit	<p>Arrested in 1995 for receiving child pornography through the mail. Checked himself into St. Luke's Institute for treatment after he pled guilty, before sentencing. Sentenced in 1996 to one year in prison. Also ordered to get mental health treatment after release from prison. Per 2009 news, he worked at Jesuit Community Corporation at St. Louis University--Jesuit Hall. Died 3/9/12. On the Province's list 12/7/18. It notes that he was removed from ministry in 2002.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.18.95</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.10.96</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.11.96</a>; <a href="#">St Louis American 05.13.09</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits of the Missouri Province 03.01.12</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.12.12</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Review 04.04.12</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits Southern and Central Province List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a></p>
<p>Lessard</p> 	Joseph P.	1952	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Admitted in 2002 to sexually abusing 12 boys in three parishes in the 1970s. Allegedly threatened victims with a gun; older victims coerced younger ones. Used camper in abuse. After a 1976 complaint Lessard was transferred to a</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 03.17.02</a>; <a href="#">Scripps Howard News Service 03.18.02</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.06.02</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.04.05</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.08.08</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b></p>


						new parish, then treated in MN. Went to NM Paraclete halfway house in 1979 and was a hospital chaplain afterward. Was parish priest again before retiring in 1993. Archdiocesan lawyers settled two complaints 1996-97. New suit filed 6/05 alleged abuse from 1985-92. May have settled 7/08. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Died in 2014.		<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Lippert	Alexander	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 8/14 the archdiocese deemed credible accusations that Lippert had sexually abused a minor in the early 1970s. No details were released by the Review Board except that Lippert had died in 4/2000, prior to the allegations, and that officially the allegations were deemed "credible though unsubstantiated" because he could not defend himself. Notes on his assignments indicated he was on leave of absence in 1970 while residing at St. Paul the Apostle in Pine Lawn. In 7/88, Lippert took sick leave. He was then relieved of priestly duties and granted retirement in 1/91. Per the archdiocese's list 7/26/19, allegations were substantiated.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Review 08.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 08.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Anne's Catholic Church -- Statement by Bishop Carlson 08.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Archbishop Carlson in Pastor's Pen 08.10.14</a>
Long	John	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 11/8/18. Removed from ministry.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KRCG TV 07.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lootens 	Harold J.		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1947 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in TX and MO. Died 5/24/14. Included on the Order's 6/24/20 list, with allegations related to child pornography.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.25.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lucas	Eric		B	Accused	null	Member of the Congregation of Presentation Brothers (F.P.M.). On Diocese of Jefferson City's list 11/8/18. Noted to have been removed from ministry in the diocese.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lutz	Frederick J.	1973	P	Charged	Diocesan	First named publicly by diocese as accused in 10/18. It	Springfield-Cape	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau</a>






						notes that Lutz allegedly sexually abused a minor in the early 1970s. In 2006 a man told the diocese that Lutz abused him at age 17 in 1972 at St. Mary's in Cape Girardeau. On leave 1981-87 and 2009. Retired 2011. After a MO A.G. investigation, Lutz was arrested and charged 2/18/20 with multiple counts of child sex abuse, including forcible sodomy, of a 17-year-old boy in 2000, in the rectory of St. Joseph's in Advance. A Catholic school teacher was reportedly told about the abuse a few days after it allegedly occurred, and Lutz apologized to the boy's father. The diocese admitted in 2/20 that it knew in 2002 of the allegations. Lutz pled not guilty.	Girardeau, MO	<a href="#">10.08.18; Springfield News-Leader 10.08.18; BolivarMoNews 10.10.18; Buffalo Reflex 10.10.18; Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18; Associated Press 02.19.20; KFVS 02.19.20; KFVS 12 02.20.20; Riverfront Times 02.21.20; Springfield News-Leader 02.25.20; The Post Dispatch 02.25.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 10.08.18</a>
<b>Malo</b>	<b>Eugene A.</b>	1960	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Left the Jesuits in 1970, left the priesthood in 1971. Allegation received after 1970 of abuse in the 1960s. Unclear as to where. Assignments were in Aurora, CO, Los Angeles, CA and St. Louis, MO.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Marquart</b>	<b>Ernest (Ernie)</b>	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list updated 3/15/19. It notes a review of Marquart's file yielded an allegation in 2003 that Marquart took inappropriate photos of youths swimming in the 1980s. Ministry restricted.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 03.15.19; Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 03.18.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 03.18.19</a>
<b>Marquitz</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 6/20 the archdiocese announced that it had received allegations of child sexual abuse against Marquitz, which it deemed substantiated. Marquitz had at some point been removed from ministry and laicized. Known as a champion soccer player in the 1950s and 1960s. Per a St. Louis Soccer Hall of Fame bio, Marquitz went on to coach at the parish and select	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis 06.25.20; KBIA 06.25.20; St Louis Soccer Hall of Fame accessed 07.15.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						levels, as well as for Special Needs Kids (SPENSA) and at the St. Louis Soccer Park.		
<b>Marschner</b> 	<b>Aloysius J.</b>	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Ministry restricted. Died in 2004.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Martin</b>	<b>J. Dennis</b>	1962	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Vincentian Order on its list in 2020. Multiple allegations of abuse occurring in the 1960s and 1980s were reported in 2003. Martin was removed from ministry. He died in 2014. (The list does not indicate where the abuse is said to have occurred; placing Martin's entry for now under St. Louis, where the Order is headquartered.)	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincetians Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincetians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>McClintock</b> 	<b>Dennis J.</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. in 1993 Laicized. Reportedly "crossed boundaries" with girls at a St. Louis County parish and elementary school. Went on to marry and adopt a son. Worked for hotels; until 2009 was manager of a hotel used for retreats at the National Shrine of Our Lady of Snows in Belleville. In 8/19, working as a physical therapy rehab aide in O'Fallon.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McDonough</b>	<b>John Roger</b>	1965	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2006 civil suit of abuse of a boy somewhere between ages of 11-13 in 1982. McDonough died in 1985. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. It notes substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 06.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">KWMU (AP) 06.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">St. Louis Post-Dispatch 6.22.06</a>
<b>McGlynn</b> 	<b>Francis E.</b>	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	Retired in 1992; privileges removed 2002. Sued 2003. Plaintiff claimed McGlynn sexually abused him in 1971 and 1974 while Plaintiff was an altar boy at St. Mary's Catholic Church. Trial set for 10/07 but case settled 9/27/07	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch 10.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">TheKansasCityChannel 11.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Examiner 09.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV</a>

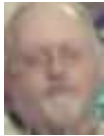





						for \$225K. Two women also filed separate suits in 2003 and 2004. The 2003 suit dismissed on SOL in 12/04. At least one claim settled in an 8/08 \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. New suit filed by a woman 10/11 claimed abuse in 1963-64. McGlynn died in 5/12. Plaintiff dropped name from suit -- diocese still in. Included on the diocese's 9/5/19 list of accused clergy, with multiple substantiated allegations.		<a href="#">(AP) 09.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">My Fox 09.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 09.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 10.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 10.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McGrath</b> 	<b>Michael S.</b>	1974	P	Settled	Diocesan	Assigned to many parishes, led one for a brief time. Taught at parish schools and at DuBourg High. Suspended in 1997 after allegation he fondled a boy in the 1970s while a seminarian. Sent to treatment, reinstated after a year. A 6/03 civil suit alleged a man had recently killed himself after lifetime of turmoil due to abuse by McGrath as a child in the 1980s. Suicide was just after man learned McGrath could not be prosecuted due to SOL. At least 20 more suits followed of men and women alleging abuse as children by McGrath. He would take children on outings in his van, some overnight trips. Most allegations are of fondling, at least one of forced oral copulation. In 8/04 17 people settled claims against McGrath in archdiocesan settlement. In 12/07, MO Court of Appeals upheld dismissal of 1 suit by the lower court. One of 6 priests in 7/08 settlement. Laicized in 2005. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer (AP) 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">KWMU 07.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Missourinet 07.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 11.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Law 360 01.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Business Insurance 01.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McHugh</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 10/02, a man alleged abuse by McHugh as a boy in 1982. Bernard Law was bishop of the diocese at the time of the alleged abuse. The man he told Bishop Law on two occasions (once was before McHugh's death) but Law did not want to hear the	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Bernard Law 10.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 10.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						details and told him not to tell anyone. McHugh died 6/4/83. Bishop Law presided at weekend masses in the parish for two months. The man said that he approached the Bishop for the second time then. Included on the diocese's list 11/19/18.		
McLain	James	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 1998. Substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McMyler	Patrick	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 11/8/18. Died in 1985.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McNally 	James P.	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	McNally, a 1980 graduate of St. Thomas Aquinas Seminary, was on staff there in 1986 when he befriended a 16-year-old student and became a favorite with the boy's family. Abuse reportedly continued on trips and at rectories for eight years. Alleged victim told Bishop McAuliffe in 1996 and McNally was sent for therapy. Public not told of his behavior until 2004 news article. McNally left priesthood, was laicized and married. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McShane	James L.	1941	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Died in 1993. Allegation received after his death of abuse in the 1950s. Unclear as to where. Worked in Denver, CO; St. Louis, MO; Yoro, Honduras; Pueblo, CO.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
Meinhardt 	Louis J.		B	Sued	Marianist	Professed vows in 1923 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in IL, MO, MI, IA, TX. In 9/11 a former St. Louis Chaminade College Prep student came forward to the Order, alleging sexual abuse in the 1970s by Br. Meinhardt and Br. John Woulfe. Letters were sent to 1600 school alumni who graduated 1958-1982. At least 15-16 responded with credible allegations	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fox 2 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Republic 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 02.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 02.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 02.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Petition in John Doe 116 v Marianist Province of the US, 02.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse</a>


						of verbal and sexual abuse by the two men. Meinhardt worked at the school 1958-1982. Died in 1990. Original accuser had come forward in 2003 and 2009; others had also come forward before 2011. Civil suit filed 2/23/12. Another suit filed in 12/15. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of accused.		<a href="#">News Service 02.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.09.15</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.25.20</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 07.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Meteye	Louis	1938	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Vincentian Order on its list in 2020. Multiple allegations of abuse, occurring in the 1960s, were reported in 2003. Meteye died in 1979. (The list does not indicate where the alleged abuse occurred, so placing him for now under St. Louis, where the Order is headquartered.)	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincents Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincents Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Miller 	Charles H.	1964	P	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1953 for the Marianists, St. Louis Province, ordained in 1964. Worked in MO, GA, TX. In 2005 a woman reported to the Marianists that Miller groomed and fondled her at age 14 in 1976 in St. Louis, and that he molested her when she was 17 in 1980 in San Antonio, TX. In 2007 the Order admitted privately that the allegations were "credible." Order found that Miller had been involved with two other women. In 2007, the Order restricted Miller's ministry and moved him from TX, where he was a teacher at St. Mary's Univeristy, to their headquarters in Rome. Still there in 2/19. On San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of accused.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 02.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Current 03.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.10.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 04.04.11</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 02.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 01.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 03.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP letter to US Head of Marianists 06.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Express News 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Mohan	James J.	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Possibly from Ireland. Died 3/17/90. Accused of sexual molestation of at least two teen boys. Removed suddenly from last assignment at Visitation parish, Vienna, MO. Arrest warrant may have been issued for him. Reportedly the Diocese pulled him from the parish in the	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KOMU 05.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						middle of the night and put him on a plane to England. Official Catholic Directory reported him on duty outside the diocese for much of the 1980s. On diocese's list 11/8/18. Noted to have died in 1990.		
<b>Monahan</b> 	<b>Hugh F.</b>	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Six men filed five suits in the early 2000s alleging abuse as boys by Monahan, 1970s to the mid-1980s. One of the plaintiffs was Monahan's nephew, who claimed the abuse began when he was age 11, went on for five years, and included rape. Another said he lived with Monahan for a time and the diocese knew it. Monahan took leave from the priesthood in 1973, then returned. Left again in 1989. May have moved to Puerto Rico. Claims settled 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. Monahan and another priest were named in new suit filed by a man in 3/11. Also named in a 8/11 suit. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19, with multiple substantiated allegations. Laicized.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.05.03</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.19.03</a>; <a href="#">The Pitch 10.16.03</a>; <a href="#">TheKansasCityChannel 11.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.05.03</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.14.03</a>; <a href="#">TheKansasCityChannel 11.19.03</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">My Fox Kansas City 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 03.08.11</a>; <a href="#">KSPR 03.08.11</a>; <a href="#">KCTV 03.09.11</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.29.11</a>; <a href="#">The Republic 08.30.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<b>Mulokozi</b> 	<b>Deusdedit</b>	2003	P	Accused	Precious Blood	<p>"Fr. Deo." From Tanzania. Priest of the Missionaries of the Precious Blood (C.P.P.S.) Arrived in MO (part of his Order's Kansas City Province) in 2014 from Tanzania. Assigned 2014-15 to the parishes of Sacred Heart and St. Patrick in Sedalia and St. John the Evangelist in Bahner. First named publicly as accused on the Diocese of Jefferson City's list 11/8/18. In 5/15 a 15-year-old girl reported to the police that Mulokozi gave her a "dirty hug" after a counseling session at Sacred Heart. Detectives requested he be charged with third-degree assault; prosecutors chose not to pursue. Review board found Mulokozi guilty of boundary violations. Sent to Liberty, then to a Houston treatment center for evaluation. Expelled from the diocese.</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">preciousbloodkc.org 12.11.14</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a>; <a href="#">Sedalia Democrat 12.28.18</a>; <a href="#">Sedalia Democrat 01.12.19</a>; <a href="#">LinkedIn Mulokozi Profile accessed 01.18.19</a>; <a href="#">UDM Parish accessed 02.27.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>




						Returned by his Order to ministry in Tanzania. Per website in 2/19, active priest in Numbyani, Kenya parish.		
Musholt	Silas	1951	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	First named publicly as accused on the Diocese of Jefferson City's list 11/8/18. Noted to have died in 1999.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Muth 	Stephen J.	1982	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Toronto, Canada. Removed from KC position in 2004 after allegation surfaced that he abused a 12-year-old boy in 1992 and again later when accuser was an adult. Member of Byzantine Catholic Eparchy of Parma Ohio, administrator of parish in KC-St. Joseph diocese. Civil suit filed in 4/06. Investigated and cleared by diocese. Civil suit against Muth and Parma dismissed 4/09. Per news in 6/19, Muth was in active ministry in MO, TX and then in Whiting, IN, retiring in 1/18. Placed on administrative leave by Eparchy in 10/18. On Wichita diocese's list 9/20/19. On KC-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Nativity of the Holy Mother God Ukrainian Catholic Church</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">KAKE News 04.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat (AP) 05.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe GS v Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph et al 04.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">Byzantine Catholic Archeparchy website 02.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">St Volodymyr Ukrainian Catholic Mission 03.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">MediaReport 04.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Wichita List 09.20.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Wichita Assignment Record 09.20.19</a>
Nixon	Dominic		B	Accused	null	Member of the Congregation of Presentation Brothers (F.P.M.). On Diocese of Jefferson City's list 11/8/18. Noted to have been removed from ministry in the diocese.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Brien 	Joseph M.	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2012.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Brien 	Thomas J., Msgr	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	Monsignor. Accused five times of abusing minors; worked as chaplain at KC Hospital until he retired 4/02. Often worked in schools. Several plaintiffs filed suit 1/04 against O'Brien and two other priests. More suits filed 2004-05. Settlement of one announced 4/07. Some claims settled 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. Named in new suits 2/11, 9/11	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Link to articles prior to 02.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">News Leader 02.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 09.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Examiner 09.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 09.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 09.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Statements by Diocese &amp; SNAP 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">WXEL 11.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 11.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 11.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.04.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.05.11</a> ;




						and 11/11. One was a wrongful death suit in the case of a 1983 suicide of a 14-year-old alleged victim. Named in over two dozen lawsuits. Wrongful death suit settled for \$2.25M 7/13 during jury selection. Died 10/13. Settlement in 2014 for \$10M with 31 plaintiffs involving 13 priests, including O'Brien. On Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19. It notes allegations of 1950-54 abuse, reported in 2013. On KC-St. Joseph list 9/5/19.		<a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 12.20.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.17.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.17.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMBZ 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 07.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Business Journal 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KTTS 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 07.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">MO-SNAP Press Release 10.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 10.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">KSHB 10.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 10.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Funeral 10.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 12.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 12.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.18.17</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 08.18.17</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 09.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>O'Connell (Bp)</b> 	<b>Anthony J.</b>	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Bishop of Knoxville 1988-98. Bishop of Palm Beach 1998-2002. Resigned 3/02 after admitting inappropriate behavior with minors in MO decades prior. Two claims settled 2004 for \$5K each, paid by O'Connell, and more from Jefferson City diocese. Numerous other claims from MO. None known from the Palm Beach diocese. New accusers in MO in 5/12, shortly after O'Connell's death 5/4/12. On Jefferson City diocese's list 11/8/18. Suit in 7/19 claimed abuse, along with Rev. Xavier Mankel, of a boy in the 1990s. Settled in 12/19. On Knoxville diocese's list 3/6/20.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Collection of Articles prior to 05.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 05.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 05.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Post and Courier 04.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">News Sentinel 12.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Chattanooga Free Press 01.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Knoxville List 03.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>O'Flynn</b>	<b>Bernard</b>	1917	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 1981. Substantiated	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A







						allegations, received after his death.		
O'Hern	Thomas	1977	P	Accused	Vincentinean	Worked in MO, IL, Kenya. Named publicly as accused by the Vincentinean Order on its list 11/12/20. Multiple allegations of abuse occurring in the 1980s reported in 1991. Location of abuse not revealed. Sent to a residential program in St. Louis 11/91-3/92. Returned to ministry in Kenya in 1994. Removed from ministry in 2004, left the Order in 2006. Died in 2014. (Placing O'Hern's entry under St. Louis for now, where the Order is based.)	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincentineans Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentineans Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Obmann	Russell	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2000.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
	Robert R.	1966	P	Settled	Marianist	President of St. John Vianney High School when accused in a lawsuit in 2006 of "sexually, physically and emotionally" abusing a student. The boy had recently disclosed abuse to his therapist and family. Osborne stepped down from his position pending the investigation. A second student also came forward. Osborne denied the allegations. He did acknowledge having been accused in 1982 of inappropriate behavior with a high school boy in Creve Coeur. Vianney High School officials asked him to leave in 8/06 because the lawsuit would distract from his job. In 10/06 the prosecutor announced there was no evidence to support criminal charges. Civil suit settled with Order in 6/07. As of 2/08, Osborne claimed to be chaplain for Kirkwood Police Dept. Faculties removed in 5/09 by interim bishop Herrmann after news of previous investigation. Osborne died 4/27/14 in a care facility for Marianists in Cupertino, CA.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Times (St Louis) 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">News Leader (AP) 06.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Webster-Kirkwood Times 06.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Webster-Kirkwood Times 08.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Voice from the Desert 08.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">South County Times 11.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Suburban Journals 11.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Central News Magazine 12.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 05.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat (AP) 04.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re his Death 04.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">Tribune-Review 09.06.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A





<b>Parrott</b> 	Thomas	1950	P	Settled	Vincentian	<p>Ordained for the Vincentians. Incardinated in 1974 into the Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau. Allegation in 2010 that Parrott molested a boy over two years, beginning when the boy was age 14 in 1966 and a student at St. John's Minor Seminary in Kansas City. Parrott was his spiritual advisor and confessor. Parrott's accuser settled with the Vincentians. Parrott retired from Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese in 1987 and moved to Florida. He died in 1/96. Included on the Springfield-Cape Girardeau list 4/1/19. Also on the Vincentians list in 2020, which notes multiple allegations of abuse occurring in the late-1950s to mid-1960s, reported in 2002.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Seneca Missouri--Gateway to the Lake of the Cherokee 06.05.75;</a> <a href="#">Ancestry 07.31.96;</a> <a href="#">St Joseph News-Press 06.25.11;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.13;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Parry</b> 	Bede	1983	P	Sued	Benedictine	<p>A 6/11 suit alleged Parry, then a Benedictine priest and boys' choir director at Conception Abbey in northwest MO, sexually abused a boy in 1987 at summer choir camp. Parry had been affiliated with the abbey since 1973. He admitted to the Abbot in 1981 that he had been involved in three "inappropriate relationships" 1973-79. Dismissed 2002. Became Episcopal priest in Las Vegas 10/15/04. Resigned in 2011 after suit filed. Admitted abuse of several. A second suit filed 7/11. Died 11/27/13. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. (No known allegations there.) On the Conception Abbey Benedictines' list 8/5/19.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Articles prior to 07.13.11;</a> <a href="#">Living Church 07.13.11;</a> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.22.11;</a> <a href="#">Midwest Conservative Journal 07.23.11;</a> <a href="#">Virtue Online 08.01.11;</a> <a href="#">New Missourian 09.01.11;</a> <a href="#">Order in Doe 5 v Conception Abbey 10.26.11;</a> <a href="#">St Joseph News Press 10.26.11;</a> <a href="#">Virtue Online 10.26.11;</a> <a href="#">Virtue Online 10.27.11;</a> <a href="#">Virtue Online 04.11.13;</a> <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 04.12.13;</a> <a href="#">Waterloo Cedar Falls Courier 04.12.13;</a> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.05.13;</a> <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 12.09.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Death 12.09.13;</a> <a href="#">Conception Abbey Benedictines List 08.05.19;</a> <a href="#">Maryville Forum 08.05.19;</a> <a href="#">Nodaway County News 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Patterson</b> 	Charles H.	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>One allegation of abuse of a minor. No information on where or when. Served as rector of the newly established St. Thomas Aquinas Preparatory Seminary in Hannibal, MO from 1957 to early 1960s. Held many different positions within the Jefferson City Diocese. Retired in 2005. Died 5/6/10 at age 86.</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News Tribune 05.07.10;</a> <a href="#">KOMU 05.07.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


<b>Pavlik</b> 	James J.	1963	P	Sued	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 2000 without privileges after archdiocese substantiated claims that he engaged in sexual misconduct. The archdiocese had also investigated in 1994 but could not substantiate an allegation of sexual abuse in the 1970s. In 2002 a man said he met Pavlik in Japan in 1970 when he was 17. When he returned to the states at age 18 and visited Pavlik in St. Louis, Pavlik tried to molest him at a rectory until he threatened to get a knife and use it on the priest. Pavlik was named in an 8/05 civil suit. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Died in 2015.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 08.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pilgram</b> 	Paul C.	1970	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Restricted from ministry with minors in 1991. Multiple allegations of abuse occurring 1970s-1990s. Unclear as to where. Removed from ministry in 2003. Noted to be living under supervision. Per a news outlet in 5/19, Pilgram was living at Jesuit Hall, near the St. Louis U. campus.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">FOX 2 Now 01.30.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Pinkston</b> 	Nickolas Eugene		S	Convicted	Diocesan	Also known as R.A. Manfir. Started seminary in 2007. Worked at Ascension, Our Lady of the Presentation and St. Ambrose parishes. Taught childrens' confirmation class. Removed from Kenrick-Glennon Seminary in 1/10 after officials learned he was having an affair with an adult woman. Arrested in 7/11 for attempting to receive child pornography through the mail in 2010. Pled guilty 5/31/12 to federal child porn charges. Was to be sentenced to 5 years in prison.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Ozarks First 07.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.01.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Poepperling</b> 	William C.	1934	P	Sued	Diocesan	One woman filed suit 4/05 alleging abuse by Poepperling between 1956-1959. A second woman filed suit in 8/05 alleging abuse for 4 years, beginning when she was 4 in the 1950s.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Nicholson Complaint 08.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Daily Record 06.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Leagle 02.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">Leagle 02.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a>

						Poepperling died in 1983 at age 78. Most counts in each case were dismissed by the trial court in 2008 or 2009 and dismissals were upheld by Court of Appeals 2/10. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. It notes substantiated allegations, received after his death.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Pool</b> 	<b>Gary W.</b>	1982	P	Sued	Diocesan	In 2003, a man filed suit alleging abuse 1979-1984 by former priest and deacon Pool. Pool's accuser said he went to another priest for counseling, and that he was abused by that priest 1984-1993. Pool denied all charges. He took a leave of absence in 1987. Laicized in 1993. He later married. On the Jefferson City diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Posey</b> 	<b>Thaddeus</b>	1971	P	Sued	Capuchin Franciscan	Posey was one of four priests named in a 2004 lawsuit. Settlement reached in 4/07, but claims against Posey were not settled. Suit alleged abuse in 1970s-80s. Posey is shown in a Spring 2013 Capuchin Midwest newsletter as a member of a Prayer Ministry for retired Capuchins. Died 8/7/13. On Capuchin Province of Mid-America's list 3/1/19. Per the Salina diocese, Posey had more than one credible allegation against him.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Doe CS v Capuchin Franciscan Friars 4:07cv0468 TCM, US Dist Court, Eastern Dist of Missouri</a> ; John Doe CS v Fr James Thiel et al, 042-01414, St Louis Circuit Court, MO; <a href="#">Provincial Porter Spring 2013</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch (AP) 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis American 06.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post Obituary 08.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Register 03.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Probstfield</b> 	<b>Edgar</b>	1952	P	Accused	Benedictine	Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. Abuse allegedly occurring in the 1970s was reported in 2014. Probstfield died 2/11/07. Included on the Conception Abbey Benedictines list 8/5/19. Given name is Victor David Probstfield. Brother of accused priest Regis Probstfield, O.S.B.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Conception Abbey Benedictines List 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Maryville Forum 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Nodaway County News 08.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Catholic Key Obituary accessed 11.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Probstfield</b> 	<b>Regis</b>	1957	P	Accused	Benedictine	Named publicly by the Conception Abbey Benedictines on their list 8/5/19. Abuse alleged to have occurred in Missouri in 1976. Reportedly worked off and on at Conception Abbey	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Conception Abbey Benedictines List 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Maryville Forum 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Nodaway County News 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Key Obituary accessed 12.31.19</a>

						before 1981, then became pastor in Parnel. Also worked in North Dakota, returning to the Abbey in 1996. Probstfield died 11/4/08. Given name Vernon Charles Probstfield. Brother of accused priest Edgar Probstfield, O.S.B.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ratigan</b> 	<b>Shawn Francis</b>	2004	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>School principal complained of behavior 5/10. Not removed from St. Patrick until 12/10, after child porn found on laptop. Tried suicide. Police told of one picture but said not porn. Assigned to say mass for nuns. Reported to police 5/11. Arrested 5/19/11. Sued several times. Some civil suits settled, including one for \$1.3M. Two more settled 2/14 for \$1.8M. Pled guilty to federal pornography charges in 2013. Sentenced to 50 years 9/11/13. Sentenced to three 7-year sentences 10/13 on state charges. Laicized in 1/14. Federal Appeals Court upheld the 50-year sentence 07/24/14. On diocese's list 9/5/19.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Articles and Documents prior to 08.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Excerpt from Stipulation of Testimony with background documents 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Stipulation of Testimony (re Bishop Finn Trial) 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Australian 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 09.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 09.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 03.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 05.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 05.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Media Statement--Jeff Anderson &amp; Assoc 05.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 05.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 09.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KSHB 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">McClatchy News 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Pitch 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Joe Channel 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Joseph News-Press 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement of Bishop Finn 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 09.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Waiting for Godot to Leave 09.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Waiting for Godot to Leave 10.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">WGEM 10.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 10.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Journal 11.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Journal 02.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Frontline</a>

							<a href="#">02.26.14</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pitch 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic World Report 07.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">KCUR 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Anderson &amp; Assoc 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Republic 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Media Release 08.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">NCR 08.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">NCR 09.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.05.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>	
<b>Reardon</b> 	<b>Thomas M.</b>	1967	P	Settled	Diocesan	First suits filed in 2004 by six who alleged abuse by Reardon and two other priests at a lake home or at church. The priests allegedly would give the kids drugs and alcohol. Reardon left active ministry in 1989 and resigned from priesthood. Worked as substance abuse counselor. Suit against Reardon and one other priest settled in 4/07. Other claims settled 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving twelve priests. Named in 2/11, 4/11 & 11/11 suits claiming abuse of boys. At least 24 accusers. Suit filed 7/18. On diocese's list 9/5/19; multiple substantiated allegations noted. Laicized. Credible allegation announced 10/20 of abuse of a child in 1972 at Camp Little Flower; Reardon was camp director.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Link to articles prior to 09.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Examiner 09.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 Statements from Diocese and SNAP 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 11.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">KMBZ TV 12.11.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph 10.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Rehme</b>	<b>Albert A.</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						substantiated. Removed from ministry. Died in 2012.		
Rice	Michael	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19 under the category, "Clergy who have served in Diocese of KCSJ found by the Diocesan Bishop to be unsuitable for ministry out of concern for the safety of our youth." Retired in the early 2000s. Per a news account in 2002, Rice allowed accused priest Thomas Ward to assist at St. Margaret's in Lee Summit, where Rice was pastor.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ross 	Joseph D.	1969	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Pled guilty 1988 to sex assault of 11-year -old boy in 12/86. Sentenced to 2 years probation and treatment. Admitted then he had been accused of molesting a youth in the 1970s, and had been arrested for propositioning a police officer and public indecency. Allowed to return to work. Removed 3/02. Civil suit filed 11/02 alleged abuse of a 14-year-old boy in 1977. Laicization announced 8/02. Arrested 9/08 on new charges from 2000. Charges dropped 8/10. Living in AR. Suit filed 10/11 claiming abuse of girl. Case settled 07/06/14 under confidential terms. Possibly living in St. Charles, MO as of 7/15/14. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arkansas Times 10.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">CW 11.10.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 10.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 08.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">Today's THV 04.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 10.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 10.27.11</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 01.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 01.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 02.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 05.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2 11.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOX 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Public Radio 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 01.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Trib Town 01.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 01.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement (w documents) 01.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Republic (AP) 01.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post</a>



							<a href="#">Dispatch 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Missouri Lawyers 01.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.13.14</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 01.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 01.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.31.14</a> ; <a href="#">KPLR 02.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">Republic 02.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Public Radio 02.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 02.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 07.04.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2 07.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Missouri Statement 07.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Public Radio 07.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis Statement regarding Ross Settlement 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">CBS St Louis 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">CBS St Louis 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">KPLR 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pioneer Press 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Public Radio 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Paul regarding Ross 07.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 07.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Rynish</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Retired in 1993. Died 9/23/01. First named publicly as accused by diocese in 10/18. Allegedly sexually abused a minor in the early 1970s. Included on the Kansas City-St. Joseph Diocese's list 9/5/19.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">BolivarMoNews 10.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Buffalo Reflex 10.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City - St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 10.08.18</a>
<b>Sanneman</b>	<b>Marvin F.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1951 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in TX and MO. Died in 1987. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of accused.	St. Louis, MO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Santo</b>	<b>Mark</b>	1960	P	Accused	Servite	Worked in a number of dioceses, including Chicago, Winona, Lansing,	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 06.02.73</a> ; <a href="#">Lansing State Journal 06.08.74</a> ; <a href="#">The</a>












Miami, Los Angeles. Assignments included parishes, schools, and prison ministry. Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. Alleged abuse in the 1960s reported in 2018. Per news in 1993, a friend of Santo's, who was staying with him at the rectory of a Diocese of Winona MN parish, was arrested for possession of child pornography. The Springfield-Cape Girardeau list notes that Santos died in 2013, but the Catholic Directory shows that he died in 2008.


[Miami News 03.23.85](#); [Post Bulletin 03.29.93](#); [The Winona Daily News 04.27.93](#); [Star Tribune 07.10.97](#); [Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A


<b>Schierhoff</b>	<b>Lawrence C.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry, laicized. Died in 2008. Included on the Jefferson City diocese's list.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 10.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schlachter</b>	<b>Eric A.</b>	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/6/18. Noted to have been removed from ministry.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Schlachter Official Catholic Directory Entries</a>
<b>Schlund</b>	<b>John N.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1980 as a Marianist brother, Province of St. Louis. Worked in TX and MO. Removed from public ministry in 2004. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">NBCDFW 07.08.20</a> ; <a href="#">Star-Telegram 07.08.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schneider</b> 	<b>Stephen A.</b>	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed in 2/06 from position at St. Peter the Apostle parish in Joplin after allegations of sexual misconduct with a minor, which were made in 12/05. No information as to when alleged abuse occurred. No criminal charges filed. His actions violated church policy but did not break the law. Died in 2016.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Joplin Globe 02.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 02.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Missourian 02.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 03.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schutty</b> 	<b>John Joseph</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave 4/06. Accused of abuse of minor several years prior. Diocese announced in 12/06 that review board found the allegations to be	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jefferson City News Tribune (AP) 04.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 12.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a>

						credible. Schutty was then removed from his position as pastor. On the diocese's list 11/8/18.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Scobee</b> 	<b>Robert G.</b>	1937	P	Accused	Diocesan	First assignment was at Immaculate Conception, (later became St. Pius X) parish, in Moberly. At one point in his career, there was one allegation of abuse. On leave of absence at Paraclete facility in Jemez Springs NM 1970-1972. Reassigned to a parish 1973-1974 No assignment in 1975. Retired 1976. Died 4/30/79. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KOMU 05.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Seidel</b>	<b>Michael L.</b>	1987	P	Accused	Diocesan	Suspended by the Archdiocese in 1998 after an allegation of abuse of a minor was determined to be credible. Laicization announced 11/03/06. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis Press Release 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">MyFox (AP) 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Assignment Record</a>
<b>Seifner</b> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1992	P	Accused	Diocesan	Pastor of parishes in Loose Creek and Bonnots Mill beginning 7/09. Removed 12/09 after allegations that he had engaged in "inappropriate electronic communication" with a minor male five years previously. Review board found his actions to be true sexual abuse of a minor. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Media Advisory from Jefferson City Diocese 12.20.09</a> ; <a href="#">Boonville Daily News 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">ConnectMidMissouri 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 01.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Hanibal Courier-Post 01.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 02.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 02.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Boonville Daily News 05.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Shibley</b>	<b>Amel A.</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Allegations in 1993 and 1995 that Shibley abused two boys in the 1980s. There was reportedly an investigation in the 1980s. Allowed in 1997 to return to ministry part-time as administrator at another parish, with restrictions. Placed on leave again 3/02, faculties permanently removed. Died 9/13/02. Included on the diocese's list 11/19/18.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 03.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Batesville Daily Guard 03.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Springfield News Leader 03.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sikeston Standard Democrat 09.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Southeast Missourian 09.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Mirror 03.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">News Leader 01.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Joplin Globe 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Short</b> 	<b>Anthony J.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Removed from ministry in 2008. Allegation of abuse alleged to have occurred in the 1960s and 1970s. Unclear as to where.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a>



						Worked or resided in St. Louis, MO; St. Stephen's, WY; Centennial, CO; Sedalia, CO; Denver, CO. Noted to be living in a skilled nursing facility under supervision. On the Jesuits Midwest Province list 12/17/18.		
Smyth	Sean J.	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Report to Msgr. Gregory Higley in the late 1990s that Smyth sexually abused a 5-year-old girl in about 1959. Smyth died 8/17/90. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KOMU 05.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Stauber 	James Frederick	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Priest of the La Crosse diocese, transferred to San Bernardino in the early 1980s. Resigned in 1993 without admitting wrongdoing after he was accused of having had sex with a minor in St. Louis, MO 22 years prior. Bishop Straling placed him on leave. Stauber admitted to being a recovering alcoholic. Died 8/14/10 in CA. Buried as priest in WI. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. On St. Louis archdiocese's list 7/26/19. On the La Crosse diocese's list 1/18/20, noting multiple substantiated allegations.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Excerpt from 100th Anniversary of St John Nepomuc Parish 1891-1991 01.01.92</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.22.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">Tributes.com accessed 09.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of La Crosse List 01.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Steinbach	James Bernard		B	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Vincentian Order on its list in 2020. It notes alleged abuse in the 1960s, reported in 2007. Steinbach was removed from ministry in 2007. Died 12/26/07. The list does not reveal the location of the alleged abuse. (Placing him under St. Louis, which is where the Order is based.)	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch Obituary via Legacy 02.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Straub 	Donald J.	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	Complaints of abuse received in 1978; sent to treatment and reassigned in 1979. New allegations in 1986 involving current parish; placed on leave, sent to treatment for three years. Assigned to cathedral in Dodge City KS diocese 9/90-1/91. Two men filed suits in MO in 2004 alleging abuse in the 1970s and early 1980s. At least	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 05.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP) 02.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat (AP) 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post</a>

						six more accusers came forward. Some settled in 2005. Laicization announced 1/05. A 2006 suit settled 5/07. Another suit filed 5/29/07. One of six named in 7/08 settlement. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19. On Dodge City diocese's list 10/1/19.		<a href="#">Dispatch 05.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Webster-Kirkwood Times 06.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Diocese of Dodge City Update: Charter for Protection of Children and Young People 04.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Lawrence Journal-World 07.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City List 10.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Hayes Post 10.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City Assignment History 10.31.19</a>
<b>Sullivan (Bp)</b> 	<b>Joseph Vincent</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for Diocese of Kansas City, MO. Auxiliary Bishop of Kansas City-St. Joseph diocese 1967-74. Bishop of Baton Rouge Diocese 1974-1982. Died 9/4/82. Accused in a 4/04 lawsuit of abusing a 17-year-old boy in 1975. Baton Rouge diocese's review board deemed claim "serious and deserving of careful attention." Settled 10/04; sealed. Named in 2005 suit in HI dating to time in KC; settled 2007. New suit filed in 2007 in TX; settled 10/09 for \$225K. On Baton Rouge diocese's list in early 2019. It notes multiple allegations reported 2004, 2005, 2007, of abuse 1974-82. On Corpus Christi diocese's list 1/31/19. On KC-St. Joseph diocese's list 9/5/19.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Charleston Gazette (AP) 11.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 11.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 11.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 11.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 01.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 04.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.18.09</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 10.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 10.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.06.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 02.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 09.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Sutton</b> 	<b>Gregory J.</b>		B	Convicted	Marist	Principal of a Catholic school in MO. Arrested in 8/95 on charges he molested students in Australia in the 1980s. No accusations in MO. Extradited at the request of Australian officials in 5/96 after several court battles. US officials knew he was wanted in Australia for almost year but did not know he was a school principal. Pled guilty In Australia in 5/96 to numerous charges of abuse between 1976-1987. Sentenced to 18 years in jail on 67 charges against 15 children. As of 5/14, he had been ranked as one of Australia's	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.17.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.18.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.20.95</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 11.01.95</a> ; <a href="#">Deutsche Presse-Agentur 04.26.96</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.26.96</a> ; <a href="#">UPI 04.26.96</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.10.96</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.09.96</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 07.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 07.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 05.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Echo NetDaily (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Maitland Mercury (AU) 06.10.14</a> ;



						most-publicized child sex offenders.		<a href="#">Northern Star (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sydney Morning Herald (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Age (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Australian (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Australian (AU) 06.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sunshine Coast Daily (AU) 06.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Guardian (UK) 06.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Telegraph (AU) 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Guardian (UK) 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Northern Star (AU) 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">SBS (AU) 06.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">9 News (AU) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Guardian (UK) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sky News (AU) 06.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Courier Mail (AU) 06.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Telegraph (AU) 06.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Guardian (UK) 06.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Rural (AU) 06.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Waiting for Godot to Leave 06.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Echo NetDaily 06.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sky News (AU) 06.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Broken Rites (AU) 06.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sydney Morning Herald (AU) 06.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sydney Morning Herald (AU) 06.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Canberra Times (AU) 06.20.14</a> ; <a href="#">MacArthur Advertiser (AU) 06.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Guardian (UK) 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">ABC - The World Today (UK) 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">ABC News (AU) 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Telegraph (AU) 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Sydney Morning Herald (AU) 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">West Australian (AU) 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Illawarra Mercury (AU) 07.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Australian (AU) 07.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Guardian 07.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">WA Today (AU) 07.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Guardian 08.07.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Tasch</b> 	<b>Hugh</b>	1957	P	Accused	Benedictine	Named publicly as credibly accused by the Conception Abbey Benedictines on their list 8/5/19. Abuse alleged to have occurred in Missouri. Tasch died 6/28/17. Given name was Robert Leo Tasch.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Conception Abbey Obituary 06.29.17</a> ; <a href="#">Conception Abbey Benedictines List 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Maryville Forum 08.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Nodaway County News 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Tatro</b>	<b>Timothy</b>	1999	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly by the diocese as accused on its list 11/8/18. Removed from ministry.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Thelin</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	1973	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Vincents Western</a>



						Vincenian Order on its list in 2020. Alleged abuse in the 1980s, reported in 1990. Left the Vincentians in 1985, married in 1991. Dismissed from the Order in 2002. Location of the alleged abuse not revealed. (Placing his entry under St. Louis for now, where the Order is based.)		<a href="#">Province List 12.07.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Thiel	James	1971	P	Settled	Redemptorist	Living in Grand Rapids MI in 2004 when accused in a lawsuit of abuse of a middle-school boy 1978-81 at a parish in Pine Lawn, MO. Had resigned in 1994 from Grand Rapids High School in Grand Rapids MI after the Redemptorists informed the Grand Rapids dioceses of allegations that Thiel had abused in St. Louis. Faculties in the Grand Rapids diocese revoked. There were reportedly several confidential settlements related to allegations of abuse dating from the 1970s. The Redemptorists said they asked Thiel to leave the order in 1997. Another man sued in 2005, claiming abuse as a boy by Thiel 1974-79 and that the priest gave him a sexually transmitted disease. The 2004 suit settled in 3/07 for \$140K. Three other priests were named in the settlement.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> John Doe CS v Fr James Thiel et al, 042-01414, St Louis Circuit Court, MO; <a href="#">St Louis American</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP)</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 04.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapid Press 08.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 04.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 04.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star (AP) 04.20.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Tierney	Michael	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 9/30/10 lawsuit of fondling a 13-year-old boy in 1971 when the boy was helping move items at Tierney's mother's house. Diocese learned of allegations in 2008. Named in two other suits but not as defendant. Retired with privileges. Removed from ministry in 6/11 due to credible reports of sexual misconduct with minors in 1970s-80s. Tierney denied the misconduct. Named in a second suit 6/30/11 claiming 1970s abuse. More suits 7/11 and 10/11. Parts of original suit dismissed 7/11 and 5/12. Dismissal upheld by Appeals Court 11/13. On	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch 10.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">MissouriNet 10.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch 02.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.18.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.27.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 06.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 06.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 06.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">KMBC 06.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">Lee's Summit Journal 06.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 06.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Reporter 06.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 06.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">KMBC 07.19.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 10.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Joe Channel 04.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star</a>






						diocese's 9/5/19 list, which notes multiple substantiated allegations. Permanently removed from ministry. Died 12/15/20.		<a href="#">11.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 01.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.26.14</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Media Release 08.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.30.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Tissier	Ronald M.		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1958 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in MO and WI. Left the Order in 1964.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Toczyłowski	Maximilian	2016	P	Accused	Benedictine	Director of the junior school of Saint Louis Priory School when removed in 5/18 after 'inappropriate images' were found on his computer. The school contacted Creve Coeur police 5/30. Faculties removed by Bishop Carlson. Toczyłowski was involved in the school's athletics and had worked at a summer program for urban students. He graduated from St. Louis Priory school in 2000.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis 06.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Toohey 	Michael W.	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 8/5/19. Allegations deemed substantiated. Removed from ministry. Laicized in 1972. Went on to marry and raise a family. Filed suit in 11/19 against the archdiocese, claiming it falsely named him as an alleged abuser. Toohey denied abuse, said the archdiocese had not informed him of the accusation before the list was released, and that it refused to provide details of the allegations.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 12.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Triulzi 	Daniel A.	1981	P	Settled	Marianist	Professed vows in 1966 as a Marianist, St. Louis Province. Ordained in 1981. Placed on leave from parish in Ft. Worth TX diocese in 8/05 after recent claim of sexual misconduct with a minor in 1996 at Chaminade College Prep in St.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star-Telegram 09.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP) 02.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat (AP) 02.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star</a>






						Louis. Accuser had just filed suit in circuit court in St. Louis. Taught at Nolan High School in Ft. Worth 1983-87 before transfer to parish. Suit settled in 2007; announced in 2/08. Died in 2017. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."		<a href="#">Telegram 02.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists Obituary 08.29.17</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">NBCDFW 07.08.20</a> ; <a href="#">Star-Telegram 07.08.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>True</b> 	Isaac	1966	P	Settled	Benedictine	A man filed suit in 9/11 alleging abuse by True (a relative) and by Msgr. Thomas O'Brien when the accuser was a 9-year-old altar boy at Nativity Church in Independence in late the 1970s. True would also allegedly abuse him during visits to his home, and on trips. True was President-Rector of Conception Seminary 1973-88. Also worked at Blessed Sacrament Parish, in Bethany, Mo. Lawsuit against order settled 11/13 for \$125K. Removed from ministry. Included on the Conception Abbey Benedictines list of credibly accused 8/5/19.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 09.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 12.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 12.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Conception Abbey Benedictines List 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Tulipana</b> 	John	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	Resigned in 1/94 after reports that the diocese paid \$150K to a youth in 1989 after he accused Tulipana of sexually abusing him. A second allegation also was settled with a payment. Tulipana was counseling a victim of earlier abuse by (future) Bishop A. O'Connell when knowledge became public. This victim immediately went to the diocese and disclosed abuse by O'Connell. Named in a 12/06 civil suit regarding 1978 abuse in TX. Claims settled in 8/08. New suit by a woman filed 10/10. Four brothers filed another suit 2/12. Died 11/5/12. On diocese's list 9/5/19 with multiple substantiated allegations noted. Suit filed in 7/20 claims abuse in 1977 of a boy, age 13, at Coronation of Our Lady in Grandview. The boy gone to Tulipana for	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.02.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.14.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Examiner 12.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Fox4kc 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">KCTV 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Kansas City 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Register-Journal 10.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Reuters 02.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 02.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 11.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.26.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

					counseling after his father died of cancer.		
<b>Urbanic</b> 	<b>James</b>	1971	P	Settled	Society of the Precious Blood  Removed in 7/11 after recent allegations of sexual improprieties with two minors in the 1970s, while assigned to St. Francis Xavier Church in St. Joseph. Review board found allegations credible. He admitted to order that early in his priesthood he acted inappropriately. Previously served as provincial for the Society. Named by one plaintiff in a civil suit filed 2/8/12. Plaintiff said abuse occurred in mid-1970s at Bishop LeBlond High School. Suit settled 12/13 for \$130K. On diocese's list 9/5/19, noting multiple substantiated allegations. Permanently removed from ministry.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 07.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Joseph News-Press 07.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Missourinet 07.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">The DigitalBurg 07.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 02.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">News Press 02.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press 12.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 12.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Pusiness Journal 12.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP) 12.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Valentine</b> 	<b>Leroy A.</b>	1977	P	Settled	Diocesan  A woman reported in 1982 that Valentine abused her three sons, ages 10,11 and 12. Police sent her to archdiocese. Lawsuit filed 1995; each boy received \$20K settlement in 1998. Valentine sent for treatment and transferred. Name became public 3/02; archdiocese refused to remove him saying allegations unsubstantiated. Retired 3/02 after another person alleged abuse in 1978. Review Board found allegations substantiated 5/1/13. Privileges removed. Lawsuit filed 10/15 accusing Valentine of repeated sex abuse, including rape, of boy attending Immaculata school 1977-81, beginning when boy age 11. Plaintiff said priest told him the abuse was "special training" to become altar boy. On archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 03.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 10.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 05.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 05.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post -Dispatch 05.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Vatican Crimes 05.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">KMOV Missouri 10.20.15</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 10.20.15</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 10.20.15</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vatter</b>	<b>Peter Clement</b>	1916	P	Accused	Diocesan  Died 11/29/1950. In 4/20 the diocese announced that it had substantiated an allegation that Vatter sexually abused a child in the late 1940s, while pastor of Immaculate Conception in Moberly. The parish was renamed St.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph 04.05.20</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						Pius X and became part of the Jefferson City diocese when it was formed in 1956.		
<b>Vatterott</b> 	<b>William F.</b>	2003	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>First assignment was at Holy Infant Church in Ballwin. Removed from assignment at St. Cecilia Parish 6/11 after allegations that he engaged in "inappropriate electronic exchanges" with two teenagers (at least one was a female.) Also accused of being involved with underage drinking and other inappropriate behavior. Indicted 4/13 on federal charges of possession of child porn 2010-11. Pled guilty 8/30/13 to possession of porn and 'sexting' with minor boy. Sentenced to 3 years in prison. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Noted to have been laicized.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KSDK 07.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review - Statement by Archdiocese 07.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Today 07.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 07.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">KMOV 07.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 04.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 04.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">International Business Times 04.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">KELO 04.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 04.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of St Louis 04.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">ConnectMidMissouri 08.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 08.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">KTVI 08.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">MO-SNAP Statement 08.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vedder</b>	<b>Bernard</b>	?	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. It notes alleged abuse occurring in the 1960s reported in 1995. Per the list, Vedder died in 1993.</p>	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wallace</b> 	<b>Donald L.</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Parents of four boys accused Wallace in 1997 of "boundary violations" or inappropriate behavior. Wallace underwent treatment was assigned to hospital ministry in 1998, under supervision. He was reassigned to parish work in 2000. Retired in 2002 rather than undergo "further evaluation." On diocese's list 11/8/18. Noted to have been removed from ministry.</p>	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 09.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KRCG TV 07.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ward</b>	<b>Thomas J.</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Suspended in 1993 or early 1994 for nine months. Reinstated. When he was reassigned in 1994, the bishop wrote to parishioners that Ward's evaluation "gave no reason to believe that the allegations might be true." A 1994 civil suit alleged Ward abused a boy for 10 years, beginning when the boy was 14. Suit settled 1999 for \$20K. "Retired" in 1996; continued to</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.01.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.14.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.14.94</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 03.06.96</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.97</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 04.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch 10.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						be active part-time. Claims settled 8/08 as part of \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. Died 11/4/12. On the diocese's list 9/5/19, with multiple substantiated allegations noted.		
<b>Waterman</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 9/5/19. It notes one substantiated allegation. Waterman died in 1998.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wayer</b>	<b>Vincent A.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1956 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in MO, WI, TX, MO, IN. Removed from public ministry in 2002. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wegenek</b> 	<b>Jerry Joseph</b>	1964	P	Sued	Diocesan	In 2012 the diocese acknowledged that it had removed Wegenek from ministry in 6/94 after an allegation that he had been involved in sexual misconduct with a teenage boy in the 1970s. A man told the diocese in 2001 that he had been abused by Wegenek. On 9/13/12 a man filed a civil suit alleging Wegenek gave him alcohol and repeatedly raped him beginning at age 10 and lasting several years, when Wegenek was assigned to St. Gabriel and St. Patrick parishes in Kansas City, MO in the late 1960s. Wegenek died in 2011. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19, which notes multiple substantiated allegations.	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Heaton-Bowman-Smith &amp; Sidenfaden Chapel 02.25.11</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Second SNAP Statement 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 4 09.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Joseph News-Press 09.15.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wellinger</b>	<b>Wallace G. (Wally)</b>	1953	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list updated 3/15/19. Allegedly abused a minor in the 1960s. Ellinger was laicized in 1976 and went on to marry, settling in Austin, TX. He died in 2007.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch Obituary 03.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 03.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 03.18.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield Cape-Girardeau 03.18.19</a>
<b>Wells</b>	<b>John</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Archdiocese of Indianapolis. Incardinated 1964 into the Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau. Died 12/28/72. Diocese	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau 02.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.18.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-</a>



						announced in 2/19/18 that it had received an allegation that Wells sexually abused a minor in the late 1960s. He was assigned during that as pastor of St. Joseph's in Advance and St. Anthony Mission in Glennon.		<a href="#">Cape Girardeau 02.19.18</a>
<b>Westrich</b>	<b>Keith M.</b>	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry in 1986. Moved to Massachusetts, worked for Dept of Education. Associate commissioner with a focus on "preparing children for life after high school" when placed on leave after name released in 7/19. Retired after publicity, investigated by the state of MA.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 08.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 09.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Whiteley</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1967	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 1991 suit of abusing David Clohessy 1969-73 from about age 12. Abuse included touching the boy's genitals and lying on top of him during trips, some of them out-of-state. Allegedly abused others including Clohessy's brother Kevin, later a priest and himself accused of abuse. College chaplain from 1983; Army reserve chaplain by 1990; chancery job 1991; resigned and disappeared 1992. Case dismissed 1992 after MO Supreme Court decision on new SOL law. Reportedly became a flight attendant. Last known to be living in Naples FL, possibly moved to Miami area. Diocese gave David Clohessy \$40,000 settlement 8/19/15. Clohessy asked the diocese to post names of proven, admitted and credibly accused child molesting clerics on parish websites and to warn FL Catholics about Whiteley; the diocese did not meet that request. As of 11/18 Whitely had not been laicized. On diocese's list 11/8/18.	Jefferson City, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Columbia Missourian 09.07.90</a> ; <a href="#">Rolla Daily News 08.02.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Missourian 08.04.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 08.06.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 09.06.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Missourian 09.06.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 09.12.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 09.19.91</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Missourian 02.09.92</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 02.15.92</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Missourian 02.17.92</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 04.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Post-Dispatch 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Pitch 10.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Journal of Religion &amp; Abuse 06.02.04</a> ; <a href="#">Naples Daily News 09.03.15</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.03.15</a> ; <a href="#">Moberly Monitor-Index 09.11.15</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Weekly 02.23.16</a> ; <a href="#">KSDK 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jefferson City List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 02.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Wieberg</b>	<b>John R.</b>	1918	P	Accused	Diocesan	Worked in parishes in St. Charles County, and in	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Review 03.16.11</a> ; <a href="#">Joplin</a>

						<p>several rural parishes in Advance, Charleston (later part of Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese) and Arcadia. Archbishop Carlson announced 3/16/11 that several individuals (at least 5) had come forward in recent years to accuse Wieberg of abuse almost 50 years prior. Wieberg died in 1963. One man, now 80, said he was abused in 1940 at age 9. Reports were found credible by archdiocesan review board. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. On Springfield-Cape Girardeau list updated 4/1/19. It notes abuse 1942-45 reported in 2004 and 2018.</p>		<p><a href="#">Independent 03.21.11</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.21.11</a>; <a href="#">KMOV 03.22.11</a>; <a href="#">KMOX 03.22.11</a>; <a href="#">News-Leader 03.22.11</a>; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 11.01.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Wise	Stephen	1979	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a lawsuit filed in 6/08 of molesting a boy at Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception over a four-year period in the late 1970s. Wise left the priesthood in 1986 and later married. At least one claim was included in an 8/08 \$10M settlement involving 12 priests. New civil suit filed 10/11 by a man claiming Wise abused him for two years when he was ages 10-12, and that a bishop knew of allegations against Wise before the abuse. Laicized. Included on the diocese's list 9/5/19, with multiple substantiated allegations noted.</p>	Kansas City-St. Joseph, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Kansas City Star 06.19.08</a>; <a href="#">Statement by Kansas City-St Joseph Diocese 06.19.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 08.20.08</a>; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 10.04.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.04.11</a>; <a href="#">Lee's Summit Journal 10.06.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Kansas City-St Joseph List 09.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Witzofsky	Richard H.		B	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Removed from ministry 2002. Multiple allegations of abuse, occurring in the 1970s. Died in 2003.</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a></p>
Wolken 	Gary P.	1993	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Convicted in 2002 of abuse of a boy over a three-year period beginning when the boy was age five in about 1997. Sentenced to 15 years in prison. Trying for early release in 2006. Had abused another boy 25 years prior, but not prosecuted. Sent for therapy. Civil suit filed 4/04 and settled</p>	St. Louis, MO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.28.02</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.05.02</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 12.17.02</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.01.03</a>; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 03.15.03</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.21.04</a>; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 06.16.04</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 06.18.04</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 08.26.04</a>; <a href="#">Belleville</a></p>



						for \$1.675M. Diocese asked Vatican to laicize him; pending 8/06. Laicized while in prison. Released after 12 years, in 2/15. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		<a href="#">News Democrat 08.27.04; Belleville News Democrat (AP) 08.15.06; St Louis Post Dispatch 08.15.06; Statement by, Archdiocese of St Louis in St Louis Review 08.18.06; KMOX 08.17.10; The Irish Waterfront 04.28.13; St Louis Today 02.24.15; Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19; St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Woulfe</b> 	<b>John J.</b>		B	Sued	Marianist	Professed vows in 1958 for the Marianists, St. Louis Province. Worked in MO and TX. Accused in a 2002 lawsuit, along with Rev. William A. Christensen, of sexual abuse of a boy, ages 15-17, at Chaminade Prep in St. Louis. On appeal, the MO Supreme Court ruled that repressed memories were admissible and the suit was not time-barred. New accusations in 9/11 and confirmed by letters to school alumni in 2012. Woulfe was at the school for 9 years before leaving the Order in 1977. Died in 2005. New suit filed by a man 4/9/14 alleged abuse at Chaminade Prep in about 1970. Another suit filed in 11/15 claimed Woulfe repeatedly sexually abused a Chaminade student 1968-71, including masturbation and oral sex during "college counseling" meetings. On the Order's 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.10.02; St Louis Daily Record 06.02.05; Missouri Lawyers Weekly 06.06.05; Kansas City Star (AP) 09.08.05; Missouri Supreme Court Ruling 06.13.06; St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.06.07; Connecticut Post 12.08.09; SNAP Statement 03.22.11; Fox 2 02.07.12; KMOX 02.07.12; KSDK 02.07.12; KSDK 02.07.12; SNAP Statement 02.07.12; St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.07.12; The Patch 02.07.12; The Patch 02.07.12; The Republic 02.07.12; KSDK 02.08.12; KMOX 02.14.12; Berger's Beat 04.09.14; SNAP Statement 04.09.14; St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.09.14; Riverfront Times 11.05.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.05.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 12.09.15; St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.28.19; St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.06.20; Marianists US Province List 06.24.20; St Louis Post Dispatch 06.25.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wyrsch</b>	<b>Louis</b>	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Diocese announced 12/07 that it had recently received a credible allegation against Wyrsch involving abuse of a minor about 40 years prior. Worked in Poplar Bluff and Joplin before taking leaving in 1969. Returned as a chaplain at SW Missouri State College in 1970. Left active ministry again in 1973, was laicized in 1989, and died in 1997. On the diocese's list 11/19/18.	Springfield-Cape Girardeau, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Springfield News-Leader 12.30.07; Springfield News-Leader 01.01.08; Joplin Globe 05.01.17; Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 11.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">KY3.com 12.28.07</a>
<b>Yim</b>	<b>Robert J.</b>	1974	P	Settled	Diocesan	Sued by three people in 2003 who	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch</a>



						claimed he sexually assaulted them as boys. Removed from active ministry in 1990, then assigned as hospital chaplain. Yim "chose to resign from active ministry in 1995" but continued w hospital chaplaincy as a United Church of Christ minister. He was suspended from the UCC, per 8/04 article. Three men filed two civil suits in 2003; another man filed similar suit in 4/04. Claims settled 8/04. Laicization announced 1/05. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19.		<a href="#">02.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 03.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 04.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Review 02.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch (AP) 02.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat (AP) 11.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 07.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Zacheis</b> 	<b>Dennis B.</b>	1975	P	Sued	Diocesan	Worked in South St. Louis, Manchester, Lemay, Krakow, Wildwood and Sullivan parishes. Retired without faculties 2010 due to allegations of financial irregularities at parish he pastored. Accused 11/17 of sexual abuse of a boy 1975-78, while assigned to St. Margaret Mary Alacoque in Mehlville. Zacheis denied the allegation. Accuser, age 55, filed suit 11/15/17. On the archdiocese's list 7/26/19. Allegations substantiated. Removed from ministry.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Review 11.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.13.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Missourian 11.13.17</a> ; <a href="#">Madison-St Clair Record 11.20.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Missourian 07.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.13.17</a>
<b>Zimmer</b>	<b>Ralph</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 7/26/19. Died in 1981. Substantiated allegations, received after his death.	St. Louis, MO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States

Viewed by State:




[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)



**Total Individuals: 18**



Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).



The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).

Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Ariza	Leonardo E.		S	Accused	Diocesan	Seminarian. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 12/4/18. Diocese noted to have received an allegation 8/27/02 of sexual abuse of a minor 8/15/02. Terminated from seminary 9/4/02. Reported to DCFS/Law Enforcement 9/5/02.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Baraniewicz	Joseph M.	1957	P	Accused	Oblates of St. Francis de Sales	Worked in the Salt Lake diocese 1974-90. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. Incident(s) of "holding children on lap, kissing, hugging children 10/25/90 reported to diocese 10/26/90. Sent for alcohol treatment, returned to Order. Died 2/24/12.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Bressler	William Cody	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Salt Lake City diocese on its list 12/4/18. Allegations reported to diocese 2/13/04 that Bressler put his hands up the legs of a minor 1955-56. He was a visiting priest. Salt Lake informed the Diocese of Arlington VA. Faculties removed. On Alexandria LA diocese's list 2/6/19. It notes multiple credible allegations of abuse of male and female minors in the 1960s, brought to the Review Board in 2004 and 2005. Died in 1990. Settlements with victims in 2006 and 2017.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Alexandria List 02.06.19</a> ; <a href="#">Avoyelles Today 02.10.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Davich	George F.	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. Parish priest, Vicar General 1982-86.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Intermountain Catholic 05.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 03.06.19</a>

						Allegations reported 5/2/02 to the diocese that Davich slept in bed with a minor 1979-85. He retired without faculties 8/02 and was ordered by the Vatican to a life of prayer and penance. Reported in 2012 to be living in CA.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>Devlin</b> 	<b>Raymond A.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Jesuit	In 1/90 the family of a boy, age 14, told Salt Lake diocesan officials that Devlin molested their son in CA while there for a track meet in 12/89. Devlin was a teacher and the boy's track coach at St. Joseph High School in Ogden. The family agreed to keep silent if Devlin went to counseling and was removed from contact with children. No prosecution. Sent to the Jesuit Community in Los Gatos, CA, received three months' counseling. The family went to the press in 8/93 after learning that Devlin was in active ministry at a parish in Virginia City, NV, with access to minors. Removed. Sent back to Los Gatos where he lived until his death 2/6/11. The Catholic Directory 1995-97 shows him in Los Gatos and at the Cathedral in Stockton, CA. On Salt Lake City diocese's list 12/4/18. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, noting a parish assignment in Paradise, CA 1991-93. On Stockton's 11/12/20 list.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Salt Lake City Tribune 08.21.93</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Franco</b> 	<b>Paul</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. Report to diocese 6/17/02 that Franco sexually abused a minor 1976-79. It notes that Franco left ministry in 5/86 and was suspended in 10/86.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 06.02.73</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>Gaeta</b> 	<b>David R.</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Allegations reported to archdiocese in 8/18 of abuse by Gaeta in 1981 or 1982 at St. Joseph's Catholic High School in Ogden. Placed on leave 8/24/18. Military chaplain and hospital chaplain in his native Massachusetts during 1984-2017. Returned to UT 2017. On Salt Lake diocese's list 12/4/18. Retired without faculties.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KUTV 08.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake City Tribune 08.31.18</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>Gomez</b>	<b>Francisco</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Salt Lake diocese's list 12/4/18. It notes he was a visiting priest, working in the diocese 1990-2002. Allegation in 4/02 of sex abuse of a minor in 1994. Faculties removed and he retired in 5/02.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>Greenwell</b>	<b>James M.</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City</a>

						list 12/4/18. Allegation to diocese 9/12/02 that Greenwell molested and took nude photos of a minor in 1980. Greenwell's first assignment in the diocese was 1975. He left the priesthood 8/86.		<a href="#">List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>LaPenta</b>	<b>Charles</b>	1954	P	Accused	Oblates of St. Francis de Sales	Named publicly as accused on the Salt Lake City diocese's list 12/4/18. Noted to have been accused in 11/06 of kissing a minor 1972-1976+. LaPenta worked in the diocese 1970-96. LaPenta was living in a nursing facility run by his Order in 2006, diagnosed with dementia. Died in OH 8/1/09. Per his obituary he was a high school teacher, guidance counselor and administrator. He worked at his Order's schools in DE, PA, NY and UT. Chaplain to the Royal family of Monaco in the 1960s. Also U.S. Army chaplain in UT and pastor of two parishes.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Toledo Blade Obituary 08.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lopez</b>	<b>Leonidas</b>	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Colombia. First assignment in the diocese in 1987. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. Allegations of the sex abuse of three minors 1984 and 1988+ noted to have been reported 9/6/02 and 11/20/08. Lopez's faculties were removed in 9/99. Returned to Colombia. Laicized 9/5/14.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McMenamin</b> 	<b>Neil</b>		B	Accused	Oblates of St. Francis de Sales	Named publicly as accused on the Salt Lake City diocese's list 12/4/18. Diocese noted it received an allegation 3/13/07 that McMenamin sexually abused a minor in 1962. Reported to Order 3/07. McMenamin died 4/7/15. Per his obituary, he joined his Order in 1958. Assigned to Northeast Catholic High School in Philadelphia 1959-62, Judge Memorial High School in to Salt Lake City 1962-71, then St. Mary's High School in Stockton CA 1971. There until 2010. Lived in Order's community in Childs MD 2010 until his death.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Mary's High School Telegram 04.20.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>O'Neill</b> 	<b>Thomas P.</b>	1957	P	Accused	Oblates of St. Francis de Sales	Accused 4/25/02 of sexually abusing a boy 1963-67 in the early 1960s, while assigned to Judge Memorial School in Salt Lake City. O'Neill was at the school 1957-70, principal 1962-70. Principal of St. Mary's HS in Stockton CA diocese 1970-78. Removed 5/02 from St. Francis de Sales HS in Toledo OH diocese where he moved in 1978.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 08.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">News Journal 05.18.09</a> ; <a href="#">Toledo Blade Obituary 09.22.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>

						Taught at Father Judge HS in Philadelphia PA in late 1950s. Named in 2003 suit as having knowledge of abuse by James Rapp. Suit dismissed on SOL 8/03. Died 09/21/15. On Diocese of Salt Lake City's list 12/4/18. Added to Stockton's list 11/12/20.		
<b>Olarte (Olarte)</b> 	<b>Mario Arbelaez</b>	1994	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested 5/03, charged with enticing a minor over the internet. Claimed he was doing research. Posed as a 20-year-old. Agreed to meet a 15-year-old boy ; the "boy" was a police officer. Placed on leave, his computer seized. In 9/03 he pled no contest to the criminal charges. Did not show up for sentencing 11/03. Defense attorney said Olarte had returned to his native country of Colombia as part of plea agreement. Prosecutors denied. Judge issued an arrest warrant. On sex offender registry. Laicized 3/31/06. On Salt Lake diocese's list 12/4/18.	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Deseret News 05.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 05.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret News 05.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Casper Star Tribune 05.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret News 05.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret News 06.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret Morning News 09.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 11.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret News 11.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
<b>Rapp</b> 	<b>James F.</b>	1967	P	Convicted	Oblates St. Francis de Sales	<p>Worked in PA, UT, NY, IL, MI and OK. Teacher, wrestling coach. Accused of abuse of at least 2 MI boys in 1987. Removed, sent to counseling. Transferred to OK; abused boys there. Convicted 1999 in OK; 40-year sentence. \$5M settlement in OK civil suit. Accused in 2003 Utah suit by 2 brothers; dismissed on SOL. Laicized 9/21/09. Charged 5/15 with abuse in 1980s of boys at Lumen Christi High in Jackson MI. Six more counts added 6/26/15. Pled no contest 2/16. Sentenced to up to 40 years 4/29/16. On Salt Lake diocese's list 12/4/18. Accused 11/00-02 of abuse of 4 minors 1969-75. On Lansing list 9/27/19. On OK City list 10/3/19. On Joliet list (ord date wrong). New suit 10/20 in UT. New suit 11/20 v Salt Lake diocese alleges a nun walked in on Rapp abusing a boy, did nothing, threatened the boy.</p>	Salt Lake City, UT	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 05.12.99</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.26.99</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 05.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 06.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 07.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Toledo Blade 12.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Toledo Blade (Major Account) 12.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 08.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 08.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Oklahoman 02.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">KLS TV 01.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Deseret Morning News 02.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 03.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 04.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 07.23.07</a> ; <a href="#">Cincinnati Ins Co V Oblates of St Francis De Sales, Inc in The Legal 09.20.10</a> ; <a href="#">Patrick Wall 09.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Legal Examiner 06.01.15</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 06.26.15</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 06.26.15</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">WILX 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">WLNS 04.29.16</a> ; <a href="#">Naperville Sun 04.30.16</a> ; <a href="#">NDTV 04.30.16</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 04.30.16</a> ; <a href="#">Crux 05.03.16</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 05.04.16</a> ; <a href="#">Click on Detroit 09.27.16</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 11.26.17</a> ; <a href="#">Buffalo News 06.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Lansing List 09.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List 10.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Updated List 12.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 10.09.20</a> ; <a href="#">KSL 11.29.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List Updated 01.21.20</a> ;

							<a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Updated List 12.13.19</a>
Rodriguez	Reyes G.	1967 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. It notes three cases of abuse, reported in 1987, 2004 and 2007. Faculties removed in 2002, retired 8/02. Ordered by the Vatican to a life of prayer and penance.	Salt Lake City, UT  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>
Shrope 	Glen M.	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 12/4/18. Diocese noted it received an allegation in 2003 that Shrope sexually abused a minor in 1976. He was assigned to St. Therese in Midvale 1972-82. His faculties were removed in 1983. Deceased.	Salt Lake City, UT  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Murray Eagle 07.20.61</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Spellen 	Lawrence M.	1946	P	Sued	Diocesan	"Bud." Spellen told Bishop Weigand in 1993 that he was being accused of sexual misconduct during the mid-1980s. Diocese investigated and found some merit in accusations. Spellen was placed on leave. Matter reported to CPS. Apparently the misconduct was still going on because Vicar General offered the youth counseling when he said he wanted to break off the "relationship." Spellen died 2/18/03. Worked in Honolulu at Damien High at one point. Named in 10/13 civil suit in Hawaii. On Salt Lake City diocese's list 12/4/18. It notes allegations received 1992, 5/02 and 10/12 of abuse of three minors 1958-69 and 1980s.	Salt Lake City, UT  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Deserate News 12.18.93</a> ; <a href="#">Salt Lake Tribune 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave 02.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 05.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 10.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Salt Lake City List 12.04.18</a>





## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)


**Total Individuals: 18**




Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).


The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).

Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
	Honesto	1982	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	Ordained in the Philippines. Placed on leave in 6/06 from St. Therese of the Little Flower after accusation of improper conduct with a minor. Investigation dropped prior to 8/07 after "police investigation cleared him of any criminal wrongdoing." Active priest at St. Albert's Parish in Reno as of 2012.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Las Vegas Sun (AP) 06.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette 06.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">KРНV 06.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Gazette-Journal 07.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 08.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Catholic Project 06.05.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Anderson	Robert	1942 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. Died 1978. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Bosco	Raul	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/12/19. It notes he was ordained for "another diocese." Died in 2006. Added to the Stockton diocese's list in 11/20, where was assigned 1991-92.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List Revised 11.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Bourrie	Lawrence O.	1933	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/12/19. Noted to have been ordained for "another diocese." Died in 1996.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Boyle	Edmund	1943?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. Worked in diocese until 1966 (list mistakenly says 1986.) Died 1978. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Braun	Eugene	1957 ?	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2005 of	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b>



						abuse of at least 2-3 girls in the mid-1960s at Little Flower Church. He denied all allegations. One of the girls told her mother who alerted another priest. This priest promised that Braun would be "put in a mental hospital." Instead, he left the priesthood "on his own" in about 1975. One of the women settled her claim prior to 8/07. On Reno diocese's list 4/5/19. It notes he was removed from ministry in 1974. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.		<a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 03.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 08.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Brusky</b> 	<b>David</b>	1952	P	Settled	Salvatorian	Missionary in Tanzania, East Africa for many years. Also worked in WI, NV and CA schools and parishes. Was in the Santa Rosa diocese 1981-85. Accused of abuse in the 1970s of several girls in Reno diocese at Our Lady of the Snows parish. Sent to St. Luke's in MD in 1988 for treatment. Diocese paid \$50K to a woman in 2004 who alleged abuse as a child by Brusky. In 2007 Brusky was living in an assisted living center in Milwaukee. Died 2/1/14. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes allegation in 2002 of abuse in the 1980s, reported to DA. On Reno diocese's list 4/5/19; there 1973-75. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. Reports in 1986 to diocese, where he worked 1985-87, of "sexual misconduct" with young females.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 08.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 02.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Reno Gazette Journal 10.09.05</a>
<b>Despars</b>	<b>Robert</b>	1952 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. Died in 1983. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Dodd</b>	<b>John</b>		B	Accused	Viatorian Fathers--Les Clers de Saint-Viateur	Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/11/19. Retired in 2014. Removed from ministry in 2019. It notes complaints were to the Viatorians in IL (diocese not specified). No record of accusations against Dodd in NV. Reportedly the subject of one substantiated allegation of abuse, occurring around 1985.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun-Times 02.05.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Duff</b>	<b>William</b>	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. Worked in the diocese 1963-93. Died in 2005. On the Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

Flahive	Florence	1940 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. Died in 1958. On the Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Napolitano	Philip		B	Accused	null	Member of the Brothers of the Holy Rosary (H.R.O.). Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/12/19. It noted a canonical trial was to be held by the diocese to determine Napolitano's guilt. Napolitano's LinkedIn page shows he joined his Order in 2/61, and that he taught at Bishop Manogue Catholic High School in Reno 8/73-6/10.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">LinkedIn accessed 04.23.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Paradiso	Joseph	?	P	Accused	Viatorian Fathers--Les Clers de Saint-Viateur	Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/12/19. Died 2017.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Petekiewicz	Robert P.	1984	D	Sued	Diocesan	Transitional deacon in Brooklyn, transferred to Las Vegas diocese. Accused in 2009 NY civil suit of abusing a boy for four years, beginning in 1985 when the boy was age 9. Suit dismissed on SOL 6/23/09. On administrative leave from the diocese per its website accessed 2/9/13. On Brooklyn diocese's list in 2/19. It notes permanent removal from ministry 9/10/15. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. It notes complaints were from the Diocese of Brooklyn and the Diocese of Las Vegas. Removed from ministry in 2008.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NY Post 01.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Order of Dismissal in Franco V Roman Catholic Diocese of Las Vegas 06.23.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Brooklyn List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Roberts	Mark Thomas	1983	P	Convicted	Diocesan	First known incident of abuse occurred in 1996. Removed from ministry in 2002. Accused in a 2002 civil suit of abuse of at least nine teenage boys. Criminally charged with the abuse of five boys. Convicted in 2003. Sentenced to three years probation. Removed from formal probation by court in 8/04. Ordered to treatment at RECON, a church-run center in MO, despite the fact that one of his victims lived within a 20 minute drive of the site. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 04.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 01.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 04.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">KLAS 05.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 05.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 07.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 08.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 08.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 08.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Review-Journal 12.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Pahrump Valley Times 05.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.Org Assignment Record</a>
Ryan	Timothy	?	P	Accused	Dominican	Named publicly as	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b>

	O.					accused by the Reno diocese on its list 4/5/19. From the Diocese of Juneau. Worked in the Reno diocese 1953-59. Died 8/13/60. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.		<a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Tea 	Clark A.	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Las Vegas diocese on its list 4/12/19. Navy chaplain, parish priest. Died 9/19/14 in Cathedral City, CA.	Las Vegas, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Forest Lawn Obituary 09.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Vieages	Harold F.	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 2005 of fondling and raping a youth at St. Theresa's Elementary School in Carson City in about 1969. Placed on leave in 1991. Died 1/04. Plaintiff's claims Reno diocese's list 4/5/19. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Reno, NV	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 01.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 08.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Diocese List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



**BISHOPACCOUNTABILITY.ORG**

Documenting the Abuse Crisis  
in the Roman Catholic Church

## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:


[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)




**Total Individuals: 98**

Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).

The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).

Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Allyson	Leo	1934	P	Accused	Diocesan	One person alleged in a 12/03 report to the diocese that he had been fondled by Allyson in Lebanon NH and Bradford VT on several occasions between 1946 and 1949. Complainant was between ages 6 and 9 at the time. Alleged events occurred in a car and at Camp Pius in Enfield NH. Died in 1989.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Argencourt	Roger		B	Settled	Bro. of Sacred Heart	Also known as Br. Odillon. Placed on leave in 1/02. Sued in 4/02 for abuse in 1973-74 at Bishop Guertin High School. He admitted abuse in court records. Also admitted abuse of another student. Second suit filed at a later date. One case settled in 11/03. Authorities in RI were preparing to file charges for abuse at Mount Saint Charles Academy when Argencourt died in 9/02.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Providence Journal Bulletin 09.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Telegraph (Nashua, NH) 09.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Providence Journal Bulletin 10.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Providence Journal Bulletin 01.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lowell Sun 09.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.19.03</a>

							<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Aube</b> 	<b>Paul L.</b>	1970	P	Settled	Diocesan	Police found Aube and a boy having sex in a car in 1975. Accused in a suit filed in 4/02 of abusing a youth 1979-86 in Rochester, NH. A 5/02 suit alleged he abused a 13-year-old boy 1970-72. Placed on leave in 1994. One claim settled for \$25K. At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 plaintiffs and 28 priests. Laicized by Pope Benedict XVI 5/20/05.	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe (AP) 02.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty. General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 08.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 10.16.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Manchester Diocesan File Summary</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record with Links to Articles and Documents</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Authier</b>	<b>Charles</b>	1944	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named as abuser of a 12- to 13 year-old youth at Saint Charles Church and School in Dover, in a civil suit involving accusations by 16 people against 7 priests. Entire case settled in 10/02. Died in 1980. Included on the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Beaudet</b>	<b>Gerard</b>		P	Settled	Diocesan	A man reported to the diocese in the early 2000s that when he was age 12 in the early 1970s Beaudet gave him alcohol, then sexually abused him, including rape. In 9/04 a woman alleged Beaudet gave her alcohol and made her perform oral sex in 1972 when she was age 14. Beaudet was pastor at St. Albert's in West Stewartstown at the time of the alleged abuses. In 4/05 the diocese said it settled claims by a man and woman who said they were abused by Beaudet as children in the 1970s. Settlement amount not disclosed. Another woman came forward with allegations in 7/05. Beaudet died in	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>

						1982. Included on the diocese's list 7/31/19.		
<b>Beaudet</b>	<b>Sylvio</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of fondling and masturbating a 12-year-old boy at St. Marie's in Manchester 1960-61. Died in 1/76. Included on the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Beaulieu</b> 	<b>Guy</b>		B	Settled	Brothers of Sacred Heart	Alleged in multiple 2002-04 lawsuits to have abused at least 20 students over a 20 year-period at Bishop Guertin High School in New Hampshire and at Camp Fatima. He admitted the abuse during depositions. Transferred to retirement home in RI in 1990. Complaints made to school officials in 1970s and 1990s. Claims included in 11/02, 8/03 and 5/04 settlements. Multiple known abusers at Bishop Guertin.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Collection of Articles prior to 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Boisselle/Boiselle</b> 	<b>Aime</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	Three men came forward 5/02 to allege that Boisselle had sexually abused them at Ste. Marie Church in Manchester in the early 1960s. Per documents released by the Attorney General 3/03, a college student had complained that Boisselle seduced him in 1983; there were complaints in 1995 or 1996 of youths at the rectory; the diocese knew about Boisselle having encounters with adults at gay bars and parks. At least some claims in 11/02 settlement with the diocese. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Boisselle (spelled Boiselle) was assigned to a life of prayer and penance. Deceased.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released with NH Atty Gen Report 03.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 02.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Bombardier</b> 	<b>Wilfred (Wilfrid) F.</b>	1943	P	Settled	Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament	Ordained for the Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament Fathers in Cleveland. Did much missionary work. Joined the Manchester diocese in 1970. Was working in Albuquerque NM when accused in	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">North Adams Transcript 11.29.63</a> ; <a href="#">Hartford Courant 09.18.00</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH AGI Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH AG 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese</a>

						1993 of abuse of two boys at St. Charles parish 1966-70. Also accused of abuse in Manchester in 1975. Admitted to short-term relationship with a male in the Philippines. First listed as retired in the 1986 Directory. Died 9/16/00. On Santa Fe archdiocese list 9/12/17. Lawsuits in Albuquerque by two men in 1/18 claiming abuse as boys by Bombardier. Accused in 11/18 suit of sex abuse beginning in 1967 of a boy, age 13, while teaching him to swim and on overnight in a cabin in the Sandia Mountains. On Manchester diocese's list 7/31/19.		<a href="#">of Santa Fe list 09.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 01.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Boulanger	Albert L.	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	Multiple allegations early 1960s-2003. Repeated admissions by Boulanger; sent to therapy and returned to active ministry multiple times. Also received treatment for alcohol abuse. Retired 2000. Placed on leave 2/02 when three additional accusations surfaced. Died 6/02. At least one claim included in an 11/02 settlement involving 28 priests.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Genlookups.com 06.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Boulanger	Maurice R.		P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of sodomy (once) and mutual oral sex (6-7 times) with one boy aged 14-15 in 1978-1979. Died 4/03.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Boyd	John	1914	P	Settled	Diocesan	Diocese settled one case in 4/05 for an undisclosed amount after a woman alleged that Boyd molested her over 25 times when she was ages 7-8 in 1957 at St. Joseph's School in Laconia. She said he would make her perform oral sex on him and would sometimes give her \$1.50 after the abuse. Boyd died in 1968. Included on the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Bulger	Albion F.	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of molesting an altar boy on two	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua</a>



						occasions in 1974. Retired in 2001 after accusation was made. Lawsuit filed 7/02. Diocese found accusation credible. Personnel file released 3/03 notes that diocese knew in 1974 about two other claims of abuse by Bulger. At least one claim included in 11/02 settlement involving 28 priests. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Bulger was assigned to a life of prayer and penance. Deceased.		<a href="#">Telegraph 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH Sunday News 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 03.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Burke (Burque)	Albert	1919	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 7/31/19. Deceased.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Seacoast Online 08.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Cardona	Francisco		S	Accused	Legion of Christ	Seminarian. Rector and staff member at Immaculate Conception Apostolic School in Center Harbor, NH. Left the order in 1987, before ordination. Deceased. On 10/27/16 the Legionaries announced that Cardona was credibly accused of abusing two teenage students at Immaculate Conception in the 1980s.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Legion of Christ 10.27.16</a> ; <a href="#">Legionaries of Christ List 12.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.23.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Chalifour	Gerard (Gerald) F.	1952	P	Settled	Diocesan	Diocese knew of at least one instance of sexual misconduct with a minor in 1969. Police were involved in 1982 investigation after report he attempted to molest a boy in the 1960s. Retired in 1992 (after therapy) but continued to work part-time until 2002. Sued 5/02. Diocese paid three men a total of \$85,000 in 2003. At least one claim in 11/05 settlement involving 28 priests. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Chalifour was assigned to a life of prayer and penance.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record with Links to Articles and Documents</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Connors	Richard	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	Died in 11/99. Scandal involving circumstances surrounding his death. Was wearing a "leather	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 07.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">New</a>



sexual device on his genitals" when he suffered a heart attack. Other priests sent to his apartment after his death removed pornography and threw it away before authorities could enter. Conflicting reports about whether child porn was found. Diocese denied coverup. At least one claim included in an 11/02 settlement involving multiple priests. Included on the diocese's list 7/31/19.

[Hampshire Sunday News 07.28.02](#); [Union Leader 11.27.02](#); [Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03](#); [Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03](#); [Union Leader 03.04.03](#); [Foster's Daily Democrat \(AP\) 05.14.03](#); [Union Leader 05.14.03](#); [Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)

Constant

Alfred

1916

P

Settled

Diocesan

Two lawsuits were filed in 5/02 with accusations that Constant sexually assaulted a girl 1945-48 and a boy 1959-62. Name first appeared with eight others on diocese's list in 5/02. At least one claim included in an 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 victims and 28 priests. Deceased.

Manchester, NH

**Source:**  
[Associated Press 05.15.02](#); [Union Leader 05.16.02](#); [Union Leader 11.27.02](#); [Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03](#); [Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03](#); [Union Leader 03.04.03](#); [NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09](#); [Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)

Corriveau



Ronald E.

1971

P

Settled

Diocesan

Placed on leave 3/02 when first allegations surfaced. Civil suit filed 5/02. Plaintiff said he was one of several minors drinking at party at rectory 2/82. He passed out and woke to find Corriveau fondling him. Suit settled summer 2002. Police investigated Corriveau in 2003 for possession of Internet porn. At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 claims. Laicization announced 6/05.

Manchester, NH

**Source:**  
[Associated Press 03.20.02](#); [Union Leader 03.20.02](#); [Nashua Telegraph 03.21.02](#); [Union Leader 03.21.02](#); [Union Leader 05.24.02](#); [Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02](#); [Union Leader 11.27.02](#); [Union Leader 01.31.03](#); [Union Leader 06.10.05](#); [Union Leader 06.11.05](#); [Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)

Cote



Joseph A.

1951

P


Accused



Diocesan

One of 14 active and retired priests named as abusers 2/02 in the Manchester Diocese. Cote lost his right to minister at the time the allegations against him were originally made. Named in the 2003 NH Attorney General Report. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Cote was assigned to a life of prayer and

Manchester, NH

**Source:**  
[Union Leader 02.16.02](#); [Union Leader 02.17.02](#); [Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03](#); [Union Leader 03.04.03](#); [NH Attorney General Report on Manchester Diocese 03.03.04](#); [Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[BA.org Assignment Record with Links to Articles and Documents](#); [Manchester Diocesan](#)


						penance. Deceased.		<a href="#">Assignment and File Summary; Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Cote</b> 	<b>Roland P.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 4/02 a man accused Cote of sexually assaulting him as a teenager in the early 1980s. Cote admitted to a "sexual relationship" with the boy and to paying him for sex, but said the boy was 18 at the time. Bishop reassigned Cote to a new parish in 6/02, but did not tell the new parish of accusations, or that there had been a financial settlement. Cote left the parish in 11/02 after a furor raised. Also admitted that he was sexually active in mid-1980s with a "couple of other people" who were about 18 years old.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 09.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 09.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 09.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 10.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph (AP) 11.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 12.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 01.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph (AP) 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 03.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Sunday News 03.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Crowe</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	1947	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 12/02 the Manchester diocese settled with six people claiming abuse by five priests, including Thomas Crowe. Crowe allegedly abused a 13-year-old boy 1949-50 while assigned to Blessed Sacrament. The abuse was said to have included one incident of oral sex and many of kissing and grooming. Crowe was deceased by the time of the settlement.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 12.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Cutanda</b>	<b>Fernando</b>		B	Sued	Legion of Christ	Named publicly as accused by the Legionaries in 8/15, of abusing two boys in the 1980s at the order's Immaculate Conception Apostolic School in Center Harbor. Accused in a lawsuit filed 8/17/17 of sexually abusing a boy repeatedly over a 3-year period, beginning when the boy was a 13-year-old student in 1984 at Immaculate Conception Apostolic School. The abuse allegedly included	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Legionaries of Christ 08.06.15</a> ; <a href="#">Connecticut Law Tribune 08.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">US District Court CT 08.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">Legionaries of Christ List 12.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.23.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						rape. The suit claims another boy was also abused. Plaintiff said he told Rev. Patrick O'Carroll at the time, who did nothing but tell him to pray "five rosaries for his sins." Included on the order's list 12/21/19, as "former member now laicized."		
<b>Cyr</b> 	<b>Leon</b>		B	Accused	Brothers of the Sacred Heart	A man came forward in 4/03 to allege that he was abused by Br. Cyr, a teacher at Bishop Guertin High School, in the early 1980s. Cyr denied the accusation. Attorney for 4 plaintiffs filed a class action lawsuit against the school and the Order, alleging abuse. One man (not original complainant) alleged abuse by Cyr multiple times from 1981 to 1983. Suit still pending 2004.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lowell Sun 09.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 10.02.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Dennis</b>	<b>Brother</b>		B	Accused	Salesians	Accused on 2/28/02 of groping a 7-year-old boy at the Salesians' Don Bosco Camp in East Barrington NH in 1970. Allegation became public when NH AG released the demand letter on 3/3/03. The Union Leader's 3/4/03 article incorrectly identifies Br. Dennis as a priest. Br. Dennis' last name is not known.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 3.4.03</a> ; <a href="#">Letter to Law 02.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Densmore</b> 	<b>Robert J.</b>	1961	P	Settled	Diocesan	Three allegations against Densmore received 1985-1993. Two more later. He refused to attend inpatient treatment at St. Luke's in 1985 but did undergo outpatient counseling. Name appeared on diocese's 2/02 list of 14 accused priests. Privileges removed. Sued 4/02. Included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 28 priests and three others. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, assigned to a life of prayer and penance.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Reports by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Dowd</b>	<b>Karl E.</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	Five allegations of abuse by Dowd were received	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston</a>





						shortly after his death in 2/02. One man said he and his mother reported the abuse to a pastor in 1971. Nonetheless, Dowd was allowed to serve as director of Camp Fatima, a summer camp for children, from 1968 until he retired in 1990. Many priests have been accused of abuse at the camp. At least one claim included in an 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 victims and 28 priests.		<a href="#">Herald 05.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph (AP) 05.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Downey	Denis P.	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	Between 2005 and 2007 three individuals reported to the diocese that they had been molested and fondled by Downey at Our Lady of Mercy in Merrimack in the 1950s and 1960s. Accusers were between the ages of 9 and 16 when allegedly abused. Downey retired 6/68 and died 11/24/92.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Cabinet 04.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Dubreuil	Patrick		P	Accused	Diocesan	A woman complained in 1/04 that Dubreuil sexually abused her at St. Anthony's parish in the mid-1970s when she was ages 13-16. In 5/04 two sisters told the diocese that Dubreuil, then a deacon, had kissed and hugged them at St. Anthony's and St. Jean's parishes in mid-1970s. Dubreuil left the priesthood, married, and became a middle school teacher. No criminal charges filed and all investigations closed. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Dubreuil was laicized prior to the accusations against him.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Dumont	Gregoire	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 1/03, a woman's attorney notified the diocese that Dumont had sexually abused her at St. Anne's parish in Berlin 1978-83, beginning when she was age 14. There were allegedly 300 instances of abuse, including oral sex.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>



						Dumont died in 1983.		
Duval	Edouard J.	1946	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named in the 3/03 New Hampshire Attorney General's Report. Per his personnel file, there were complaints by parents of inappropriate behavior with boys at least since 1981 (the year he retired). In 2002 a woman accused him of abusing her son between 1979 and 1980 at St. Peter's in Farmington. Duval's first name is spelled Eduard in the report but appears as Edouard in the 1993 Catholic Directory and on his resignation letter.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03;</a> <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03;</a> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Fleming	Mark	1980	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2002 civil suit of abusing three brothers in the early 1980s. Assaults were reported in 1983 and case went to AG's office; not prosecuted. Admitted to the abuse. Per diocese, Fleming was not defrocked but his right to minister was revoked. Sent to therapy for two years. Left priesthood in 1986. Diocese did not include him on list of accused priests released in 2/02 because it was thought he had died in 1997. He was, however, alive. Said to have gone on to become a Unitarian minister in Charlestown NH. Included on the diocese's list released in 7/19. Laicized. Added to St Louis archdiocese's list in 8/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents re treatment at House of Affirmation 1983-1986;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.09.02;</a> <a href="#">Lowell Sun 04.10.02;</a> <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03;</a> <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Atty General 03.03.03;</a> <a href="#">SNAP 12.31.15;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 01.16.16;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 08.03.19;</a> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Fortier	Roger Armand	1980	P	Convicted	Diocesan	By 1984 Fortier had admitted to the Chancellor that he watched pornographic films and abused minor boys after plying them with alcohol. Arrested 1997 for molesting two boys at the rectory in the mid-1990s. Also charged with possession of child porn. Convicted 7/98 and sentenced to 30-60 years in prison for	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 10.29.97;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.01.97;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.11.97;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 12.17.97;</a> <a href="#">New Hampshire Sunday News 06.28.98;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 07.16.98;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 07.31.98;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 08.05.98;</a> <a href="#">Boston Globe 08.08.98;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 10.10.98;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.17.98;</a> <a href="#">Associated</a>

						<p>abuse of two boys. Pled guilty 11/97 to attempted abuse of a third youth; received concurrent sentence of 5-10 years. Other victims came forward 2002-2003. Defrocked 2005. Granted parole 7/6/17, parole board citing his terminal cancer. Told to live with his sister on house arrest. Release pending parole officer's review of Fortier's living conditions. Laicized, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">Press 02.15.02</a>; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Telegraph 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.06.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader News 11.10.03</a>; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a>; <a href="#">New Hampshire Union Leader 07.06.17</a>; <a href="#">US News 07.06.17</a>; <a href="#">WMUR 07.06.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>
Fournier	Roger E.	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Per personnel file released in 3/03, Fournier and another priest abused a boy in 1973. Investigative report reflects telephone contact with the victim in 2/02. Reports that both priests had befriended the victim and his brother after the death of their father. (Sometimes spelled Fornier.)</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from Report by NH Atty. General 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Gagne	J. Delphine	1944	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>A man told the diocese in 12/03 that, when he was age 13 or 14 in 1950, Gagne touched and fondled him in the back seat of a car while they were returning from an outing. Gagne died in 1963. The same man alleged that he was also fondled by Fr. Lirette during the same time period.</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>
Gauthier	Mark	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement between the archdiocese and 62 plaintiffs. Deceased.</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>
<p>Genereux</p> 	Marcel	1939	P	Accused	Oblates	<p>Originally an Oblate; may have been incardinated to diocese after 1959. A woman notified diocese 6/05 that she had been sexually molested by Genereux for two years while a student at Presentation of Mary Academy in Hudson in 1957-58. She told the school in 1958; he was quickly removed.</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Excerpts from NH AG Audit 03.26.09</a>; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a>; <a href="#">NY Times 03.26.09</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>





						Shortly thereafter, he saw her at a party and deliberately broke her arm. Two other alleged victims are also known. Multiple short assignments 1959-71. Died 1971.		
<b>Gilbert</b>	<b>Leo</b>		P	Accused	Diocesan	A woman alleged in 2006 that Gilbert had molested her in about 1937 when she was 6. Gilbert was at Sacred Heart in Greenville at the time. He died in 8/68.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Groleau</b>	<b>Paul E.</b>	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	By 5/02 two lawsuits had been filed that named "Grolleau" as abuser. Both plaintiffs were boys at the time of the alleged abuse in the late 1960s-early 1970s. At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 victims and 28 priests. Believe he was Diocesan Vocation Director in the 1970s and helped Gordon MacRae become a priest of the diocese, despite negative evaluations. (MacRae was later convicted of child sex abuse.) Groleau was laicized in 1989, prior to the reports against him of abuse. On the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">See: NH Atty General Report, 2 on Gordon Macrae 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Guthrie</b>	<b>Frederick L.</b>	1962	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested 11/01 in NH and charged with soliciting sex from a minor over the Internet. Retired from Boston archdiocese 7/01 and lived in MA. Also faced charges of possession of child porn on home computer in MA. In 3/04 in NH Guthrie was sentenced to three months in jail and five years probation for attempting to solicit sex over the Internet. Child porn charges were pending in MA and he was to be extradited for trial. Voluntary laicization in 2010 announced 2/11/11.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Boston Globe 11.07.01</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 11.07.01</a> ; <a href="#">Patriot Ledger 11.08.01</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.21.01</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 01.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 01.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gloucester Times 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of Boston 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Enterprise 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 02.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Salem News 08.26.11</a> ; <a href="#">Wicked Local Somerville 08.30.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


<b>Haller</b> 	<b>James W.</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>A woman told the diocese in 11/02 that Haller had had an inappropriate relationship with her more than 20 years prior, when she was a minor. Haller admitted to the relationship, saying that he had loved the girl and wanted to leave the priesthood and marry her. Instead, he was unable to leave the priesthood and the relationship ended. Diocese said that the report was the "first and only" report about Haller. He resigned from his assignment. Not listed in 3/03 Attorney General Report on the Manchester Diocese. Assigned to a life of prayer and penance, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.</p>	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Henry</b>	<b>Brother</b>		B	Accused	Sons of the Sacred Heart	<p>A man notified the diocese in 7/03 that he had been sexually abused by a Br. Henry (no last name known) at Bishop Bradley High School in Manchester in 1961. Deceased.</p>	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hilary</b> 	<b>Antony Muthu</b>	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accused in 1995 of getting drunk and molesting girls in his home diocese of Kottar, India. One allegation was investigated and "proved." Sent to the US by Bishop Tharmaraj, perhaps because of the allegations, where he was allowed to work despite his history. Accused 12/95 of using the confessional to scout victims and of mauling a woman during confession, rubbing his body against hers and attempting to kiss her. Manchester Bishop O'Neil deemed the claim credible. Hilary returned to Kottar 12/95.</p>	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocesan Documents and Narrative of the Case</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Allegation 12.95</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 3.7.03</a> ; <a href="#">Kottar Allegations 06.13.95</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Houle</b>	<b>Wilfred</b>	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Houle left ministry in 1981 and died of AIDS in 1987. A man filed suit against the bishop and diocese in 3/08 which alleged that he was raped at age 16 by Houle in 1977, and that he contracted AIDS as</p>	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Portsmouth Herald 03.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">Foster's Daily Democrat 04.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">Foster's Daily Democrat 04.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						a result. Criminal charges had been filed earlier and much investigation had taken place. The man's claims were included in an earlier settlement with the diocese; he said he was coerced into taking the settlement.		<a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Jannetta</b> 	<b>Alfred L.</b>	1967	P	Settled	Diocesan	At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 victims and 28 priests. He was shown as an active priest at that time. By 3/03 he was "recently suspended" following allegations he molested boys in the 1970s. In 1989 he was known to frequent gay bars, keep homosexual pornography in the rectory. He was preparing to go on a "gay cruise" when church officials intervened and sent him to counseling. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, assigned to a life of prayer and penance. Died 12/05.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Joyal</b>	<b>Gerald F.</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	One claim was included in a 10/02 \$950K settlement involving 16 men who alleged that 8 different priests, including Joyal, abused them as minors. At least one claim was included in both the 11/02 \$5M settlement claiming abuse by 28 priests and the 12/02 \$542.5K settlement claiming abuse by 5 priests. Joyal died prior to all settlements.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Laferriere</b> 	<b>Raymond H.</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	"Retired" in 1995. Removed from part-time parish work in 2002. Named by diocese in 2002 as one of 14 abusers who had received treatment and were returned to work. Before ordination, seminary warned that he had "incipient schizophrenia with homosexual overtones." Per a 1963 complaint, he showed two boys pornography. No action taken. Other allegations received after retirement. Named	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from Diocesan Personnel File 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Monitor 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>

						in 3/3 report by AG's office. Three plaintiffs filed two civil suits in 2002. Given a life of prayer and penance, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.		
LaFlamme	Albert		B	Settled	Brothers of Sacred Heart	Diocese and the Order settled a civil suit in 5/04 with a man who alleged that he had been abused by LaFlamme 40 or more times 1943-49 at St. Louis school in Nashua. Deceased.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 06.03.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
LaForest	Conrad V.	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 1990 of abuse of a boy, age 12-13. Reportedly involved sexually with adult men. Multiple treatments for "alcoholism." Name appeared on a list of 14 accused priests released by the diocese in 2/02. Had been on sick leave since 1996. Had been working part time since 1999. Privileges were removed in 2/02. One article says he (and all the other priests on the list) had been sent for treatment and had been cleared to return to duty. Deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Lamont	Leroy F/Br. Jerome		B	Accused	Xaverian Brothers	Bro. Jerome. Joined the Xaverians in 1941. Died in 1987. Named publicly as accused by the order on its list 7/12/19. Allegation reported in 2002 of abuse in the late 1960s at a summer camp in NH.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Xaverian Brothers List 07.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Xaverian Brothers List 07.12.19</a>
Lamothe	Francis	1933	P	Settled	Diocesan	Died in 1995. At least 9 men filed suit in 2002 alleging abuse by Lamothe. Name on diocese's list in 2/02 of 14 priests against whom there were credible allegations of sexual abuse. Plaintiff's attorney described LaMothe as a "groomer." At least one claim included in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 alleged victims and 28 priests.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Survivor Account sent to NH Attorney General 2002</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit</a>

							<a href="#">Records 03.26.09;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Lamothe	Harvey	1947	P	Settled	Diocesan	At least one claim against Lamothe was included in an 11/02 \$5M settlement with 62 people claiming abuse by 28 priests, two lay workers and one member of a religious order 1950s-1980s. Lamothe died 1/12/87 in Maine.	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph 01.13.87;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02;</a> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Lapointe	Alfred	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	At least one claim included in a 11/02 \$5M settlement with 62 plaintiffs alleging abuse by 28 priests, two lay workers and one member of a religious order 1950s-1980s. Lapointe had already left ministry at the time the allegations were received. Deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Leclerc	Maurice	1937	P	Settled	Diocesan	At least one claim was included in an 11/02 \$5M settlement with 62 people claiming abuse by 28 priests, two lay workers and one member of a religious order 1950s-1980s. Leclerc was deceased by the time the allegations were received.	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Ledoux 	Michael Dominic	1986	P	Settled	Franciscan	Accused in 1/03 of sexually abusing a boy in 1987 or 1988 at St. Thomas Aquinas in Derry. Oral sex alleged with attempts in NH and MA. Claim settled. Order found accusations credible. Diocese learned that Franciscans knew of allegation in 2002 but didn't tell the diocese. Ledoux was at parish 4/86 to 9/89. Worked as dean at Widener University for 9 years until summer 2012, when officials learned of earlier accusation. He resigned rather than being placed on leave. Denied allegation. Also	Manchester, NH  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Case File from New Hampshire Records;</a> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09;</a> <a href="#">Philadelphia Inquirer 01.04.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.04.13;</a> <a href="#">Daily Times 01.07.13;</a> <a href="#">Eagle-Tribune 01.08.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.08.13;</a> <a href="#">Daily Times 01.14.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.16.13;</a> <a href="#">KDKA 01.23.13;</a> <a href="#">Pittsburgh Post-Gazette 01.23.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.23.13;</a> <a href="#">Pittsburgh Post-Gazette 01.24.13;</a> <a href="#">Tribune-Democrat 01.24.13;</a> <a href="#">Tribune-Review 01.24.13;</a> <a href="#">Tribune-Review 01.24.13;</a> <a href="#">Pittsburgh Tribune-Review 03.08.13;</a> <a href="#">Pittsburgh Tribune-Review 04.08.13;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Media Statement 06.17.14;</a>

						worked in Pittsburgh.		<a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Lemire	Edmund	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	On 10/10/02 the Manchester diocese settled with 16 claimants. One of them, John Doe 12, alleged that Lemire, an extern from the Sherbrooke diocese in Quebec assigned to St Edmund's parish in Manchester, abused him in the early 1960s. Lemire exploited a common interest in magic and stamp collecting and fondled the boy under his bathing suit during an outing. The NH AG's audit documents revealed two allegations of abuse committed at St Aloysius of Gonzaga parish in Nashua in the late 1950s. One boy was fondled twice at age 16. The other boy was forced to hold Lemire's penis and was 'abused many times.' He was later abused by Fr Roland Veillette and (as an adult) by Fr Karl E Dowd. Lemire was deceased as of 2003.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocesan Lawyer Letter to Delker 10.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Lirette	Albert	1945 ?	P	Accused	Oblates	Accused in 12/03 of fondling and molesting a boy aged 13 or 14 in 1950. Alleged abuse occurred at home of priest's mother in Manchester. Same man also made allegations against Fr. J. Delphin Gagne.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Long 	Patricia A.		N	Accused	Holy Cross	Holy Cross sister, took vows in 1969, worked at parishes and schools in New Bedford MA, W. Franklin, Gonic, Rochester, and Concord NH. In 2008 a woman reported to the diocese sexual assault by Long 1973-78, when the woman was ages 11-15. Diocese informed law enforcement. The abuse reportedly occurred in the rectory of St. John the Evangelist in Concord, where	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH Attorney General's Office 03.07.09</a> ; <a href="#">Godsacre site downloaded 11.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Godsacre site downloaded 11.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">CT Post 03.28.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						Long lived and led the parish's youth ministry program. Long is said to have babysat children of parishioners on weekends, and to have had her alleged victim stay with her at the rectory and sleep in her bed. Alleged victim confronted Long at age 21 in 1982, and said Long told her she thought she (the girl) was a lesbian, and wanted contact. Long left St. John's in 1986 and married Msgr. George Murray, who was St. John's pastor. She became a minister of the United Church of Christ in Marblehead MA, then in CT. Name later Rev. Patricia A. Dabbah.		
<b>Lower</b> 	<b>Richard T.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of inappropriate sexual conduct with a young man in 1989. He denied that accusation, underwent a psychological evaluation, and was cleared to return to work. Another man came forward in 12/02 to allege abuse by Lower as a minor in 1973 at St. Rose of Lima Parish. When advised of new allegations and decision to place him on leave, Lower disappeared and was found dead along a hiking trail two days later. Likely suicide.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 12.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 12.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 12.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader (AP) 01.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 01.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>M.</b>	<b>Fr.</b>		P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused 3/08 of sexually assaulting an 11 yr old boy at St. Martin Parish in Somersworth in 1978. Allegations include fondling, masturbation, oral sex and sodomy on multiple occasions. Diocese said that he was retired and had not been the subject of any prior allegations. Placed on leave when accusation received. Restored to ministry 4/17/08 after investigation by Review Board. Civil suit filed 3/09.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> N/A <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>MacRae</b>	<b>Gordon J.</b>	1982	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Psychological problems during seminary in 1978. Pled guilty in 1988 to paying boy for	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BA list of Accused Priests in New Hampshire nd</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press</a>





sex. Received one year in jail, deferred, and sent for treatment. May have abused in 1983 but no action. Charged in 1993 with 11 counts of molestation of at least four boys. Convicted in 1994 for assault of a boy. Sentenced to 33 1/2-67 years. Civil suits filed. [See Major Account for much information and related documents.] Multiple appeals. Still in prison 2/14, continuing to deny guilt. Federal appeal case filed 2/14.

[12.22.93](#); [Associated Press 11.14.94](#); [Union Leader 07.12.96](#); [Union Leader 07.16.96](#); [Union Leader 08.06.96](#); [New Hampshire Atty General Report 03.03.03](#); [Union Leader 03.04.03](#); [NH Atty General Compresensive Selection of MacRae Documents 03.03.04](#); [Keene Sentinel 02.26.05](#); [Wall Street Journal \(Major Account\) 04.27.05](#); [Concord Monitor 05.03.05](#); [Energy Publisher 12.29.10](#); [Spero News 12.30.10](#); [Spero News 01.01.11](#); [Spero News 01.29.11](#); [Media Report 02.20.12](#); [Keene Sentinel 02.23.12](#); [Media Report 02.23.12](#); [New Hampshire Union Tribune 02.23.12](#); [Wall Street Journal 05.10.13](#); [The Media Report 05.21.13](#); [A Ram in the Thicket 10.21.13](#); [These Stone Walls 02.07.14](#); [These Stone Walls 02.08.14](#); [These Stone Walls 02.19.14](#); [These Stone Walls 02.26.14](#); [These Stone Walls 05.21.14](#); [These Stone Walls 09.10.14](#); [These Stone Walls 06.22.16](#); [Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19](#)



**Maguire**

**Joseph T.**

1973

P

Convicted


Diocesan


Transferred three times in first 14 months after ordination. Diocese investigated 1974 allegation. Joined Stigmatine order in 1981. Investigated by police 1986. Working in Ireland at the time and nothing done. No assignment after 1981. Faculties withdrawn 1994. Some claims in 11/02 settlement. Criminal charges filed by two men in 2003. Convicted 2004 and sentenced to 44 years in prison. Eight others offered to testify as to his crimes against them. Died in prison in 2/05. Worked in Boston.


Manchester, NH

**Source:**



[Union Leader 02.16.02](#); [Union Leader 02.16.02](#); [Union Leader 05.18.02](#); [Union Leader 05.29.02](#); [Nashua Telegraph 11.27.02](#); [WMURChannel 5 02.26.03](#); [Union Leader 04.05.03](#); [Foster's Daily Democrat 04.17.03](#); [Boston Herald 05.21.03](#); [Union Leader 06.06.03](#); [Union Leader 02.27.04](#); [Union Leader 03.04.04](#); [WMUR 03.22.04](#); [Union Leader 05.04.04](#); [Union Leader 02.23.05](#); [NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09](#); [Associated Press 0 06.06.09](#); [Daily News Tribune 01.27.10](#); [tatement by Archdiocese of Boston 01.27.10](#); [Tribune 02.07.10](#); [Concord Monitor 08.03.19](#); [Concord Monitor 08.03.19](#)  
**Assignments:**



								<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Mann	Hubert	1936	P	Settled	Diocesan	Died in 1972. Alleged to have abused a 15-year-old boy in the late 1960s. Mann reportedly asked the boy to live with him at the rectory after the boy's foster father died. Mann would allegedly give the boy alcohol and then assault him. Claim was included in an 11/02 \$950K settlement involving 16 plaintiffs.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
McMullen	Francis	1944	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named as a perpetrator of abuse in a 12/02 \$542,500 settlement involving six claimants against the Diocese of Manchester and five priests. Per a document produced as part of the NH Attorney General's report 3/3/03, McMullen was accused of molesting a girl in 1958 and a boy a short time later. McMullen was transferred to another parish after the boy's parents complained to the Diocese. McMullen died in his 40s.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 12.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Docs from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Meehan 	Andrew	1993	P	Accused	Diocesan	Meehan was married for many years with grown children and grandchildren when he divorced and obtained an annulment of his marriage. He went through seminary and was ordained in 1993. During 2002 treatment at St. Luke's (for an eating disorder), he told therapist of attraction to and past sexual behavior with 15- to 16-year-old boys. He acknowledged 2-3 incidents of being "overly affectionate" with boys. In 5/02 the diocese would not allow him to return to active priesthood and granted him early retirement. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Meehan was assigned to a life of prayer and penance. Died 3/26/17.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Patriot Ledger 02.28.98</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Memolo	Rocco C.	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 1/03 of	Manchester,	<b>Source:</b>

						sexually abusing a boy, ages 12-14, in 1976-77 at St. Michael's in Exeter. The alleged abuse included oral sex and penetration and occurred approximately 100 times. The same man also made allegations against another priest and a teacher. Memolo spent his career in NH except for two years (1987-89) at Texas A&M University. He took sick leave in 8/93 and after 1994 was on extended leave without faculties. Deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	NH	<a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Commentary 04.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Morel</b> 	<b>Albert J (Br Adrian)</b>	n/a	B	Accused	Brothers of the Sacred Heart	Teacher at Bishop Guertin High School. A former student alleged that in 1981 (after he graduated) he went to Morel for counseling because of a sexual problem and that Morel told him to unzip his pants, then fondled him. The former student said he left but that next time he saw Morel, Morel hugged him and told him he loved him. The man then wrote a letter to the head brother at Bishop Guertin. Morel died 3/98.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sun Journal 03.17.98</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Morley</b>	<b>David</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly by the Manchester diocese on its list 7/31/19. A diocesan spokesperson said that the diocese received an allegation in 2011 that Morley abused 45 years prior. An internal investigation found the allegations "probable." Morley was laicized in 1994, prior to the surfacing of allegations.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Seacoast Online 08.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Neighbor</b>	<b>Russell J.</b>	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 1/04 of molesting a boy, beginning when the boy was age 16 in the early 1960s. The alleged abuse occurred while wrestling in underwear at hotels in Boston and NY. Neighbor died in 1972.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Neiman</b>	<b>William P.</b>	1948	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in 12/07 of repeatedly molesting a boy in	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>



						1977-78, beginning when the boy was age 15. The alleged abuse included fondling over and under clothes and occurred in a choir loft. Neiman succeeded Rev. Gerald Joyal as pastor; the same boy was allegedly abused repeatedly by Joyal in 1969-75, beginning when the boy was age 8. Neiman is deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.		<a href="#">Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Nolin	Bernard		B	Accused	Marist	Man notified the Diocese in 1/05 that he had been fondled almost daily by Nolin in summer 1986 when he was 11 and attending the Marist summer camp in Ossipee. Man told the Order in Jun/July 2004 and Order said it had reported the incident to NH authorities but no record was found. Notes indicate Nolin has had no contact with children since 1987.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> N/A <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Nolin 	John W.	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Sent for treatment in 1982 after admitting to a long history of involvement with adult women. [See Attorney General's report for relevant documents.] In 3/94 a woman in her 30s and her sister and brother told the diocese that Nolin was sexually involved in the 1960s and '70s with their mother when they were children. The priest had the family move into a house he owned Keene. The woman said that when she was age 12 or 13, Nolin would come into her bedroom and touch her genital area under her nightgown. Nolin denied abusing the girl. Faculties removed in 6/94. The diocese reportedly told his alleged victim they believed her but that there was not enough evidence to take action. Name not on list sent to Attorney General's office; it was sent	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 03.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Atty. General Report on Manchester Diocese 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 03.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester Press Release 01.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 01.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 01.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 01.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>


						separately a month later. Laicized in 11/06, announced in 1/07. Last known to be living in New Mexico.		
Osgood	Donald Matthew	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of teenage boys in at least four lawsuits in 2002. Two plaintiffs among 16 in civil suits against Diocese which settled in 2002. Allegations against Osgood began to surface within months of his ordination. Transferred several times because of behavior. Sent for treatment to NM. Left active ministry in 1968. Last listed in 1975 Official Catholic Directory. Part of NH AG's investigation, with numerous docs from personnel file in 2003 and 2009. Included in Santa Fe archdiocese list of accused on 9/12/17; assigned to a parish in Albuquerque in 1963. Per Manchester diocese's list 7/31/19, laicized and deceased.</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">2005 List of Abusive Priests within Manchester Diocese</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.29.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.20.02</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.30.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.20.02</a>; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Renew America 08.27.06</a>; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Report 03.07.09</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 09.12.17</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 3.26.09</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Santa Fe List 03.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>
Pelletier	Eugene	1953	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Treated for alcoholism several times and St. Luke Institute. Settlement in 1995, for counseling costs, of claims he abused a boy in 1963-64. He said he could not remember abuse. Name given to prosecutors in 2/02, along with 13 other priests. Retired in 1993. Pastoral ministry had been revoked at the time allegations were first received against him. Was living at a nursing home in Manchester. Assigned to a life of prayer and penance, deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a>; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Manchester Report from NH Atty General 03.03.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a></p>
Petit	Philip A.	1980	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Bishop Gendron apparently destroyed records in the 1980s that detailed sexual abuse by Petit and another priest. Gendron wrote a letter in 1986 to Petit assuring him</p>	Manchester, NH	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Associated Press 04.09.02</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.09.02</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.06.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 01.07.03</a>; <a href="#">Union Leader 01.08.03</a>; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General</a></p>



						that he would destroy all documents referring to his treatment, but would keep one 1982 letter. Civil suit filed 2002 alleging abuse of a youth 1979-81. On leave 1982-2002, per Catholic Directories. Laicization announced 8/28/18.		<a href="#">Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Poirier</b> 	<b>John R.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Poirier was the only active accused priest on a list released by the diocese in 2/02. Allegedly solicited a boy for sex in the 1970s. Placed on leave. In 7/02, two men filed suits alleging abuse as children. Per the 2003 Attorney General's Report, Poirier was described by church officials in 1988 as a "compulsive homosexual." He received treatment but was still not celibate three years later. Began attending Sexual Addiction Support group meetings in 1994. Assigned to a life of prayer and penance, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Union Leader 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from Attorney General's Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Attorney General's Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Richard</b> 	<b>Edward D.</b>	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 4/02 after the diocese learned that police were investigating Richard due to allegations of child sexual abuse. Two men filed suit in 6/02 alleging the priest abused them while he was assigned to Our Lady of Mercy in Merrimack 1973-82. Richard retired in late 5/03. The criminal investigation was still ongoing at the time. Claims likely part of 5/03 settlement involving 61 plaintiffs. Assigned to a life of prayer and penance and deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19. Accused in a lawsuit that settled in 4/20 in the low five figures of fondling a boy, age 17, in 1987, in the St. John Neumann Parish	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Lowell Sun 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua Telegraph 04.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>


						rectory in Merrimack.		
<b>Robichaud</b> 	<b>George H.</b>	1970	P	Arrested	Diocesan	Placed on leave 4/02. Arrested 7/02, charged with aggravated felonious sexual assault of a boy between ages 13-16 in 1984 and 1985. Victim went to police, then taped conversation with Robichaud in which Robichaud admitted he had been in recovery for 10 years. Also admitted abuse of another youth. One criminal mistrial. Retrial stopped 7/03 and charges later dropped on age issues and SOL. Civil suit filed 5/02 regarding abuse in 1982-1983. Settled in 2003. Deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Robichaud 11.06.94;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.02;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 04.27.02;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.29.02;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 04.29.02;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 05.24.02;</a> <a href="#">Foster's Online 04.10.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.15.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.16.03;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 04.16.03;</a> <a href="#">Foster's Daily Democrat (AP) 04.17.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.18.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.24.03;</a> <a href="#">Foster's Daily Democrat (AP) 07.09.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 07.10.03;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 07.11.03;</a> <a href="#">Concord Monitor 08.07.03;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Roy</b>	<b>Mary Noelle</b>		N	Accused	Sr. of the Holy Cross	Woman notified Diocese 11/06 that her first grade teacher, believed to be Sr. Mary Noelle, had touched her under her clothing when she was 5 or 6 yrs old to see if she had wet herself. Girl attended Holy Rosary School in Rochester in 1966-67. Sr. Mary Noelle (born Noelle Roy) died 2001.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> N/A <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sands</b> 	<b>J. Joseph</b>	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Trappists. Incardinated 1973 into the Manchester diocese. Accused in 5/28/03 attorney's letter of sexual abuse at St. Bernard's in Keene in 1966-69. Age of the complainant at the time of the abuse is unknown. Sands was murdered 5/11/79 when he tried to negotiate a hostage situation in the rectory of St. Rose of Lima in Littleton, NH. He was taken hostage and killed by a couple who then shot and killed themselves.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Fe New Mexican 05.13.79;</a> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Scruton</b>	<b>Stephen</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	Arrested and convicted in 1984 and 1987 for lewd and/or indecent behavior at highway rest areas. Sued in 1991 on	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02;</a> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.09.02;</a>



						claims of abuse of an altar boy in 1986. Took sick leave in 1990. Removed from position at counselor for sex offenders at Essex County Jail in 1992 after name appeared on list of accused. Named in three suits in 2002. At least one claim in 11/02 \$5M settlement involving 62 victims and 28 priests. Laicized and deceased, per diocese's list 7/31/19.		<a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Nashua (NH) Telegraph 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Shea</b> 	<b>Leo Alfred</b>	1964	P	Convicted	Diocesan	In 1994 Shea pled guilty to assaulting a 14- year-old; sentenced to 3-6 years prison. Released on parole 1997 and "retired." Multiple other accusers. A man filed a civil suit in 1993. Accused in 2002 civil suits of abusing two boys. Claims by six people included in 10/02 settlement with the diocese. Another settlement in 11/02 included at least one claim. Privileges were permanently removed. Per diocese's list 7/31/19, assigned to a life of prayer and penance. Died in 10/08.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.28.94</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 02.14.97</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.31.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 07.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 09.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from New Hampshire Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Shields</b>	<b>Joseph E.</b>	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abusing Junior HS boy on Exeter golf course in about 1974. In that year, Shields became pastor of St. Michael's in Exeter. Same man also reported abuse by another priest and a teacher at his school. Last known to be in his 90s and living in FL. Died 2/25/05.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Genealogy.com Obituary 03.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>St. Jean</b> 	<b>George</b>		P	Settled	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	NH Audit shows two reports of same abuse: 1) alleged in 1/04 to the diocese by victim; and 2) reported in 3/08 by victim's sister to Oblates. Boy said he was abused at priest's family camp in MA in 1960 or 1961. Manchester said allegation was Boston issue; St. Jean was not in Manchester diocesan ministry, but Directory has	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Herald 05.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Press Statement 05.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 05.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Union Leader 05.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">Foster's Daily Democrat 07.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Union Leader 07.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">WMUR 07.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe V Diocese of Manchester and Oblates of Mary Immaculate 04.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe</a>

						him assigned at Colebrook NH shrine in 1960. Died in 9/82. New suit filed 5/10 and another filed 7/21/10. Plaintiff in 5/10 suit was murdered 9/9/11. Both suits settled in 9/12. On Norwich diocese's list 2/22/19. It notes he left the diocese in 1962.		<a href="#">09.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Union Leader 09.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">New Hampshire Union Leader 09.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Norwich List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Stevens	Paul G.	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	A man complained in 1/03 and again in 7/04 that Stevens fondled and groped him on one occasion in 1969 or 1970 after a ski trip. A second man alleged that Stevens abused him in 1974 when he was 13. Abuse said to have occurred at Stevens' camp in Franconia. Stevens took a leave of absence 1/87 for health reasons and later chose not to return to ministry. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, Stevens' canonical case was still in process.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Sullivan	John J.	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	A woman notified the diocese in 11/04 that she was fondled and digitally penetrated by Sullivan in the mid-1970s, when she was ages 6-9. Sullivan died in 10/84. Matter was then reported to police. On the Amarillo diocese's list 1/31/19, where he worked 1/61-4/63.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Sullivan 	John Thomas	1942	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for the Manchester diocese. Abused girls during assignments in NH, MI, TX, NM and AZ over a period of 35 years. Fathered a child in 1949; had arranged an illegal abortion, but pregnancy did not end. Stalked a nursing student in 1952. Another pregnancy and abortion in 1956. Suspended and sent to Via Coeli in NM for treatment. Accepted by other dioceses despite history. Manchester released his personnel file 2/03. Grand Rapids paid 3 sisters \$500K in 1994 for abuse by Sullivan when they	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 04.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 04.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 04.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Atty General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 04.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 05.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Grand Rapids Press 06.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 08.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 08.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 05.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup</a>

						were ages 7-12. Privileges removed multiple times. Died in 1999 in San Diego CA. Named in new suit filed in Arizona 6/13 against the Gallup NM diocese.		<a href="#">Independent 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 06.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">The New Mexican 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">ABQ Journal 12.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup [downloaded 02.28.15</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Journal 11.21.15</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 04.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">WOOD TV 02.14.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Talbot</b> 	<b>Francis A.</b>	1963	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of abuse in the 1960s by at least four people. Placed on leave 10/02. One claim settled 10/02. Another settled 11/02. At least two suits filed. One suit settled 4/03. Sentenced to at least ten years in prison 3/03 after pleading guilty 12/02 to five counts of sexually assaulting a boy over a period of eight years. Not listed in the 3/03 NH Attorney General's Report. Request for early release due to health denied 11/10. Still in prison 2/05/12. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, assigned to a life of prayer and penance and deceased.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 09.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 10.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 12.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 04.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 11.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">NH Union Leader 11.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Tancrede</b> 	<b>Roland E.</b>	1947	P	Accused	Diocesan	Retired. Placed on leave and stripped of faculties in 9/02 after accused in a lawsuit. Plaintiff's lawyer says Tancrede admitted to the allegations. Included in the 3/03 Attorney General's Report. Per the diocese's list 7/31/19, assigned to a life of prayer and penance and deceased.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Turcotte</b>	<b>Eugene</b>	?	P	Accused	Oblates	A woman notified the diocese in 3/05 that Turcotte molested her 1949-53 when she was ages 4-8. Directory shows him assigned to an Oblate retreat house in Augusta ME for some of the time at issue; he was visiting family in Nashua when he allegedly perpetrated the	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						abuse. Turcotte died in 1/68.		
<b>Turgeon</b> 	<b>Armand A.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	A woman reported in 8/05 that she had been abused at age 14 by Turgeon in about 1956, at her home and at a convent in Rochester NH. As of 2005, Turgeon was not in public ministry due to age and infirmity. He died 6/21/10, age 94.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Fosters Daily Democrat via Legacy. 06.23.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vadeboncoeur</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1937	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named as a perpetrator of abuse in a 12/02 settlement of \$542.5K between the diocese and six people claiming abuse by five priests. Accused of abuse of a girl, ages 15-17, multiple times 1955-1957. Also accused of one instance of abuse of a 12-year-old boy in 1950. Vadeboncoeur died at some time prior to the settlement. (The 1988 Catholic Directory spells his name Va'de'bon'Coeur and in 1995 it is Vade Bon Coeur. It has been misspelled in other sources as Vandenboncoeur.)	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 12.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Valliere</b>	<b>Romeo J.</b>	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Admitted abusing two boys. Diocese settled one claim in 4/05 for an undisclosed amount. A man said that as a child Valliere would give him beer and marijuana at the rectory. Valliere's file included a 1976 letter from a parent complaining about drunk youths at the rectory. Placed on sick leave in 1989 after complaints by three women in his parish. On sick leave 4/1/89 - 6/20/90 for therapy. Assigned to another parish. On sick leave again 1/26/96 until he retired in 6/01. Privileges removed in 2002. Laicized and deceased, per the diocese's list 7/31/19.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 02.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH Attorney General's Report 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Attorney General 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 03.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Concord Monitor 04.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
<b>Veilette</b>	<b>Roland W.</b>	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Veilette (or Veillette) died in 1983. Named in a 5/02 lawsuit by a man who alleged Vielette abused him in 1973.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Leader 06.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from NH AG Report</a>

						Personnel file contains a 2/02 memo in which the plaintiff said he was assaulted by Veilette and another priest in 1973, shortly after his father passed away. Both priests were said to have befriended him and would take him camping and give him gifts. A second man filed suit in 6/02 alleging that he was assaulted by Veilette from 1956 to 1958, and that the incidents occurred in the priest's car.		<a href="#">03.03.03; NH AG Report 03.03.03; NH AG Audit Documents 03.26.09; Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>
Voglio	John	1987	P	Accused	Salesian	Accused in 3/02 during AG investigation of repeated sexual abuse of a 12-year-old boy in 1982 at Camp Don Bosco in NH. Voglio was a counselor at the camp. Abuse included oral sex. Later in 1982, Voglio wrote to the alleged victim from OH, saying that he was going on to become a priest. A John Voglio was ordained a Salesian priest in 1987 and worked in a Salesian HS and a parish in NY archdiocese. Investigative memo does not confirm that brother and priest are the same person. John Voglio is included on the NY archdiocese's list 4/26/19. The Salesian and NY priest appear to be the same. The list notes Voglio was removed from ministry and laicized.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from NY Atty General Report 03.03.03; Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03; Union Leader 03.04.03; Archdiocese of New York List 04.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Walsh	Patrick, L.C.	1991	P	Accused	Legionnaires of Christ	Accused in 2002 of abusing at least one youth at a high school in Center Harbor NH 1992-93, per records released by NH Attorney General's office in 3/03.	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Manchester Report by NH Atty General 03.03.03; Union Leader 03.04.03; Documents from NH Atty General Report 06.03.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Wilfort	Jeanne		N	Sued	Sisters of Holy Cross	Accused in 1999 of sexually abusing a nun, age 27, in the Winnipeg archdiocese 1978-79. Wilfort was then superior of the order's Western Canada Province. Abuse allegedly included digital penetration and was represented as	Manchester, NH	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">McDonald Affidavit 05.10.02; McDonald Affidavit 05.30.02; Globe and Mail 06.25.02; Union Leader 06.02.03; Union Leader 08.02.03; Dalmyn 04.06.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						therapeutic. Complainant had been recruited from the Manchester NH diocese during a retreat by Wilfort. The Vatican investigated the charges in 2000. Complainant filed suit in 2002, but when she died in 2004, the suit was dismissed. Other victims are alleged, ages unspecified.	
<b>Zalewski</b>	<b>Edward</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	A woman notified the diocese in 5/07 that Zalewski "hugged her to his body" at St. Joseph church in Lincoln in 1956, when she was approximately age 12. He died in 1976.	Manchester, NH <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NH AG Audit Records 03.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Manchester List 07.31.19</a>



## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States


Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)


**Total Individuals: 122**



Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).




The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).




Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Apt	E. Everett	1947	P	Settled	Diocesan	Retired 1979. Died 1985. Accused in a lawsuit 8/04 of abusing an altar boy in the early 1960s at an Alvord parish. Suit alleged diocese knew Apt had sexual contact with children as early as 1950, but concealed his actions and transferred him whenever facts might become public. Settled 3/05 for undisclosed amount. On diocese's list in 2/19. It notes three allegations of abuse of boys, occurring 1950s-1970s. Updated list 9/24/19 shows four allegations.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 08.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Argus Leader 08.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 03.31.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
	Francis E.	1948	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing many boys and sharing his victims with Revs Janssen, Geerts, and James W Murphy. Trained at Kenrick Seminary in St Louis (as did they), Bass was Director of Vocations and on Personnel Board for 15 years. Dean of Grinnell deanery for a year. Chaplain at Ottumwa Heights College. Bishop Hayes first learned Bass was connected with Janssen's abuse of children in 1958.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Letter to Bishop in Bass File 06.29.92</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">John Doe III Statement and Documents 05.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Brief etc of John Doe II 07.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 01.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 02.16.06</a> ;









						<p>The earliest alleged abuse by Bass that is known dates to late 1950s. Set to retire in 1992 when diocese received allegation preserved in file. A 1974 allegation was not included in the released file. Accused by 2 alleged victims of taking them to the Cook County Morgue; alleged to have brought victims to his family farm in NE. First suit filed 2003. Settlements in 2004 and 2006. As of 7/14/08, the diocese stated Bass was accused of abusing 18 male minors. Requested that Bass be laicized but announced on 1/18/05 that the CDF had ordered him to live a life of prayer and penance. Died 9/18/14.</p>		<p><a href="#">Iowa City Press-Citizen 02.11.08</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 05.14.09</a>; <a href="#">Meyer Brothers 09.18.14</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Concise BA Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Bayne</b></p> 	<b>David C.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Midwest Province on its list 12/17/18. Noted to have a single allegation of abuse, occurring while assigned to the University of Iowa Law School in Iowa City in 1992. The allegation was reported after his death. Bayne died 4/8/09.</p>	Davenport, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a>; <a href="#">The Varsity News 04.09.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a></p>
<b>Behrens</b>	<b>Alver William</b>	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 2/22/19. It notes five allegations received of abuse in the 1960s of boys and girls. Retired 1993. Died 2002. Updated list 9/24/19 shows seven allegations.</p>	Sioux City, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a></p>
<b>Birdsall</b>	<b>Richard Wayne</b>	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 2/22/19. It notes one accusation of abuse of a girl, occurring in the 1970s. Retired 1991. Died 1997.</p>	Sioux City, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a></p>
<b>Boeding</b>	<b>Damian G.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Benedictine	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese on its list updated 4/1/19. It notes incidents 1964-68 in IA and MN, reported in 1992 and 1994. Boeding was incardinated into the Springfield-</p>	Des Moines, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>

						Cape Girardeau diocese in 1970. He retired in 1988 and died 9/29/03.		
<b>Bongers</b> 	<b>Herman</b>	1939	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2005 of abuse of five boys at St. Vincent's orphanage in 1966. Died in 1971. Case settled 2/17/06. Earliest known abuse was 1948. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused 7/14/08.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors Committee 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 7.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">Concise BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Bonn</b>	<b>John L.</b>	1936	P	Settled	Jesuits	Accused in 2011 of fondling a girl, age 4, in her bedroom in 1969 and once again in the next 5 years. Revs Michael Broderick and William Dawson also accused. Settlement in the Davenport bankruptcy. Review board reportedly considered allegations credible. Diocese refused to list the names of these 3 and 15 other priests on their site. Bankruptcy Court ruled in the alleged victim's favor in 8/12; 3 names were posted separately from main list. Bonn taught at Boston College; was WWII Navy chaplain in Ottumwa IA. Died 1/17/75.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 08.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 08.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Court Ordered Listing 09.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">Court Ordered Listing 09.05.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Brickley</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1935	P	Settled	Diocesan	A 1999 lawsuit settled in 2000 claimed Brickley abused a boy 1966-71, beginning when the boy was age 8. Another man said that Brickley abused him at age 12 and that he complained to the archbishop at some time after 1994. Brickley was placed on leave in 1998 and died the same year, on 10/30/98. At least one claim included in \$2.6M settlement with Archdiocese in 3/07.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald (Dubuque) 03.02.99</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 08.05.00</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 04.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 03.28.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Information 9.22.06</a>
<b>Broderick</b>	<b>Michael J.</b>	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing a girl age 4 to 9 in 1969-74 when he was pastor at St Joseph in Hill, IA. Revs. John Bonn, SJ and William Dawson were also accused. Settlement in the Davenport	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 08.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Court Ordered Listing 09.05.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						bankruptcy. Review board reportedly considered allegations credible. Diocese refused to list the names of these 3 and 15 other priests on their site. Bankruptcy Court ruled in the alleged victim's favor in 8/12; the 3 names were posted separately from main list. Died 9/24/84.		
<b>Bruening</b>	<b>Paul Joseph</b>	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Sioux City diocese. Worked outside the diocese in Belleville, IL beginning 1962; incardinated into the Diocese of Bellevill in 1970. Named publicly as accused by the Sioux City diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one accusation against Bruening, of abuse of a girl, occurring in 1957. Died 2002.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Brugman</b> 	<b>Bernard</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of those credibly accused of sexual abuse. One man alleged abuse in 1963 when he was a minor. Brugman died 1965.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 7.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List. 07.14.08</a>
<b>Cain</b> 	<b>John Francis</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation received, of abuse of a girl, occurring in 1973. Retired in 1994. Died 1/3/15.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Carman</b> 	<b>Albert L.</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing a teenage boy at Loras Academy, Dubuque, in 1954. Died in 1980. Claims included in 2/06 settlement with diocese. At least one more claim of abuse 1965-66 included in \$4.7M settlement with Archdiocese in 3/08 involving 9 priests.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">KIMT 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Information 9.22.06</a>
<b>Cigrand</b>	<b>Nicholas</b>	< 1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed suit in 2004 alleging abuse 1965-1968 when he was an altar boy. Archdiocese did not consider accusations true. The lawsuit was dismissed on motion for	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald (IA) 02.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report of Accused Priests 09.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">KWQC (AP) 04.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 04.14.07</a>

						summary judgment. Iowa Supreme Court rejected the plaintiff's appeal in 4/07. Cigrand died in 1976.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Connelly</b> 	<b>Paul John</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/4/19. One allegation noted of abuse of a female, received in 2006, occurring in about 1964. Died 9/27/07.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Conrad</b> 	<b>Sylvester A.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. Allegations involved abuse of a minor female in the early 1960s. Conrad died in 10/03.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>Coyle</b> 	<b>Jerome Paul</b>	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Per news in 11/18, Coyle admitted in 1986 to Bishop Soens to having had sexual contact or attraction to about 50 boys in IA over 20-plus years. The diocese removed him from ministry and sent him to the Servants of the Paraclete in Jemez Springs NM for treatment. He stayed in NM for 30 years. The Sioux City diocese did not notify police or the public. (Bishop Soens was himself later credibly accused of the sex abuse of students as a priest and school principal.) Coyle was moved by the Sioux City diocese in 6/18 to a Fort Dodge IA care facility, next to a Catholic School. Diocese admitted in 10/18 to hiding Coyle's identity for decades. On diocese's list 2/22/19.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.31.18</a> ; <a href="#">Get Religion 11.01.18</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">AP via Des Moines Register 11.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City 11.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Pilot-Tribune 01.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Cullen</b>	<b>John William</b>	1935	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation received, of abuse of a girl, occurring in 1955. Retired 1985. Died 1991.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Currier</b>	<b>Thomas F.</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 8/1/13. Per the list, in the 1990s a female victim reported abuse as a minor by Currier. He died 5/10/05.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque List updated 08.01.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record</a>




<b>Danner</b> 	Brian J.	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed from ministry in 11/18 due to an allegation a year prior that he rubbed a fourth-grade girl's leg during confession at St. Mary's in Humboldt. The diocese reportedly reported the incident to the county attorney in 12/17.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 11.20.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Dawson</b> 	William F.	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	As part of Davenport diocese bankruptcy, a woman alleged abuse as a minor by Dawson and two other priests. Review board reportedly told her the allegations were credible and she received a settlement. Diocese refused to list the names of these 3 and 15 other priests on their website, saying the allegations were not proven. The woman filed a motion in Bankruptcy Court 7/19/12 to force addition of the 3 names to diocese's public list and in 8/12 Court ruled in her favor. Dawson died 12/13/11.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Tributes.com 12.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 08.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 08.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Court Ordered Listing 09.05.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>DeCoursey</b> 	Orville	1931	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. At one time he worked with accused priest James M.Janssen. Allegations against DeCoursey involved abuse of four minor males. Earliest claimed abuse was 1945. Died in 1964.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.23.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>DeVenney</b> 	Timothy	1993	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of several minor boys 1993 -96 during his first assignment. Suspended in 1996. Pled guilty in 1997 and sentenced to 10 years in prison. Released from prison on parole 12/01 and was living outside Washington DC in residence run by a religious order. At least one claim settled in \$2.6M settlement with the archdiocese in 3/07. Another included in 3/08 settlement. Laicization announced 12/08.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 06.14.96</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 06.19.96</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 06.21.96</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 09.27.96</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.05.97</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 03.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 12.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph</a>




							<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
<b>Deyo</b> 	<b>Paul A.</b>	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 2003 after accusation of abuse of a boy in Johnson County in 1998. Allegation not made public until 2004. Diocese considered allegations credible. Voluntarily laicized 5/06. Name appeared on Diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused clergy. Three known accusers with earliest claimed abuse 1983.	Davenport, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 08.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press Citizen 08.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Statement from Diocese of Davenport 08.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press Citizen 08.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press Citizen (AP) 08.31.04</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press Citizen (AP) 09.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 09.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press Citizen (AP) 05.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press-Citizen 02.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad City-Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.23.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Diamond</b>	<b>Martin J.</b>	1930	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 1/03 lawsuit of abusing a boy 1967-70 at St. Peter's in Keokuk, starting when the boy was age 8. Spent first two years of ministry at St. Peter's, then was a hospital chaplain for most of the 1930s. Army Reserve chaplain 1942-46 and then a hospital chaplain again. Pastor of St. Elizabeth's in Harper 1949-63, returned to pastor St. Peter's in Keokuk 1963-78. Retired 1978. Died 6/11/89. Suit dismissed because of Diamond's death and lack of evidence, per the diocese. Not on 7/08 list of credibly accused priests. Review Board deemed allegations not credible 11/03.	Davenport, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Franklin Report 02.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCCO 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen (AP) 11.04.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Dolan</b>	<b>Gerald C.</b>	1990	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 9/13/18. Accused of the sexual abuse of boys. Leave of absences 1992-96 and 1998-2001. Died 1/10/07.	Dubuque, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque List updated 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record</a>
<b>Dunkel</b> 	<b>Henry N.</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Publicly accused in letters to the Telegraph Herald editor in the 1990s and 2000s. Accused of abuse	Dubuque, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Big Spring Herald (TX) 11.23.52</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald (Dubuque) 11.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ;






					of several girls, including his own nieces, in 1947-48 during his first assignment. Retired in 1990. Dunkel's priestly activities were restricted in 1992. Died 1998. At least one accuser settled in 1993 under a gag order. She and two others filed suit in 2002 to void the gag orders. That case was dismissed in 2004.		<a href="#">Telegraph Herald 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 0 06.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 0 06.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">Minnesota SNAP Announcement 07.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 09.26.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
Eisenbacher	Linus Joseph	1938	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegations received, of abuse of a girl, occurring in the 1970s. Retired 1985. Died 1991.	Sioux City, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
Embrich/Emrich	Daniel K.		B	Accused	Fransican Brothers of Christ the King	Embrich, or Emrich, was a teaching brother at Holy Family, an elementary school. Charged in 1988 with touching the inner thigh of girl on multiple occasions in 1985-86. Allegedly would place the girl on his lap and touch her under her underwear. Complaints also received from other children at the school. Suspended by his order. Found not guilty by jury trial in 1989.	Davenport, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">United Press International 06.01.88</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegations 05.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 05.22.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
Farrelly	Clarence Edward	1927	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes two allegations received, of abuse of girls, occurring in the 1960s. Retired 1979. Died 1987. Its list updated 9/24/19 shows three allegations.	Sioux City, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>
Feeney 	Thomas J.	1937	P	Settled	Diocesan	Sued at least twice. Accused of abuse in 1950s-60s. Former vicar general of diocese. Died 1981. Diocese admitted in 5/06 that allegations were credible. Four additional suits filed 5/06. Civil trial began in 9/06 in a suit filed in 2005. A man testified that Feeney abused him for 6 years, beginning when he was about age 6. Jury awarded plaintiff \$1.5M. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused	Davenport, IA  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad City Times 07.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad City Times 08.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 01.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen (AP) 05.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 05.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 09.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 09.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad Cities Online 09.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 09.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-Cities Online 09.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 11.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport</a>







						7/14/18. It notes allegations of abuse of 15 male minors, the earliest known abuse in 1957.		<a href="#">List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.19.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Fitzgerald</b> 	<b>Howard E.</b>	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed without privileges from his assignments at Simpson College, St. Thomas Aquinas parish in Indianola and Immaculate Conception in St. Marys 6/30/14 after Diocese declared decades-old child sex abuse allegation to be credible. On diocese's list 4/4/19. It notes two allegations received of abuse of males in the late 1970s-late 1980s. Laicized.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Des Moines 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">TribTown 06.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">KCCI 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Omaha World-Herald 07.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">WOWT 07.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 08.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Simpsonian 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fitzgerald</b> 	<b>Michael C.</b>	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Caught in 1999 taking part in an inappropriate internet chat with someone he thought was a 13-year-old boy, in a sting by law enforcement . Removed by diocese and sent for therapy. Diocese was going to return him to a parish assignment but did not after Fitzgerald was accused of having oral sex with a 12-year-old boy. Died in car crash in 10/01. Was training to be hospital chaplain at the time of his death.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 10.04.01</a> ; <a href="#">MemorialObituaries 10.05.01</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Hudson Courier 04.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report of Accused Priests 09.22.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Forrester</b> 	<b>John C. (Fidelis)</b>	1954	P	Settled	Benedictine	Included on the on the Davenport diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused, noting allegations against him involving three minor males beginning 1955. Several 2002 and 2003 suits in Seattle claimed Forrester abused boys in mid-1970s on church outings and overnight trips. Worked in Seattle archdiocese 1971 until removed in 1979. Died in 2002. Seven plaintiffs participated in \$2.6M settlement in 2005 involving St. Benedict's Abbey, Kansas City KS archdiocese. Settlement 11/06 of Seattle claims. New suit 12/10.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Benedictine Priests in the Davenport Diocese 1960-1965</a> ; <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 11.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 09.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 01.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post Intelligencer 08.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Spokesman Review 08.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Lawrence Journal-World 06.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 12.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle list 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 11.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Post Intelligencer 10.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org</a>

						Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Another settlement announced by Seattle archdiocese 11/18. Settlement of a case 6/19 for \$225K with Seattle archdiocese, St. Benedict Abbey and the American Cassinese Congregation.		<a href="#">Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>Forster</b> 	<b>Albert J.</b>	1926	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of several boys in the 1960s. Died 3/26/90. Named in at least two civil suits filed against diocese in 2004, which settled in 2004 and 2005.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
<b>Geerts</b> 	<b>Theodore Anthony</b>	1946	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing boys with Revs. Janssen, Bass, and James W. Murphy in the early 1960s. Pornography was allegedly used. Left active priesthood in 1969. Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse. Default judgment granted against Geerts in 12/03. Died in 2004. At least three known accusers. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused in 7/08.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Affidavit by John Doe III, 2003</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from John Doe III v Father James Janssen et al, 2003</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 06.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Goltz</b> 	<b>William A.</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of minor boys. Three lawsuits filed in 2005. Earliest alleged abuse was in the 1950s. Former Archbishop Binz apparently held formal church trial, removed Goltz from active priesthood, and sent him for therapy over a 12-year period. Reassigned to active priesthood for 18 years, abused again, and retired in 1991. In 1992 the Vatican removed his privileges and in 2005 ordered him to live a life of prayer and penance. Died 1/7/06. Claims included in 2/06 settlement. Another claim settled 3/08.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">WCF Courier 03.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 03.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 04.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 06.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-Cities Times (AP) 01.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.28.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
<b>Graff</b>	<b>Peter M.</b>	1941	P	Settled	Diocesan	One claim against	Dubuque,	<b>Source:</b>




						Graff was included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims. A man alleged he had been abused in the 1940s. Review board was unable to determine the credibility of the allegation. Graff died 4/8/76.	IA	Find A Grave 04.08.76; <a href="#">CBS 2 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Grant</b> 	<b>Robert L./Bud</b>	1984	P	Accused	Diocesan	On 2/27/20 the diocese received an allegation of sexual misconduct against Grant involving a minor in the early 1990s. Grant was a teacher and coach at St. Albert High School in Council Bluffs at the time of the alleged 'misconduct.' Bishop Joensen said the allegation had "some semblance of truth." Grant was suspended from ministry on 3/4/20 pending the diocese's investigation. The diocese announced in 12/20 that Grant would be returned to ministry with restrictions and supervision, "because the complainant was above majority age" at the time of the incident.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.18.20</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 03.18.20</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Nonpareil 12.03.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Greving</b>	<b>Louis Henry</b>	1946	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation received, of abuse of a girl, occurring 1965-71. Died 2002.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Griffin</b>	<b>Joseph F.</b>	1947	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 9/13/18. Accused of sexually abusing a boy in the 1960s. Claims settled in 2018. Griffin died 6/7/99.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque List updated 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record</a>
<b>Hackett</b>	<b>Thomas E.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Shown on the Davenport diocese's Creditors Committee website in 2007 as having credible allegations against him. Name also appears on diocese's list of credibly accused in 7/08. Alleged to have abused three minor males beginning in the 1940s. Died in 1951.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Davenport Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawkeye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>

<b>Harness</b> 	<b>H. Robert</b>	1982	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	Temporarily removed by diocese 4/22/13 pending investigation by County Attorney and diocese of allegations that he had inappropriately touched a minor in about 1990 while at St. Mary's in Keota, Sts. Peter and Paul in Clear Creek and St. Elizabeth in Harper. Pastor of Holy Family in Davenport when removed. Allegation was received approximately 4-5 days before removal. Reinstated by diocese 5/23/13 after investigator did not substantiate the allegation.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS 4 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Davenport 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">WSOC TV 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">AP 05.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 05.23.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hartz</b> 	<b>Gerald</b>	1959	P	Charged	Diocesan	Former superintendent of Sioux City Catholic schools. Charged in 9/95 with indecent contact with a girl, age 13. Took leave. Charges dropped in 12/95 when the girl would not testify and Hartz agreed to resign from assignment. In 9/96 a woman filed suit alleging that in 12/94 Hartz grabbed her, kissed her neck and touched her while in his church. Case later dismissed from federal court. "On special assignment" per 2002 Catholic Directory. Living in Bakersfield, CA in 12/08 per diocese website.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.95</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.10.95</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 12.28.95</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 09.07.96</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hines</b>	<b>Joseph P.</b>	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	Shown on the Davenport diocese's Creditors Committee website in 2007 as having credible allegations against him. Dean of Keokuk 1970-80. Died 5/92. Name not on Diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. In 11/08, Review Board found him guilty of sexual abuse of children, male and female. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused 5/21/09.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Davenport Deans and Episcopal Vicars; Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCCO 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen (AP) 11.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 05.21.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Hobt</b>	<b>Phillip</b>	1992	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave 2/07 after allegation that he sexually abused a former student at St. Albert School.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Daily Nonpareil 02.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines 02.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">KCCI</a>



						Law enforcement officials notified. Hobt began working at the school in 1995. In 4/07, diocese reported that the allegations were credible and that Hobt had begun the process to voluntarily ask the Vatican to be laicized. Laicized 2007. On diocese's list 4/4/19.		<a href="#">02.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">World-Herald 02.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Nonpareil 02.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 02.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">KETV 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 04.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Janssen</b> 	<b>James M.</b>	1948	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of sexually assaulting 36 boys over three decades, beginning in 1953. Often interacted with other abusers. Used pornography. Placed on leave in 1990, retired from active ministry in 1991, laicized in 2004. Sued in 2003. Settlement of \$9M involving 37 allegations. Ordered to spend 6 months in jail for contempt of court 1/08. Charged in 7/08 with three counts of perjury. On the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. Received two years probation for perjury 6/09. Personnel files released 4/30/14 show allegation of abuse of a boy while working in Hinsdale, IL, in the Joliet diocese. Living at motel in Bettendorf, IA as of 5/14. Claimed he was dying of lung cancer at age 90. Died 6/10/15.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Documents produced in Wells v Janssen, 05.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (Timeline) 05.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 09.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 11.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Website: Catholic Scouters &amp; Sexual Abuse, 11.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 01.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Leader 01.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 06.24.09</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson Advocates Timeline 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">David Rudofski Archives Page 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Documents from Janssen's Personnel Files 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 06.20.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Updated List 12.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Kalter</b>	<b>Raymond C.</b>	1930	P	Settled	Redemptorist	Accused in 2005 of abuse in 1959 at St. Alphonsus Parish in Davenport. Died 1977. One claim settled by diocese 2/06 as part of settlement involving four priests. Name appeared on diocese's 7/10/08 list of credibly accused, noting allegations of abuse of three boys. Earliest	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>




						claimed abuse was in the 1950s.		
<b>Kenkel</b> 	<b>Leonard A.</b>	1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Taught at Dowling Catholic 27 years. Allegation in 2003 of "decades-old" abuse, but insufficient evidence to conclude sex abuse, per diocese in 2018. Accused in 2005 suit of kneading and fondling the buttocks of 15-year-old boy at a diocesan high school, and of exposing himself to the boy while talking about "receiving the Body of Christ." Suit filed after diocesan board determined insufficient evidence. Board recommended Kenkel take "appropriate boundaries" training, which he did. Kept in parish ministry. Retired 2008. Diocesan Website on 8/3/13 showed him living in West Des Moines; possibly still working as supply priest. Report to diocese 9/6/18 of child sex abuse by Kenkel decades prior. Reportedly living in 2018 in a nursing facility. On diocese's list 4/4/19. It notes one substantiated allegation of abuse of a boy, occurring in the early 1980s, and unsubstantiated allegations in 2003 and 2005.</p>	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Complaint 04.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Diocese 04.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 04.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.05.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines Statement 09.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">KCCI 09.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">WHO 13 TV 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kennedy</b> 	<b>John T.</b>	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of clergy credibly accused of sexual abuse. Accused of abuse of two minor males and a minor female. Earliest claimed date of abuse was 1960. Died in 1989.</p>	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 7.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>Kerrigan</b>	<b>William J.</b>	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abusing a female minor beginning in 1954, while chaplain of Ottumwa Heights College, where he also taught. Was also pastor of St. Mary's in Eddyville. Laicized in 1975. Died in 1988. Included on the diocese's list in 5/09 of credibly accused.</p>	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 05.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 05.22.09</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.22.09</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegations 05.22.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 05.21.09</a>



Kieffer	Placidus	1932	P	Accused	Benedictine	Accused in 2002 of sexually abusing a 16-year-old boy in 1963 at St. John's in Burlington. Also worked in the Kansas City, KS archdiocese. Died 1990. Allegations deemed credible. Included on diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. Allegedly abuse two boys.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BA list of Priest assignments</a> ; <a href="#">Detailed BA list of Parishes with Accused Priests</a> ; <a href="#">The Hawk Eye (Burlington IA) 04.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Hawk Eye 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Lawrence Journal-World 06.24.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 7.17.08</a>
<b>Knox</b> 	Thomas B.	1942	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused via letter to the editor 1/06 of abuse of a boy at Sacred Heart in Oelwein during the early 1950s. Writer said he notified Archdiocese in 2003 and that the Archdiocese knew of other accusations. Knox died 3/9/68.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 01.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Editor and Publisher, Mediainfo 02.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
Kollasch	Victor Everett	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation, of abuse of a girl, occurring in the 1970s. Died 1981.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Koster</b> 	Dale F.	1954	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 10/19 lawsuit of sexually abusing a boy, age 9 or 10, in 1968 and continuing through at least 1970 at Our Lady of Mt. Camel parish school and rectory. Retired 1996. Died 5/31/19.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 10.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">nwestiowa.com 10.19.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kruse	Clarence S.	1957	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 9/13/18. Alleged to have sexually abused a girl in the 1970s. Claim settled in 2002. Kruse died 4/13/18.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque List updated 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record</a>
<b>Kurzak</b> 	John F.	1975	P	Sued	Diocesan	One man filed civil suit 3/08 vs Kurzak, John Perdue and the diocese, alleging abuse by Kurzak and a seminary student (John Perdue) in the early 1980s when the plaintiff was a minor in Fort Dodge. Suit alleges diocese knew of other victims in 1985 yet allowed Kurzak to become a military chaplain. Ruling in favor of defendants, citing 2-year Statute of Limitations. Appeal	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KTPM 03.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCAU 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Messenger 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Messenger 03.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 04.05.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCAU 04.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 02.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 02.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Steinke vs Kurzak Purdue and Diocese 07.13.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						filed by plaintiff 7/13/11. Kurzak active chaplain in 3/08. Second suit filed 3/28/08 alleged abuse of one person in 1982. Unclear if this plaintiff, also a seminary student, was under 18 at the time. Trials were set for Fall 2009. Not included on diocese's list of credibly accused. Retired, per diocesan website in 2/20.		
<b>Lawrence</b> 	<b>James T.</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing a female minor in the early 1960s, while assigned to St. Anthony's in Knoxville. Retired in 1975. Died in 2008. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused in 5/09.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 05.22.09</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.22.09</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegations 05.22.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lefebvre</b>	<b>Bruce Anthony</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes two allegations against Lefebvre of abuse of boys, occurring in the 1980s. Leave of absence 2002. Died 2005.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Leu</b> 	<b>James E.</b>	1971	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused in 1989 of systematically abusing two altar boys 1985-89. Pled guilty, convicted 1989, sentenced to two years in prison. Worked with credibly accused priest Francis Bass. Bishop O'Keefe was deposed. Included on diocese's 7/10/08 list of credibly accused. Died 2/4/13.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from Kaspers v Father James Elmer Leu, et al 1992</a> ; <a href="#">Leu's Clergy Record from Diocese of Davenport</a> ; <a href="#">Ruling 10.26.92</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press-Citizen 08.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Citizen via legacycom 02.05.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Lisowski</b>	<b>Jan</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation of abuse of a boy, occurring in the 1960s. Retired 1980. Died 2001.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Mangan</b>	<b>Dennis</b>	1929	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/4/19. Two allegations noted of females, received in the early 2000s, occurring in the 1960s. Died 1976.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Martinez</b>	<b>Frank R.</b>	1982	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of propositioning a 15-year-old boy in a motel room in	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.08.04</a> ;

						1986. The boy told his parents; civil suit filed. Settlement of about \$22K. Placed on leave in 1987. Laicized in 2008. Also worked in Peoria, Springfield IL and Rochester dioceses. Included on the Davenport diocese's list of credibly accused in 7/08.		<a href="#">WQAD 01.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>McElliott</b> 	<b>Patrick W.</b>	1936	P	Settled	Diocesan	Died 11/14/87. Sued in 2005. Accused of abuse of at least five girls in the 1960s. Took nude pictures of at least one girl. Claims settled as part of a \$5M settlement with the Archdiocese in 2006. At least one more claim included in \$2.6M settlement with the Archdiocese in 3/07 and at least one more in an 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dubuque Herald 07.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 09.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 09.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 03.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 12.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Ino 9.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>McFadden</b> 	<b>George B.</b>	1952	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing more than 25 girls and boys. Denied allegations. Admitted to "harmful acts." Forced into treatment and retirement 1991-92 but continued to function as priest at cathedral. Faculties not removed until 2002. Lawsuits began to be filed in 2003; 29th lawsuit filed in 6/06 by two brothers. Many cases settled or dismissed. By 2008 39 people made claims. Three new plaintiffs as of 9/06. In 12/05 Vatican refused to laicize McFadden because of his age. Residing in Ft. Wayne IN. On diocese's 2/22/19 list of credibly accused.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 08.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 03.31.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 06.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 12.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 01.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Storm Lake Pilot Tribune 01.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 03.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 06.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 10.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Pilot-Tribune 01.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Assignment record from Des Moines Register 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McLaughlin</b>	<b>William G.</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing a	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald</a>



Montag

Bernard Joseph

1932

P

Accused

Diocesan

Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. Two

Sioux City, IA

**Source:**  
[Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19](#)  
**Assignments:**

Monahan

Paul A.

1960

P

Cleared

Diocesan

Retired in 2004. Working as St. Albert High School chaplain, where he had been teacher, and principal in the 1970s. Arrested age 83 in 8/16, charged with invasion of privacy nudity after accused of watching 5 high school boys use the bathroom at a track meet in 4/16. Suspended from ministry. Assigned also during career to Dowling Catholic High in West Des Moines, St. Mary in Avoca, St. Patrick in Walnut, Holy Family in Council Bluffs and Our Lady of the Holy Rosary in Glenwood. Found guilty in 12/16. Sentenced in 2/17 to a 30 days suspended jail sentence on each count, to be served concurrently, a year of informal probation and to register as a sex offender for 10 years. Conviction overturned 5/18. To be removed from offender registry within 20 days if state does not appeal reversal of conviction. Suspension lifted 6/18.

Des Moines, IA

**Source:**  
[KMTV 08.26.16](#); [Daily Nonpareil 08.29.16](#); [KMTV 08.29.16](#); [Omaha World-Herald 02.17.17](#); [Associated Press 05.03.18](#); [Daily Nonpareil 05.03.18](#); [We Are Iowa 06.07.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A

Meinberg

Carl H.

1914

P

Sued

Diocesan



A civil suit filed in 5/22/06 alleged abuse of a boy at St. Mary's Parish in Iowa City in the 1940s. Meinberg was assigned to the parish 1940-67. He was also a diocesan consultant 1948-67 and Iowa City dean 1960-67. He died in 1975. Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused, which notes allegations of abuse of four male minors.



Davenport, IA



**Source:**  
[WCF Courier 05.23.06](#); [Catholic Online 05.25.06](#); [Des Moines Register 10.12.06](#); [Daily Iowan 05.08.07](#); [Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee website 08.27.07](#); [Quad-City Times 02.10.08](#); [Quad-City Times 07.10.08](#); [Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08](#); [Quad-City Times 07.23.08](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Catholic Messenger 07.17.08](#); [BA.org Concise Assignment Record](#)

girl in the 1960s. Educator. Died 10/23/93. His accuser said there may be other victims. Claim settled in 1/08. McLaughlin's name was added to the archdiocese's table of accused priests in 4/08.




[05.03.08](#); [WCF Courier 05.05.08](#); [Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests 04.20.09](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record](#)

						allegations noted of abuse of girls 1959-61. Retired 1980. Died 2001.		<a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
Munn	Thomas Joseph	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. One allegation noted, of abuse of a boy 1954-55. Retired 1999. Died 2002.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
Murphy	Peter Brendan	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused publicly 3/30/16 of raping and sexually abusing a 12-year-old altar boy 1959-60 at Blessed Sacrament in Sioux City. Accuser contacted diocese in 1996 and said he got a "dismissive reply." Diocese settled with him in 2016. Assignments also included parishes in Danbury, Emmetsburg, Fort Dodge, Bode, Whittemor, Spencer, St. Joseph's and Cherokee. On leave of absence 1960-62, in a Denison parish around 1963-64, then leave of absence again until his death in 11/8/80 in Jemez Springs NM. Did fill-in work in parishes during his "leave." After 1st man went public, by 9/16 five more people alleged sexual abuse by Murphy. On diocese's 2/22/19. It shows 11 allegations of abuse of boys, 1956-64.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sioux City Diocese book excerpt 2004</a> ; <a href="#">The Algona Uppder Des Moines 03.16.61</a> ; <a href="#">Kossuth County Advance 07.23.73</a> ; <a href="#">USCCB 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 03.30.16</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 06.03.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City IA 06.06.16</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 07.03.16</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 09.14.16</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 09.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Pilot-Tribune 01.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Diocese book excerpt 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
	Julius J.	1931	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse at St. Mary's in New Hampton 1957-58. Claim settled in 2/06. Olinger died 4/19/93.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">KIMT 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a>
	Joseph I. (not John)	1918	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 2003 a man said he and at least 9 other other teenage boys were sexually abused by Patnode in the 1930's, 40's and early 50's. Patnode was removed from his parish assignment and transferred to Sisters of Mercy Novitiate in Iowa in 1951. Retired 1964, died 12/30/77. At least 1 claim included in \$2.6M settlement with Archdiocese	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald (IA) 06.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Cedar Rapids Courier 09.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 03.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and</a>



						3/07 and at least 1 in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.		<a href="#">Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Perdue</b>	<b>John Patrick</b>	1985	P	Sued	Diocesan	Left the priesthood in 1986, one year after ordination. Accused, along with Rev. John Kurzak, in a civil suit filed in 3/08 of molesting a boy in Fort Dodge in the early 1980s. Perdue was a seminary student at the time of the alleged abuse. Ruling in favor of defendants, citing two-year statute of limitations. Appeal filed by plaintiff 7/13/11. Second suit filed 3/28/08 alleged abuse in 1982 of a seminary student. On diocese's 2/22/19 list. It notes one allegation received, of abuse of a boy 1982-83.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KPTM 03.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCAU 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Messenger 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Messenger 03.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 04.05.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCAU 04.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 02.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Steinke vs Kurzak Purdue and Diocese 07.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Peters</b> 	<b>John M.</b>	1944	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing boys in 1962 at St. Joseph's in Harpers Ferry. Sued in Federal court in 2004. Suit alleged abuse of one youth in 1962. In 2005 the archdiocese requested the suit be dismissed on statute of limitations. Claim settled in 2006. Peters died 5/31/97.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">WQAD Channel 8 09.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 09.22.06</a>
<b>Poster</b> 	<b>Richard J.</b>	1992	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Pled guilty 2003 and sentenced in 2004 to one year in prison for possession of child pornography, after images of boys and adolescent males engaged in sex acts were found on his church computer. Matter sent to the Vatican. Arrested 9/20/06 on allegations that he violated his parole by being near children. Given two months in jail. Laicization announced 9/07. Name NOT on diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused priests. Added in 12/19 after the Associated Press asked why the name was missing from the list. Living in 2019 in Silver Spring, MD. On the MD sex offender registry since 2005.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> Des Moines Dispatch 08.29.03; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 01.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.31.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocesan Report 02.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 01.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">KWWL 09.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad Cities Times 09.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-Cities OnLine 09.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 09.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Gazette 10.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">WHBF 10.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Quad Cities Online 09.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Iowa City Press-Citizen 02.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 12.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Patch 12.28.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>




<b>Quillen</b> 	<b>Bro. Mark/Fr. Andrew</b>	1990	B	Accused	Franciscan Brothers of Christ the King	Named as credibly accused on the Davenport diocese's Creditors Committee website in 8/07. A man alleged abuse by Bro. Quillen and another religious brother in 1977 when the man was a minor seminary student. He said he told Bishop O'Keefe in 1977, but no action. Quillen was ordained in 1990 for the Benedictines and changed his name to Fr. Andrew Quillen. Name (Bro. Mark) on Davenport's 7/08 list, noting one minor accuser and one adult accuser. Davenport diocese didn't add his new name (Fr. Andrew) until confronted by investigative reporters in 10/18. Sent to treatment in 2003 by Benedictines, then put on "safety plan." Living at Glastonbury Abbey in Hingham, MA, without faculties. On Burlington diocese's list 8/22/19 as Mark L. Quillen; worked as a priest in Burlington 1990-94.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Blog on Franciscan Brothers of Christ the King - Davenport, Iowa 04.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Online 08.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegations 05.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">WBZ TV 10.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Burlington List 08.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Seven Days 08.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Burlington List 08.22.19</a>
<b>Redmond</b> 	<b>Donald</b>	1957	P	Accused	Order of St. Benedict (OSB)	Placed on leave in 2/02 after allegations that he abused at least one child in IA in the 1960s. At least three more victims from a parish in the Kansas City KS archdiocese came forward after his suspension. Complaints involved inappropriate touching of elementary school children 1961-64. Sent to live at St. Benedict's Abbey in Atchison. Included on the Davenport diocese's list in 7/08. It notes allegations of the sexual abuse of five male minors. On the Kansas City KS archdiocese's list 1/25/19. It notes multiple allegations of abuse, occurring 1960-68.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Assignments of Accused Davenport Priests</a> ; <a href="#">Benedictine Priests in the Davenport Diocese 1960-65</a> ; <a href="#">Sample Page from 1960 Official Catholic Directory</a> ; <a href="#">Topeka Capital-Journal 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Hawk Eye 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City Star 05.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Topeka Capital-Journal 05.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">A Critique of the 04.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors' Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Lawrence Journal-World 06.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Kansas City KS List 01.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a>
<b>Reed</b>	<b>John T.</b>	1949	P	Settled	Diocesan	Multiple allegations of abuse of boys. At least one claim against Reed	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCRG 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald</a>








						included in a 3/08 \$4.7M settlement with the archdiocese involving claims against 9 priests. Abuse allegedly occurred at St. Mary's in Dubuque in 1963-64. Reed died 4/16/76. At least one more included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.		<a href="#">04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Reicks</b>	<b>Ronald Joseph</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes two allegations of abuse of girls, occurring 1973-84. Left the priesthood in 1996.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>
<b>Reinhart</b>	<b>Ralph William</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. It notes six allegations received of abuse of boys in the 1950s. Retired 1997. Died 2001. The diocese's list updated 2/24/19 shows just four allegations.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>
<b>Reiss</b> 	<b>Robert J.</b>	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of boys in the 1970s. Laicized in 9/97. Died in Mexico 2/3/05; apparently murdered. Claims were including in the 2/06 settlement by the diocese. At least one claim included in \$4.7M 3/08 settlement with archdiocese involving abuse by 9 priests. At least one more claim included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 02.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 02.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 03.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 09.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Riley</b> 	<b>Leo P</b>	1982	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused on 12/10/14 of sexually abusing a 4th grade altar boy in Dubuque IA starting in 10/85 at morning Mass. A 2/18/15 letter by Dubuque Archbishop Jackels about allegation was reprinted in the 3/1/15 bulletin of the parish where	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mason City Globe-Gazette 11.22.99</a> ; <a href="#">Church of the Resurrection Bulletin 03.01.15</a> ; <a href="#">AP 03.11.15</a> ; <a href="#">Fox4 03.12.15</a> ; <a href="#">Waterloo Cedar Falls Courier 03.24.15</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 07.13.15</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 07.18.15</a> ; <a href="#">Naples Daily News 07.22.15</a> ; <a href="#">Naples Daily News 10.14.15</a>



						the abuse is alleged to have been committed, after archdiocese received the accuser's lawsuit on 2/10/15 and the review board deemed the allegation "not manifestly false or frivolous" on 2/11/15. Preliminary investigation began then. Riley worked in 16 Dubuque parishes since 1982; transferred to Venice FL diocese in 2002. Placed on temporary leave by Venice Bishop Dewane sometime between 1/4/15 and 1/11/15, pending the results of Dubuque's investigation. Riley "strenuously denies" the allegation. Jackels announced 7/12/15 that his investigation did not find the allegation to be true; survivor stated inquiry was incomplete. Riley reportedly passed a polygraph test. He was reinstated, took a leave, and then returned to St Peter the Apostle in Naples in 10/15.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA Assignment Record with Links</a>
<b>Roach</b> 	<b>William A.</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Sued in 2004. Accused of abuse of two boys in Cedar Rapids in 1962 and one in Key West in 1967. Roach was former vicar general and former chancellor of the archdiocese. Died 4/9/86 in alcohol-related auto accident. Claims settled by archdiocese in 2/06 as part of \$5M settlement with 20 individuals.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 06.23.04</a> ; Waterloo Cedar Falls Courier 02.19.05; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 08.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 09.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 09.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">KIMT 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 10.31.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 09.22.06</a>
<b>Ruba</b> 	<b>Nicholas J.</b>	1951	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 10/10 civil suit of abuse 1968-76 of a girl, ages 14-21, while he was assigned to St. Michael's in Sioux City and she was working at the rectory. She accompanied to the diocese in 2006. He denied the	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KCAU 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">KPTH 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 06.22.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Daily Sentinal 06.21.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>

						allegations, and she apparently dropped the matter. Ruba retired in 1996. Died at age 89, 6/20/15, at a nursing home in Remsen, IA. On the diocese's 2/22/19 list. It notes two allegations received, of abuse of a female and a male, 1970-71.		
<b>Ryan</b> 	<b>John R.</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed from ministry 1993 due to allegations that he molested boys in the 1980s. Previously taught at diocesan high school. Laicization requested 9/19/03 and granted 10/13/06. Diocese settled two complaints as of 11/06. Died 11/2010. Obituary says he spent 29 years as Chaplain to The National Guard.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Channel 4000 09.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 11.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Philadelphia Inquirer 11.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.01.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 9.20.03</a>
<b>Saunders</b> 	<b>Robert J.</b>	1941	P	Settled	Diocesan	Died 7/4/07 at age 92. At about the same time, the archdiocese revealed that Saunders had been accused of the abuse of several minor girls at Temple Hill and in Norway IA, during 1959-73. At least one claim included in 3/08 \$4.7M settlement with Archdiocese involving abuse by 9 priests.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 07.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 07.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Table of Accused Priests 07.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Table of Accused Priests 07.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schmitt</b> 	<b>Allen M.</b>	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	Multiple allegations of abuse of boys. Placed on leave in 3/02 after a man sent email to archdiocese saying Schmitt abused him in 1978 in Cedar Rapids. Schmitt admitted to the behavior when confronted by archbishop. A second report received 4/02 alleged abuse in 1974. At least one claim included in \$2.6M settlement with archdiocese 3/07 and another in a \$4.7M settlement concerning 9 priests in 3/08. Also at least one in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims. Schmitt died 1/5/16.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Courier 04.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register (AP) 03.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and</a>


	John A.	1957	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Allegations first public in 2002. Sued 2005 by a woman claiming abuse as a child in 1959. Schmitz died 10/15/91. Parishioners had complained about his financial skills, his relationship with adult woman in 1982 and inappropriate behavior with minor girls. Sent to Paracletes for treatment. Archbishop did not accept him back as priest. Arrived in San Bernardino Diocese 1/83. Back in Iowa by 1985 without privileges; sued for relationship with married woman. Settleents in 2006 and 2007. San Diego and Dubuque personnel filed released 10/25/10. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.</p>	Dubuque, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">WQAD 03.14.05</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.15.05</a>; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.15.05</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a>; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a>; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a>; <a href="#">KIMT 02.21.06</a>; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a>; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 9.22.06</a> </p>
	Josephine		N	Accused	Sisters of St Francis of the Holy Family (OSF)	<p>Took vows in 1943. Accused of sexually abusing a boy in the early 1960s, starting when the boy was age 9. Schmitz, aka Sister Mary Philip, is accused of repeatedly keeping the boy after class at a Dubuque parish school, laying on top of him, and tongue-kissing him. She also worked in the Sioux City IA diocese and the Chicago IL archdiocese. The Dubuque archdiocese found the allegation not sustained (choices were: unfounded, exonerated, not sustained, sustained) although their investigator found it credible.</p>	Dubuque, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Daily Iowan 04.07.06</a>; <a href="#">KIMT - NewsChannel 3 (Iowa) 04.12.06</a>; <a href="#">KWWL 04.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Tikkun 08.15.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Heiderscheit Assignment List Summer 2003</a>; <a href="#">Detailed BA.org Assignment Record</a> </p>
	Laurence Frances	1926	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. One allegation noted, of abuse of a girl 1948-49. Retired and died 1965.</p>	Sioux City, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> </p>
	William T.	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Allegation first public in 2003. Accused of abusing boys in the 1960s and 1970s. Laicized 11/05. A lawsuit filed in 2004</p>	Dubuque, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Courier 01.16.05</a>; <a href="#">Courier 01.16.05</a>; <a href="#">Courier 09.28.05</a>; <a href="#">Courier 09.28.05</a>; <a href="#">Courier 01.06.06</a>; <a href="#">Courier 01.06.06</a>; <a href="#">Des</a> </p>



						settled in 2005 for \$100K. Three plaintiffs settled in 2/06 as part of settlement involving several priests. Settled with Schwartz in 4/06. At least one more claim included in \$2.6M settlement with archdiocese in 3/07. Three cases were included in 1/08 settlement with archdiocese. At least one more included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.		<a href="#">Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dubuque Annual Report 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 01.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Globe Gazette 02.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald Telegraph 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 02.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">KWWL 04.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">KWWL 04.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Waterloo-Cedar Falls Courier 02.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Waterloo-Cedar Falls Courier 02.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Report on Assignments and Other Info 09.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Shafer</b> 	<b>Drake R.</b>	1973	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Sued in 2003, when he was vicar general. Accused of sexually abusing a male minor in 1973 or 1974. Denied the charge, but wrote an email to the victim in 2002 that was an "admission of serious misconduct." Suit settled 4/05. Claims against diocese were settled in 2004 as part of large settlement. He asked to be reinstated as VG. Name not on diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused priests. Review board found him not guilty of abuse 11/08. Reinstated.</p>	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Madison Daily Democrat 05.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 04.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 01.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Release by Davenport Diocese 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCCO 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen 11.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 11.05.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.06.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Showalter</b>	<b>Norbert F.</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Died 12/31/71. Name included on</p>	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald</a>





the diocese's list updated 9/13/18. The diocese received an accusation in 2015 that Showalter sexually abused male minors. In a letter published 5/22/15 in the Telegraph Herald, a man alleged that Showalter sexually abused him over a two-year period, beginning when the man was age 14 in 1954, at St. Mary's in Lamont.

[05.22.15; Diocese of Dubuque list 09.13.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A




<b>Skube</b>	<b>Francis</b>		B	Accused	Franciscan Brothers of Christ the King	Name appears on the Davenport diocese Creditors Committee website in 2007 as having credible allegations of abuse against him. Two men say they were students, ages 17-18, in Skube's small order when he sexually abused one and beat the other. Both personally told Bishop O'Keefe in 1977, but no action. Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. It notes allegations of sexual abuse of one male minor and one male adult.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Blog on Franciscan Brothers of Christ the King - Davenport, Iowa 04.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Online 08.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>Slaven</b>	<b>Donald Joseph</b>	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. Two allegations noted, of abuse of boys in the 1990s. Retired 2009. Died 2014. The diocese's list updated 9/24/19 shows three allegations.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>
<b>Smith</b>	<b>Eugene</b>	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Per 11/08 articles, Smith was accused of abuse by a female minor in approximately 1963. He was laicized by the Vatican in 1981. Diocese announced 11/3/08 that it had added him to list of priests credibly accused of abuse.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCCO 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen 11.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegations 05.21.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Soens (Bp).</b> 	<b>Lawrence D.</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of abusing 3 boys in the 1960s. One claim settled for \$20K in 2004. Two suits pending as of 5/06. Seven new suits filed 5/06. Apparently a new suit with 13 plaintiffs filed 8/06 alleging abuse 1959-67. In 2/06	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Collection of Articles Prior to 12.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 02.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Pilot 11.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List</a>

						the diocese investigative panel found behavior may have been inappropriate, but did not appear to be sexual. Review Board found him guilty of sexual abuse 11/3/08. Included on the diocese's list of credibly accused in 5/09, noting accusations of abuse of 31 male minors. Twelve cases dismissed in 5/09.		<a href="#">05.21.09; The Gazette 05.29.09; Quad-City Times 06.28.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Condensed Assignment Record</a>
<b>Soppe</b> 	<b>Dale</b>		S	Convicted	Diocesan	Former seminary student, teacher. Left teaching to become a therapist. Charged in 5/06 in WI with molesting a former student 50-100 times in 1968 and 1969. Abuse alleged to have occurred in IA and in WI. Pleaded guilty 7/08 in WI; sentenced to 2 years probation (with 60 days jail) and \$1,000 fine. Soppe also said he was also abused by priests as a child. In 12/08 court ordered him to pay \$14,500 restitution to plaintiff for counseling. Registered sex offender in WI, but living in IA.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 05.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 05.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 07.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 02.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Leader Telegram 07.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.17.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Stack</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1988	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	Chaplain at Mercy Medical in Clinton when suspended 4/22/13. Accused of inappropriately touching minors in the late 1980s while parochial vicar at Holy Family in Davenport. Investigated by County Attorney and diocese. Last parish assignment apparently ended in 6/06, per diocesan assignment list. Announcement 6/17/16 that the Vatican determined charges were "not proven," without a finding of innocence or guilt. Returned to ministry.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS 4 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Davenport 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 8 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">WSOC TV 04.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 05.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport Statement 06.17.16</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 06.17.16</a> ; <a href="#">WQAD 06.17.16</a> ; <a href="#">Clinton Herald 06.23.16</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.01.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Stapenhorst</b>	<b>Verne</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Sioux City diocese on its list 2/22/19. Accused of abuse in 1976 of a male minor. Retired 2004. Faculties removed in 2011. Living in 2019 outside of IA. On	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>






						Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19 due to allegation in Iowa. Worked at some point in Overton and Mesquite NV.		
Stevenson	Fergus	1946	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Sioux City diocese on its 2/22/19 list. Assigned 1975-85 to St Boniface parish. One allegation noted, of abuse of a boy in 1976. Died in 1991, per Sioux City diocese's list updated 9/24/19.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 09.24.19</a>
Stouvenel	Gerald E.	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 7/07 after allegations by four people that he sexually molested them when they were minors more than 30 years prior. No criminal charges filed due to the statute of limitations. As of 2/08 the Review Board recommended laicization and the bishop agreed to petition the Vatican. Found guilty by review board 11/08. Name added to diocese'd list of credibly accused priests 5/09, noting accusations of abuse of three male minors. Vatican decreed a life of prayer and penance but no laicization. Living at chancery as of 6/11.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Gazette 09.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 09.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">KHQA 09.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sioux City Journal 09.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 02.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">WCCO 11.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Citizen (AP) 11.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Revised Diocesan List of Credible Allegatoins 05.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 06.28.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
Swift 	Robert V.	1944	P	Settled	Diocesan	A man notified a newspaper in 1/06 that he was abused by Swift at age 13. Also accused of abusing several other boys in early 1950s. Long involved with the Catholic Boy Scouts. Died 08/20/80. At least one claim included in 3/08 \$4.7M settlement with the archdiocese regarding alleged abuse by 9 priests. At least one more included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 01.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Editor and Publisher, Mediainfo 02.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocesan Record on Assignments and other Info 9.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
Telegdy 	Louis A.	1942	P	Settled	Precious Blood	Accused in a 2004 civil suit of abusing a 13-year-old boy 1957-59. Case settled in 2005. Name is on the Davenport diocese's 7/08 list	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Franklin Report 02.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">QWAD 01.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Daily lowegian 03.07.05</a> ;



						of credibly accused. It notes accusations of abuse of three boys, earliest known to have occurred in the 1950s. Worked in many other dioceses. Spent time in Dodge City KS diocese 1966-1968. On the Diocese of Owensboro list 4/12/19, where he worked 1972-78. Died 1995. Added to Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, where he worked 1978-84.		Daily Iowegian 03.18.05; Diocese of Davenport Creditors Committee website 08.27.07; Quad-City Times 07.10.08; Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08; Diocese of Owensboro List 04.12.19 <b>Assignments:</b> BA.org Concise Assignment Record; BA.org Assignment Record; Catholic Messenger 7.17.08; Diocese of Owensboro List 04.12.19; Diocese of Stockton List Revised 11.12.20
Thom 	Elmer D.	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its list updated 9/24/19. It notes one allegation of abuse of a boy, occurring 1956-61. Thom retired in 1992 and died 7/22/06.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19 <b>Assignments:</b> Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19
Tolan	Joseph Edward	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. One allegation noted, of abuse of a girl 1980-82. Retired and died in 1989. The diocese's list updated 9/24/19 shows three allegations of minors, both male and female.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19; Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19 <b>Assignments:</b> Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19; Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19
Tracy	Maurice J.	1931	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 8/1/13. Accused of sexually abusing boys. Claim settled in 2012. Tracy died 4/20/90.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> Archdiocese of Dubuque List 08.01.13 <b>Assignments:</b> Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record
Tran 	Tan Van	1992	P	Accused	Diocesan	Tran, a native of Viet Nam, was accused in 1995 of "patting and hugging" 10 girls in an 8th-grade confirmation class in that year. He was suspended with pay, evaluated, and allowed to return to active ministry. He died 12/10/19.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> Des Moines Register 02.16.95; Des Moines Register 02.17.95; Des Moines Register 06.18.02; Daily Nonpareil Obituary 12.14.19 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Unnamed	Unnamed (in Des Moines)		P	Settled	Diocesan	Settled per diocese. Left ministry. Name withheld.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> Des Moines Register 3.8.02 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Wagner 	Alphonse	1944	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the diocese's 7/08 list of clergy credibly accused of sexual abuse. Accused of abuse of two male minors beginning in 1969. Died in 1974. On Green Bay diocese's list	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> Quad-City Times 07.10.08; Hawk Eye 07.12.08; Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08; Diocese of Green Bay List 01.17.19; Diocese of Green Bay List: Wagner 01.17.19 <b>Assignments:</b>

						1/17/19. Noted to have multiple substantiated allegations against him of abuse, occurring 1944-65. Ordained for Green Bay. On sick leave with permission to serve in the Davenport diocese 1966-74.		<a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Green Bay List: Wagner 01.17.19</a>
<b>Wagner</b> 	<b>Richard</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed 1993 when mandated reporter learned of alleged abuse of high school girl in late 1980s. Sent for treatment and placed in restricted priory setting. Previously taught at diocesan HS and had been named principal there by Bishop Dingman. No public allegations until Bishop Charron recommended laicization 9/19/03. Laicized 10/13/06. Died 2012. On diocese's list 4/4/19.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Channel 4000 09.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 11.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">KTIV 11.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Des Moines Register 9.20.03</a>
<b>Walbaum</b>	<b>Dean L.</b>	1957	P	Sued	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 9/13/18. Admitted to sexually abusing boys. Died 4/4/96. Claim made in 2004.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque List updated 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque Assignment Record</a>
<b>Welsh</b> 	<b>Richard J.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on the Davenport diocese's Creditors Committee website in 2007 as having credible allegations against him. On the diocese's 7/08 list of credibly accused. Accused of abuse of six boys, beginning in 1962. Died in 1971.	Davenport, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Davenport Diocese Creditors Committee Website 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Hawk Eye 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.23.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>
<b>Wendling</b>	<b>Louis E.</b>	1939	P	Settled	Diocesan	Multiple allegations of the sexual abuse of girls. One claim against Wendling included in March 2008 \$4.7M settlement with Dubuque involving claims against 9 priests. One woman claimed she was abused by Wendling in 1947. Diocesan review board and Archbishop Hanus decided allegation had not been substantiated. Died 9/25/69. At least one more claim included in 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Globe Gazette 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCRG 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph Herald 04.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>

<b>Wiebler</b> 	William F.	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accusations of abuse reported to church in the 1970s-1980s. Retired 1991. Several suits. Some claims in Davenport's 2004 settlement. One mediated to \$180K settlement. Ordered by bishop to Vianney Renewal center in 2002; left 2004, refused to return. Laicized 5/06. Suit by 12 more plaintiffs filed 5/06. Included on the Davenport diocese's list of credibly accused in 7/08, which notes allegations of abuse of 29 boys. Also worked in Jackson MS diocese. Died 9/06. On Jackson diocese's list 3/19/19.</p>	Davenport, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Quad-City Times 04.02.04</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.08.04</a>; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 09.19.04</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.21.04</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.26.05</a>; <a href="#">Press Citizen (AP) 05.12.06</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.13.06</a>; <a href="#">Courier 05.23.06</a>; <a href="#">Gazette (AP) 10.04.06</a>; <a href="#">Post Dispatch 10.04.06</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 10.15.06</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 11.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 11.26.06</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 04.08.07</a>; <a href="#">Iowa City Press-Citizen 02.11.08</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.10.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Davenport List 07.14.08</a>; <a href="#">Quad-City Times 07.18.08</a>; <a href="#">SNAP 03.09.16</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Jackson List 03.19.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Concise Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Messenger 07.17.08</a></p>
<b>Wilwerding</b> 	Albert	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Tommie Pierick and his priest uncle told Bishop Dingman in 1978 of abuse in late 1960s starting when boy was 12. Threats and gifts used; farmhouse a common venue. Diocese admits no record of 2 complaints. W removed 1981. T died by suicide 1985; W sent for treatment again in same year. T's sister went to the diocese 1993. She went public 2002; other victims then surfaced. Diocese asked for defrocking 9/19/03. T's brother sued 2/25/04. W died 9/26/04. Civil suit filed 2006; settled 2007. On diocese's list 4/4/19. It notes 25 allegations of abuse of boys, occurring late 1950s to the mid 1980s. On San Antonio diocese's list 1/31/19. Lived in diocese 1982-84. Investigated 1984 by San Antonio police for sex assault of adult male, sent to treatment in NM. Report in 2018 of abuse of boy 1983 or 1984.</p>	Des Moines, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.12.02</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.16.02</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 05.30.03</a>; <a href="#">Channel 4000 09.19.03</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.20.03</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.26.04</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 10.03.04</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 01.18.06</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 08.24.07</a>; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 07.01.14</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Des Moines Register 9.20.03</a></p>
<b>Wingert</b>	Donald William	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as credibly accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. One</p>	Sioux City, IA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List</a></p>

						allegation noted, of a boy 1980-82. Retired 1993. Died 7/1/17. The diocese's list updated 9/24/19 shows two allegations of abuse of boys.		<a href="#">updated 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>
<b>Wunder</b>	<b>Louis W.</b>	1961	P	Settled	Diocesan	Two claims against Wunder were included in an 8/13 \$5.2M out-of-court settlement involving 10 priests and 26 victims. Earliest claimed abuse occurred in 1960s, apparently during his assignments in Clear Lake and/or Dubuque. Worked at Sacred Heart in Waterloo 1969-75 and on faculty at Columbus High School 1974 through 1975. Died 1/28/90.	Dubuque, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS 2 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Dyersville Commercial 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Radio Iowa 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Telegraph-Herald 08.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">WCF Courier 08.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Dubuque - Table of Accused Priests and Assignment Records 08.01.13</a>
<b>Yetmar</b>	<b>John Charles</b>	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its 2/22/19 list. Two allegations noted, of abuse of boys 1968-74. Retired 2002. Faculties removed 2004. The diocese's updated list 9/24/19 shows three allegations of abuse of boys, same time-period.	Sioux City, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux City List updated 09.24.19</a>
<b>Zuch</b> 	<b>Francis T.</b>	1932	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 12/15/95 suit of sexually abusing two altar boys 1970-75. The complaint alleges that Zuch "systematically" abused "numerous" altar boys "starting in the 1940s." Some of the abuse allegedly occurred at a cabin on Clear Lake. Suit was settled by 2002. Zuch was director of Catholic Charities in the diocese 1935-55. Died in 1993. On diocese's list 4/4/19. It notes five allegations of abuse of boys in the early to mid 1970s.	Des Moines, IA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Complaint 12.15.95</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 12.16.95</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 12.22.95</a> ; <a href="#">Cityview 01.24.96</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 02.16.96</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 03.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Des Moines List 04.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



**BISHOPACCOUNTABILITY.ORG**

Documenting the Abuse Crisis  
in the Roman Catholic Church

## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States

Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)



**Total Individuals: 284**

Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).




The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).


Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
Acosta	Humberto	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville diocese on its list 1/31/19. Left the diocese in 1994. List notes "Allegation fully disclosed to receiving Military Ordinary in Venezuela."	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Agnes	Sister		N	Sued	Benedictine	A woman claimed in a 1991 or 1992 of lawsuit of abuse as a child by Sister Agnes, a teacher at the girl's elementary school, Immaculate Heart of Mary in San Antonio. The girl allegedly told at least two priests, both Claretians, during confessions at the time of the abuse. She claims she repressed her memories until an injury and subsequent CAT scan in early 1990. The suit was filed within two years of 1990 but lower court dismissed. Appeals court affirmed the dismissal it in 2/94.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sanchez v Archdiocese of San Antonio, TX Court of Appeals, 02.23.94</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Aguilar	Ricardo	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b>



						ministry in 2011. Laicized in 2017.		<a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Almaguer/Alamaguer	Santiago	< 1975	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	From Mexico. Accused in a 4/12 civil suit against the Dioceses of Las Cruces and El Paso, and Our Lady of Health parish in Las Cruces. One man alleged that "Santiago" abused him in 1978 at Holy Cross Retreat Center in Mesilla Park, NM, then at the retreat center for the El Paso diocese. Suit claims other known victims. Reportedly deceased. On the Las Cruces diocese's list with full named 11/8/18. Abuse reported to the diocese in 2012, alleged to have occurred 1975-78. Noted to have worked in the diocese at Our Lady of Health in 1978. Assigned to St. Anthony Seminary in El Paso in 1975. On El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19 (spelled Alamaguer). Noted to have returned to Mexico Province in 1979 and left the Franciscans.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">El Paso Times 04.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">KFox 14 04.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Antle	Nicholas Cornelius	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired 1990. Removed from ministry 2011. Died 2016.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Aviles	Jose	1990	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 2002 Aviles was director of Assumption Seminary's vocation office. Removed from parish assignment in 2/04 over accusations involving an incident with a teenage boy in 1985, shortly before Aviles entered seminary. Complaint received 8/03; not immediately removed because the incident occurred prior to his	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 02.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 02.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 02.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						ordination and archdiocese not sure canon law applied. After archdiocese found the allegation to be "substantive," Aviles was sent for long-term residential psychological treatment. A second allegation in 2004, of abuse of a teenage boy in 1994. Police notified. Permanently removed from ministry. Died in 2008. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.		
<b>Bagert</b> 	<b>Matthew</b>	1997	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested 2005 on charges of possessing child porn on his computer. Trial set for 6/06. Charges dismissed just prior to trial after judge said evidence of the porn was obtained illegally by a deacon and another priest. Case referred to Feds for prosecution. Left priesthood and married. In 11/08 Bagert pled not guilty to federal indictment of child porn. In 4/09 he changed plea to guilty. Sentenced 12/1/09 to 4 years 3 months in prison. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Noted to be laicized.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.07.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.28.09</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 04.28.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.01.09</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 12.01.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.02.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Diocese Priest Details</a>
<b>Barone</b> 	<b>Michael J.</b>	1975	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Dallas. Became Tyler priest in 1987. Retired 2017. Placed on leave 1/19 by Tyler diocese after information that Dallas would be including Barone on its list of accused. Case to go before Tyler review board.	Tyler, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tyler Bishop's Letter 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Barton</b>	<b>Claude</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 11/58 - 9/60. Died 11/9/79.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Barousseau</b>	<b>Peter</b>	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	From France. Born in 1909.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Morning News</a>




						Named publicly as accused by the Dallas diocese in 7/19. Barusseau was a fill-in priest 1960-61 in Denton, Dallas and Shermon. The alleged abuse occurred in 1960. Deceased.		<a href="#">07.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas</a> <a href="#">Priest Details</a>
<b>Barzyk</b> 	<b>Robert Ralph</b>	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired 1993. Removed from ministry 1994. Died 2007.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Beazley</b> 	<b>Francis</b>	1940	P	Accused	Oblate	A woman came forward in 1/04 to allege abuse by Beazley in 1957 when she was an elementary student in Edinberg (which later became part of the Brownsville diocese). Her therapist informed the Brownsville Bishop in the 1990s. Beazley also worked in the San Antonio, San Angelo, Amarillo, Baton Rouge, and Colorado Springs dioceses. Died in 1992.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 01.26.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Bedrosian</b>	<b>Robert J.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Missionaries of the Holy Family	Named publicly as accused by the Corpus Christi diocese on its list 1/31/19. Left the diocese in 1979. Left his order 1985. Died 10/1/14. Added to the Duluth diocese's list of the credibly accused in 11/19. It notes his ordination to have been in 1966. Pastor of a Hillman parish 10/1/80 -3/12/81.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Duluth List updated 11.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Behnke</b> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1949	P	Settled	Discalced Carmelite Friars	A suit filed in 10/02 by a Dallas-area man alleged Behnke abused him as a boy at St. Mary of Carmel in Oak Cliff 1978-80; Behnke denied charges. Per 2003 news, he was living at the Servants of the Paraclete treatment facility in Jemez Springs, NM. Dallas diocese denied sending him there and the order wouldn't comment. Five	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 02.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 11.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Plaintiffs' Attorney 10.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Latin American Herald Tribune 10.23.09</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">KFOR 08.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.26.10</a> ;




						<p>more plaintiffs joined the suit. Settled for \$4.65M 10/09. All but \$500K of the settlement came from the order. Also worked in OK. Died 11/9/08. On Dallas diocese and San Antonio archdiocese's lists 1/31/19. Accused in 2017 of abuse of a San Antonio boy in the 1970s. On Oklahoma City archdiocese's list 10/3/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.16.10</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List 10.03.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Oklahoma City List Updated 01.21.20</a></p>
Blum	Orville Raymond	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Removed in 5/02. Told his congregation in Hereford, TX that a former student at Alamo Catholic High School had accused him of molesting her in the mid-1970s. Resigned as priest in 7/02. Later found working as groundskeeper at Amarillo Country Club. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Amarillo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 05.04.02</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.04.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 05.10.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 07.02.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.04.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 07.09.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 08.06.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.27.02</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Bollich</p> 	Ronald W.	1964	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Suspended 5/94, retired for "health reasons." Died 8/7/96. A civil suit filed 4/12/12 against the Beaumont diocese and its Bishop alleged Bollich abused a 14-year-old boy at Sacred Heart in Nacogdoches, TX in 1976-77. The parish was then in the Beaumont diocese, later in the Diocese of Tyler. Four other accusers from the Nacogdoches area and one from Bridge City joined suit. All claims settled and suit dismissed 12/11/13. On the Beaumont diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Beaumont, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Orange Leader 08.09.96</a>; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 04.20.12</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 04.20.12</a>; <a href="#">Nacogdoches Daily Sentinel 04.20.12</a>; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 09.27.12</a>; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 09.27.12</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 09.27.12</a>; <a href="#">KTRE 09.28.12</a>; <a href="#">Daily Sentinel 03.26.13</a>; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 12.12.13</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Settlement 12.12.13</a>; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 12.13.13</a>; <a href="#">Southeast Texas Record 01.07.14</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Boylan	Dennis A.	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Removed in 2002 because of sexual abuse allegations. No specific information found on actual allegations. Received treatment at Jemez Springs at some point. 1993 Catholic Directory shows him on</p>	Amarillo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 7.2.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 7.9.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 5.8.04</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 7.4.02</a>; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 07.20.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.27.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.22.04</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>

						sick leave from Kalamazoo Diocese. In 2004 he was apparently active again because he was conducting funerals in Amarillo.		
<b>Brinkman</b> 	<b>Terence P.</b>	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A man filed a civil suit in 7/10 alleging that Brinkman molested and raped him between 1974 and 1976 while assigned to St. Charles Borromeo in Houston. Placed on leave. Plaintiff alleged that in at least two incidents, Brinkman used chloroform to render him unconscious before raping him. In 11/10, the suit was dismissed due to the statute of limitations. Plaintiff requested new trial. Brinkman denied the allegations. In 1/20 Brinkman remains pastor of St. John the Evangelist in Baytown, his role since 2008.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> John Doe I v Roman Catholic Arch of Galveston-Houston, Harris Co District Court, Cause No 2010-41180, 07.02.10; <a href="#">Houston Press 11.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 11.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 11.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU TV 11.30.18</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 12.04.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">KHOU 12.04.18</a>
<b>Brown</b> 	<b>Richard Thomas</b>	1980	P	Arrested	Diocesan	<p>Accused of molesting a teenage girl in 1981. Police notified. Transferred to parishes without notice to pastors. Rumors of behavior with 7th-8th grade boys. Removed from active ministry 1993. Per diocese in 2002, Brown was living "as a hermit in a New York monastery." Allegation 10/18 of abuse of a girl in the 1980s. Accuser said she told diocese in 2004. Report not in pages of Brown's file initially turned over to detectives; some info in pages later turned over. Also revealed Brown admitted to touching two juveniles in DC and TX. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Noted to be absent on</p>	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.06.97</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catalyst 04.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">Larchmont Gazette 09.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Governing 05.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.19.20</a> ; <a href="#">FOX 2 Now 01.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 01.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">WBAP 01.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.31.20</a> ; <a href="#">MYInfo.com 02.01.20</a> ; <a href="#">NBC DFW 02.06.20</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 02.10.20</a> ; <a href="#">KDFW 02.15.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.29.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>



						leave. Diocesan headquarters raided by Dallas police in 5/19 related to this case and four others. Found by detectives in Pecos, NM; admitted to sexually abusing up to 50 children. Arrested 1/29/20 at the Vianney Renewal Center in Dittmer, MO, on charges he molested a girl 7/5/89 in Irving, TX.		
<b>Buitrago</b>	<b>Alejandro</b>	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed in 2018. Named by diocese as credibly accused on its list 1/31/19. Noted to be retired with faculties suspended. Report 2/3/19 to police from a woman who said Buitrago abused her when she was ages 5-7. She said she contacted the diocesan chancellor in 2015, but did not hear back. Diocesan headquarters were raided by Dallas police in 5/19 related to Buitrago and four other cases.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Governing 05.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.29.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Bujnowski</b>	<b>Leo</b>	1933	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named publicly by the diocese on its list 2/13/19. Died in 1976. Accused in a lawsuit of sexually abusing a boy, ages 9-10, in 1966-67. The abuse allegedly took place at Sacred Heart Church in Coleman, TX, where Bujnowski was assigned, and at the boy's home. The suit settled in 2020 in the low five figures.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>
<b>Burke</b>	<b>Terrance</b>	1975	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for the Diocese of Amarillo, where he worked until 7/02. Died in 2016. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Burke</b>	<b>Thomas H. (Patrick)</b>	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Full name Thomas Hubert (Patrick) Burke. Ordained for Amarillo.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 10/57 - 2/24/75.		
Burn	David Emmett	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired and removed from ministry in 1992. Died in 2003.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Byrne	John F.	?	P	Accused	Josephite	Named publicly as accused by the Beaumont diocese on its list 1/31/19. Also known to have been assigned in the Archdiocese of New Orleans 1967-74. Removed from ministry in about 1981. Died 8/18/14. Included on the St. Augustine diocese's list 11/6/20. Noted to have abused there 1976-78.	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of St Augustine List 11.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Cabrera	Moises	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1988.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Calhoun 	Ernest Dale	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for Beaumont TX diocese. Personnel file says he should never have been ordained. Raped a 15-year-old boy in 1969. Served as US Navy chaplain in mid-1970s. Transferred to Yakima Diocese 11/76; continued to abuse. Faculties revoked in Yakima in about 1986. At least 1 claim against Beaumont diocese settled 1998. Suit filed in WA in 1988 against Calhoun and R. Scully, settled in 1994. At least 3 known victims in 1980s in WA. Also worked in Seattle; on its Tribunal 1987-88. May have gone on to live in TX. A 10/11 suit in WA settled 12/12 for \$50K; 5/13 suit settled 2/14 for \$75K. Included on the Seattle archdiocese's 1/15/16. Name	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CJC v Bishop of Yakima, 94-2-01931-5, Snohomish Co 07.25.94</a> ; <a href="#">CJC, Appellant v Bishop of Yakima, WA Court of Appeals, 943 P2d 1150, 09.22.97</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.99</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 04.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Bishop Sevilla of Yakima 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 02.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Voice from the Desert 09.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 07.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald 10.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 10.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald Republic 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wenatchee World 02.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald-Republic 02.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">Yakima Herald 01.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Yakima List</a>

						reversed at times in the Official Catholic Directory, as "Calhoun Dale." On Beaumont diocese's list 1/31/19. On Yakima's list 7/9/19.		<a href="#">07.09.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Callery</b> 	<b>Peter J.</b>	1972	P	Sued	Jesuit	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 10/19 of abuse of a Jesuit College Prep student in the early 1980s. The plaintiff also claimed abuse by former Jesuit Prep president Rev. Patrick Koch. Callery was the boy's teacher and wrestling coach. The abuse is said to have occurred in a hotel room during a team trip to a match. In 10/19 Callery is living and working at Manresa House of Retreats in Convent, LA. The Jesuits stated that Callery would be suspended from public ministry "until this matter is resolved." Another former Prep student joined a suit filed in 8/19 against the school and diocese, alleging abuse there by Callory and Rev. Vincent Malatesta.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Caponi</b>	<b>Jerome</b>	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Benedictines. Incardinated 1971 into Diocese of Corpus Christi. Excardinated 1982. Died 2/27/09.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Catalina</b>	<b>Anthony</b>	1929	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 10/58 - 7/68. Died 11/30/68.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cayetano Romero</b>	<b>Jose Leoca</b>	1926	P	Accused	Diocesan	Full name Jose Leoca dio Cayetan de los Dolores. Died in 1978. Accused in 2015 of sexually abusing a boy in 1952 or 1953.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Chavez</b>	<b>Ronaldo Mitchell</b>	2010	D	Convicted	Diocesan	Deacon at small mission in Granjeno, TX. Arrested 1/17/14, charged with molesting an altar	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Valley Central 01.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">McAllen Monitor 01.20.14</a> ; <a href="#">McAllen Monitor 01.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2</a>



						<p>boy over a two-year period, 6/2010- 8/2012. Diocese had removed his privileges as deacon in 2012 when allegations first surfaced. Lost his job as principal at South Texas Educational Technologies Inc. when he was arrested. Pled guilty, sentenced to seven years in prison. Civil suit filed 6/5/14. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">06.06.14; McAllen Monitor 06.06.14; Valley Central 06.06.14; Valley Morning Star 06.06.14; Valley Morning Star 06.06.14; Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Clarke</b></p> 	<b>Hugh</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Ordained in Ireland. Arrived in Corpus Christi diocese 1968, incardinated 1975. Suit filed 4/10 alleged Clarke molested 3 altar boys 1972-75 while assigned to Christ the King in Corpus Christi. He would frequently drive through the low-income housing near the parish and pick up altar boys to help him do projects at the church. Some of the abuse occurred during these "projects." Retired in 1997 and moved to Ireland, where he died 12/16/02. Suit settled for \$1.2M 7/12/11. On Corpus Christi diocese's list 1/31/19. Added to Raleigh diocese's list on 5/29/19; arrived in the US as a Carmelite priest in 1965 and assigned to Immaculate Conception in Hendersonville NC, now in the Charlotte diocese. Added to Charlotte diocese's list in 2/20.</p>	Corpus Christi, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Asheville Citizen Times 01.24.65; Asheville Citizen Times 06.02.65; South Texas Catholic 01.03.03; Corpus Christi Caller Times 04.09.10; Corpus Christi Caller Times 07.13.11; KSAT 07.13.11; KZTV 07.13.11; Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19; List of Raleigh Diocese 05.29.19; Diocese of Charlotte Clarke Details 02.28.20; Diocese of Charlotte List updated 02.28.20; WFAE 03.02.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Clerx</b></p> 	<b>Theophilus</b>	1957	P	Sued	Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	<p>Worked in San Antonio 1959-1992. The archdiocese revealed in 2019 that there were seven allegations, six of the in 2011, dating to the 1990s. In 2002 Clerx was accused of</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.26.11; Statement by Archdiocese of San Antonio 02.27.11; San Antonio Express News 02.28.11; WOA! 03.03.11; KSAT 03.09.11; Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b></p>







						sexually abusing a child in the early 1960s. He admitted to the abuse. Died 12/17/03. In 1/11, four sisters filed suit against the San Antonio archdiocese, alleging that Clerx molested them; one said he raped her repeatedly 1988-1992. The girls were minors and he was assigned to St. John Berchman's in San Antonio. Their mother worked for parish. Clerx gave the girls special privileges and visited them when mother was at work. One of the women reported the abuse to the Archdiocese in 2010. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Clogan</b> 	<b>Paul M.</b>	1999	P	Charged	Diocesan	Had lived in TX, married. Ordained at age 66 for the Diocese of Portland, ME after his wife died. Returned to TX. Worked in Diocese of Austin beginning 1/01. Arrested 2005 in TX, charged with groping a 16-year-old boy in a movie theater. Criminal trial in 9/08 ended in mistrial. New trial was to be held 12/08, but did not take place. Died in Austin 7/29/12. On diocese's list 1/31/19.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 12.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Bangor Daily News 12.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">Portland Press Herald 12.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Highlander News (Marble Falls, TX 03.16.06)</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN 09.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Statement from Diocese of Austin 07.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">Bangor Daily News 08.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">WLBZ 08.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Colella</b> 	<b>David L.</b>	1957	P	Accused	Trinitarian	Placed on leave by his Order in 9/08 after allegation that he sexually abused a minor in 1990 while pastor of Our Lady of Sorrows parish in the Victoria, TX diocese. Worked in the diocese 1981-1990. Colella denied the allegation. Order said it was the first against him. Worked 1990-2004 at parishes in the Dallas, TX diocese. Worked in Philadelphia parishes in retirement.	Victoria, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of Philadelphia 09.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bucks County Courier Times 09.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Victoria Advocate 09.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Victoria Advocate 09.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Victoria List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						Moved to the Trinitarians' Provinciate in Baltimore, MD. On the Victoria diocese's list 1/31/19.		
Collins	Hubert	1976	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 02/13/19. Died 4/19/99.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Connaughton	Laurence (Lorcan)	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Excardinated 2/58. Likely deceased.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Contreras	Jose Luis	1967	P	Accused	Claretian	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Assigned to the diocese 1983-88. Accused in 1987 of touching the genitals of a 17-year-old boy, who was a patient at a hospital where Contreras was chaplain. Removed, sent to treatment. Faculties in the archdiocese removed. Per archdiocese, Contreras said he was returning to his native Guadalajara to live with his sister. Returned to the states, worked in the Santa Rosa, CA diocese 1995-2000, except for a short time in 1998 as a chaplain at the WA State Reformatory near Seattle. Celebrated 50th anniversary of ordination in a parish in Colima, Mexico in 2017. Retired.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 12.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">ProPublica 03.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Crisp 	Robert R.	1975	P	Convicted	Diocesan	In 4/10, Crisp told Sacred Heart in Rowlett parishioners via letter that the diocese had granted his request for a 6-month leave of absence. A week later the bishop told parishioners he had removed Crisp because several women, including 2 teens, complained of inappropriate and unwanted touching.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Letter from Bishop of Dallas Diocese 05.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.29.10</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 06.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Reassignment 07.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS DFW Channel 21 02.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas</a>

						Privileges removed. Pled no contest 3/11. Sentenced to 6 months deferred adjudication and \$650 fine. In 7/14 it was learned that Bishop Farrell had reassigned Crisp to prison ministry. He may also have been ministering at St. Joseph Village, a retirement home, in Coppell, TX. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Noted to be retired with faculties suspended. Accused in a suit filed in 8/19 of abusing a boy in the 1980s at St. Pius X School.		<a href="#">Morning News 11.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Cuello	Gustavo DeJesus		P	Convicted	Diocesan	Colombia native. Ordained for the Guayaquil archdiocese in Ecuador. Arrived in Tyler diocese 1995. Arrested in 1997; charged with having sex with 13-year-old girl. Released on bail and fled the country. Arrested in Ecuador 7/03 and extradited to Texas. Found guilty in trial 10/03. Sentenced to 50 years in prison. Cuello rejected the judge's sentence and opted to have a jury decide his sentence. In 10/03 jury sentenced him to life in prison. Civil suit settled for less than \$100,000. Laicization announced 11/06.	Tyler, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 05.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 05.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 06.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 07.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 10.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 10.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 10.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 10.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tyler Morning Telegraph 11.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tyler Bishop's Letter 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Custodio	Narcisco Marquez		D	Convicted	Diocesan	Custodio, a deacon at St. Paul the Apostle in Richardson, was arrested in 6/84 and charged with aggravated sexual assault of an 11-year-old boy. Sentenced in 4/85 to 8 years jail. Civil suit filed in 1986 against the parish, the Dallas Diocese, the San Antonio Archdiocese, and Custodio. It settled at some point.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> San Antonio Light 06.21.86 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
DaCosta	Lee	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List</a>

						diocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired in 2012. Faculties removed in 2019.		<a href="#">01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Daly	James L. (Laurence)	1930	P	Accused	Diocesan	Full name James Leslie (Laurence) Daly. Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 9/30 - 1/44 and 7/63 - 8/65. Died 6/26/88.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Daly	William	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland for the Diocese of Corpus Christi. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/31/19. Left the diocese in 1971. Died 11/9/82.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Davila 	Johnny	1984	P	Convicted	Diocesan	The archdiocese was notified in 12/93 that Davila had been accused of sexually abusing two girls. Arrested. Pled guilty. Sentenced to 7 years probation; ordered by court to undergo weekly counseling for an indefinite period. Laicized in 1999. Lifetime sex offender registration per website accessed 10/16/10. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.03.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 0 02.05.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.08.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 01.24.95</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
De Llano	Domingo	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired in 1999. Died 5/4/13.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
DeFrancisco	Luis (Eugenio)	1931	P	Accused	Diocesan	Extern priest from Cali, Colombia. Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1960.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Delaney	Daniel Joseph	1973	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 11/03 R. Scamardo, the former chief counsel for the Diocese of Galveston-Houston, announced that he had been abused in 1975 by Delaney, former director for youth ministry for the Austin diocese. Scamardo told	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">New York Times 11.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 11.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 12.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 05.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a>

						Austin Bishop of his allegations and requested in-patient treatment. Matter settled in 10/03 for \$250K and counseling fees. Delaney laicized in 1987 "for behavior problems." Bishop admitted he had heard from other victims. Another suit filed 5/04. Died in 2008. On Austin diocese's list 1/31/19.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Detwiler</b> 	<b>Russel William</b>		D	Convicted	Diocesan	Ordained a Deacon of the diocese in 1995; worked at Sacred Heart parish in Wichita Falls. Moved to MI 2001, returned to TX Spring 2006. Returned to Sacred Heart parish in 1/09. Involved in prison ministry. Arrested 5/25/17 after a 14-year-old girl told therapist Detwiler touched her inappropriately between 2010-12, when she was under age 10. Charged with Indecency with a Child. Girl's mother said she had previously confronted Detwiler about the allegations. Convicted in 6/18, and again in 2018 related to charges involving the same victim in Wichita Falls.	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">North Texas Catholic 11.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sacred Heart Parish History 09.14.16</a> ; <a href="#">Fr Worth Diocesan Org Chart 05.19.17</a> ; <a href="#">Newschannel 6 05.30.17</a> ; <a href="#">Times Record 05.31.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List Updated 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN TV 01.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Detzel</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed in 1977. Laicized.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Diaz</b>	<b>Nelson</b>	2001	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Lubbock diocese on its list 1/31/19. Permanently removed from ministry in 2011.	Lubbock, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Lubbock List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>DiBenedetto</b>	<b>Peter Paul</b>	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died 11/28/95.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Doga</b> 	<b>Allen Ray</b>	1949	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1999.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


Dougherty	George Patrick	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1996. Died in 2002.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Dougherty 	Stephen Tarleton	2003	P	Convicted	Society of Our Lady of the Most Holy Trinity	Removed from active ministry in 12/11 after the Corpus Christi diocese received an allegation that Dougherty had engaged in sexual misconduct. His accuser filed a civil lawsuit 7/12/16, claiming Dougherty sexually abused her 2005-2011, beginning when she was age 7. Indicted in 6/16 charges of rape of a 13-year-old girl in 12/11. Pled not guilty. Judge declared a mistrial in 3/17 after jury deadlocked. Convicted at second trial 2/28/18, sentenced to 60 years in prison. Bishop Mulvey testified that a man told him in a letter that Dougherty sexually abused him at age 8. On diocese's list 1/31/19. On Fargo diocese's list 1/2/20, where he worked at some point. No known allegations there.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SNAP 07.20.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Caller-Times 07.20.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Caller-Times 07.21.16</a> ; <a href="#">Tahira Khan Merrit Law Firm 07.22.16</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller-Times 03.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller-Times 03.01.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Beeville Bee-Picayune 02.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Beeville Bee-Picayune 10.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fargo List 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Drinan 	Daniel Michael	1977	P	Accused	Claretian	Removed in 5/02 after a complaint of inappropriate behavior with a minor. Charged with misdemeanor assault not involving sexual contact or injuries to child. Paid fine; no jail. Bishop refused to return him to ministry because of incident and past issues discovered during investigation. Worked in Reno, NV in 2005 at drug rehab facility for paroled prisoners. Removed from ministry by Order in 2006. Arrested 9/9/12 in Denver airport after viewing porn on laptop and masturbating	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 05.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 07.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 11.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 12.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette Journal 01.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 09.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by US Attorney's Office, Denver 09.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">AVN 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Westword 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Reno</a>



						during flight. Pled guilty 12/11/12. Laicized in 2014. On Baton Rouge diocese's list in early 2019. It notes report in 3/03 of abuse in the late 1970s while assigned to Christ the King in Baton Rouge. Left diocese in 1979. On Austin diocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">Gazette-Journal 12.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 02.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Drouilhet</b>	<b>Henry</b>	1928	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died 8/6/88.	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Duesman</b>	<b>John</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired 1975. Died 1984.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Edelin</b> 	<b>Richard A.</b>	1979	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 1996 of repeatedly groping a girl confessional and at retreats 1981-82, beginning when she was age 17. He denied the allegations. Accuser was given \$5K and told by Bishop Fiorenza on 02/23/96 that Edelin was suspended. Assigned to six parishes his first ten years after ordination. Served as USAF Chaplain from 1989-92, on leave 1992-97. Not indexed in the Directories after 1997 until 2003, when the diocese tried to reinstate him. Accuser complained. He went to work in Baker, OR diocese where seminary classmate was bishop. Included on Galveston-Houston archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes that Edelin was removed from public ministry in 2013.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 02.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">KGW NEWS 03.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram (AP) 04.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 04.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">KBCI 04.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 08.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Eggerling</b> 	<b>Milton</b>	1954	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained for the Sioux Falls SD diocese. Worked in a number of archdioceses and dioceses: St. Paul-Minneapolis, Bismarck ND, Oakland CA, Austin TX, San	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Austin Chronicle 04.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Pilot 03.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">American-Statesman 03.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">KEYE 03.14.16</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 04.26.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sioux Falls List 03.21.19</a>



						<p>Jose CA, Lima Peru via the Boston-based Society of St. John the Apostle, and Boston MA. Accused in a 3/16 lawsuit of sexual abuse of a boy over five years, beginning when he was an 11-year-old student and altar server at St. Louis parish in Austin in the 1970s. Eggerling was assigned to Austin 1973-79. He reportedly plied the boy with alcohol and took him on trips. Died 2/29/08, per the 2009 Official Catholic Directory. On Sioux Falls diocese's list 3/21/19 (it erroneously notes his death dated as 3/7/2008). On Austin diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>		<p><b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a></p>
<p><b>Elizondo</b></p> 	Virgilio	1963	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a lawsuit filed 5/22/15 of the sexual abuse of a teenage boy in 1983 in San Antonio. The accuser said Elizondo kissed and fondled him after he told Elizondo that former seminarian and then-Rev. Jesus Armando Dominguez had sexually abused him. Elizondo denied abuse. Longtime University of Notre Dame professor, known as founder of Latino theology in the U.S. Still in ministry 6/8/15. Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound 3/14/16. On San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">John Doe v San Antonio and Dominguez and Elizondo 05.22.15</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Philly 05.29.15</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 03.14.16</a>; <a href="#">SNAP 03.14.16</a>; <a href="#">Religion News Service 03.15.16</a>; <a href="#">South Bend Tribune 03.15.16</a>; <a href="#">The Rivard Report 03.15.16</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 03.17.16</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 03.19.16</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 03.26.16</a>; <a href="#">The Observer 04.08.16</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 04.11.16</a>; <a href="#">New York Daily News 04.12.16</a>; <a href="#">South Bend Tribune 04.14.16</a>; <a href="#">Terra 03.15.17</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Engle	James	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19 Died 5/16/99.</p>	Beaumont, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Escobedo</b></p> 	Armando	1964	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 6/25/10 civil suit of abusing a boy 1978-81, while assigned to Our Lady of St. John of Fields in Mission, TX. Much of the abuse is said to</p>	Brownsville, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">The Monitor 06.26.10</a>; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 06.27.10</a>; <a href="#">Valley Central 06.28.10</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>


have occurred on parish property. Petition says Escobedo would ply the boy with alcohol. Escobedo denied the allegations. On the Brownsville diocese's list 1/31/19. It notes that he was removed from ministry in 2002.


<p><b>Espitia</b></p> 	<p><b>David</b></p>	<p>1994</p>	<p>P</p>	<p>Settled</p>	<p>Diocesan</p>	<p>Espitia spent several years as a Briggittine monk before attending St. Mary's seminary. Ordained for the San Angelo diocese. In early 6/03 Espitia told Bishop Pfeifer that someone was accusing him of sexually abusing a minor. Espitia denied the abuse but said he would step aside temporarily. On 6/13/03 he was found hanged in the rectory. Police investigation of suicide found child pornography on his computer. His accuser filed a civil suit in 12/09, claiming Espitia abused him over eight years, until 2002. Settled at mediation in 11/11. On the diocese's list 2/13/19.</p>	<p>San Angelo, TX</p>	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Associated Press 06.13.03</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.17.03</a>; <a href="#">Coleman Chronicle and Democrat-Chronicle 06.17.03</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.18.03</a>; <a href="#">West Texas Angelus, page 4, 07.01.03</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.24.03</a>; <a href="#">San Angelo Times 01.22.06</a>; <a href="#">CBS 7 12.29.09</a>; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.30.09</a>; <a href="#">NewsWest9 12.30.09</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 12.31.09</a>; <a href="#">San Angelo Standard Times 11.21.11</a>; <a href="#">Odessa American 11.23.11</a>; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 11.28.11</a>; <a href="#">San Angelo Standard Times 11.28.11</a>; <a href="#">San Angelo Standard Times 11.29.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.30.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Esquivel</b></p>	<p><b>Miguel</b></p>	<p>1982</p>	<p>P</p>	<p>Arrested</p>	<p>Diocesan</p>	<p>Accused in 2002 of sexually assaulting a girl in the late 1980s and early 1990s. Removed from active ministry in 4/02. Arrested by the sheriff's office in 6/02 and charged with eight felony counts. Civil suit filed in 7/02. "On duty outside the diocese" per the 2002 Official Catholic Directory. He had been serving as chaplain in a federal prison out of state until allegations surfaced. Criminal charges dropped in 1/04 due to SOL. Civil suit settled. On Las Cruces diocese's list 11/8/18. Noted to</p>	<p>San Angelo, TX</p>	<p><b>Source:</b>  San Angelo Standard-Times 06.05.02; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.06.02</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 06.06.02</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 06.06.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 08.22.02</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 05.04.03</a>; <a href="#">MyWestTexas 05.15.03</a>; <a href="#">San Angelo Standard-Times 01.22.06</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.12.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a>; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>

						have worked in the Las Cruces diocese in 1996, as a La Tuna Prison chaplain. On San Angelo's list 2/13/19.		
<b>Estrada</b> 	<b>Domingo Gonzales</b>	1972	P	Settled	Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate of Texas	Arrested and indicted 5/04 on charges that he had molested a boy 6/90 in Midland TX. Estrada was assigned to Midland from 1986 to 1996. He was living in San Antonio at the time of his arrest. Acquitted in criminal case by jury 12/04. Named in civil suit which settled. Still shown as priest when he died in San Antonio 9/21/09. On San Angelo diocese's list 2/13/19.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 05.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.02.04</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.02.04</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Odessa American 12.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 12.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Angelo-Standard Times 01.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 05.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 09.23.09</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 0 10.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Faust</b>	<b>Claude</b>	1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1973.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Feit</b> 	<b>John B.</b>	1959 ?	P	Convicted	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Ordained for Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Pleaded no contest 1962 to reduced charge of aggravated assault for grabbing a young woman in church in 1960. Shortly after the 1960 assault, he became prime suspect in rape/murder of another young woman in McAllen, TX. Feit worked at Servants of the Paraclete treatment facility for clergy in NM for several years and joined the order. Became Superior; placed many abusers in outside positions. Left order in 1972, married and raised a family. Worked many yrs for St. Vincent de Paul Society in Phoenix. In 2002 a former priest told police Feit confessed the murder to him in 1963. Grand jury investigation in 2004. Not	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles New Times 08.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 11.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 03.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 04.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Phoenix New Times 07.07.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 04.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 05.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">AZFamily 08.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Crossland Foundation 08.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels Blog 11.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 05.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 06.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 06.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">CNN Timeline 06.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 06.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Daily News 06.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monitor 02.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 48 Hours 03.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">Monitor 03.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">Valley Central 03.03.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 2</a>

indicted. Arrested 2/9/16 on charges related to the 1960 murder. Waived extradition. Convicted at trial 12/7/17. Sentenced to life in prison. Was to be transferred to state prison, the Byrd Unit in Huntsville. Died in prison 2/11/20.

03.04.14; Monitor 03.04.14; SNAP Statement 03.05.14; Valley Central 03.06.14; Brownsville Herald 03.07.14; Monitor 03.10.14; Valley Central 03.11.14; Monitor 03.13.14; [Dallas Morning News](#) 02.10.16; [Arizona Republic](#) 02.11.16; [KRIS](#) 02.11.16; [SNAP](#) 02.11.16; [Valley Central](#) 02.11.16; [Newsday](#) 02.14.16; [Monitor](#) 02.20.16; [Arizona Republic](#) 02.24.16; [Monitor](#) 02.24.16; [NBC DFW](#) 02.24.16; [Valley Central](#) 02.25.16; [Arizona Republic](#) 03.08.16; [Valley Central](#) 03.08.16; [ABC 15](#) 03.09.16; [KRGV](#) 03.09.16; [San Antonio Express-News](#) 03.09.16; [The Monitor](#) 03.09.16; [Albuquerque Journal](#) 03.10.16; [KURV](#) 06.06.16; [The Monitor](#) 06.06.16; [Monitor](#) 06.15.16; [People](#) 08.17.16; [People](#) 08.17.16; [People](#) 08.18.16; [Brownsville Herald](#) 09.02.16; [Monitor](#) 01.31.17; [KRGV](#) 02.13.17; [The Monitor](#) 02.13.17; [Brownsville Herald](#) 04.09.17; [KRGV](#) 04.10.17; [Monitor](#) 04.10.17; [Courthouse News Service](#) 04.14.17; [San Antonio Express-News](#) 05.24.17; [Monitor](#) 06.07.17; [RGV Proud](#) 07.19.17; [Courthouse News Service](#) 09.05.17; [Monitor](#) (McAllen TX) 09.09.17; [KVEO-TV](#) 09.11.17; [Courthouse News Service](#) 09.12.17; [Courthouse News Service](#) 11.15.17; [Monitor](#) 11.25.17; [AP via US News and World Report](#) 11.26.17; [New York Daily News](#) 11.27.17; [The Monitor](#) 11.28.17; [CBS](#) 11.30.17; [Reuters](#) 11.30.17; [KENS-TV](#) 12.01.17; [KRGV-TV](#) 12.01.17; [Dallas News](#) 12.02.17; [Toronto Sun](#) 12.02.17; [Univision](#) 12.03.17; [Court House News](#) 12.04.17; [San Antonio Express-News](#) 12.04.17; [The Monitor](#) 12.04.17; [710 KURV News Talk](#) 12.05.17; [710 KURV News Talk](#) 12.05.17; [CBS](#) 12.05.17; [CBS 4 News](#) 12.05.17; [KRGV](#) 12.05.17; [San Antonio Express-News](#) 12.05.17; [710](#)

							<a href="#">KURV News Talk 12.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News 12.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV 12.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.06.17</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">McAllen Monitor 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">Assoicated Press 12.08.17</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News 12.08.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.08.17</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post, via Denver Post 12.08.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV-TV Channel 5 12.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV-TV Channel 5 12.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 12.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">KRGV-TV Channel 5 12.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">The Mary Sue 12.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 12.16.17</a> ; <a href="#">El Manana 12.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">48 Hours - CBS News 01.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Monitor 04.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News 02.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A	
<b>Feminelli</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1987	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of buying presents for a 15-year-old boy in exchange for wrestling matches. Feminelli was a deacon at time; ordained even after charges made by boy and family. Denied the allegations. The family said church did not believe them and drove them away by circulating false information about them. Case dismissed in 1991. Retired 4/16/07. Included on the diocese's list 1/31/19. In 3/19 Feminelli filed a defamation suit against the diocese.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> Court of Appeals Decision in Kelly v Diocese of Corpus Christi, 13-91-287-CV, 05.14.92; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.29.92</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 06.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 06.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Caller Times 01.28.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fenerty</b>	<b>Martin</b>		B	Accused	FSC - Brothers of the Christian Schools	Per Fenerty's personnel file, a woman made a complaint of abuse against Br. Fenerty in 4/02. No date of abuse was stated and no litigation was filed. The woman alleged that Fenerty molested her on several occasions when she was ages 5 1/2 -12. The abuse allegedly occurred in Santa	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> Doe vs NOSF et al; El Paso Cty, No 2003-847; <a href="#">Times Picayune 03.04.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						<p>Fe where Fenerty was a teacher. Fenerty denied abuse but said there was an occasional hug. He was placed on leave and then "retired." Reportedly remained active in 2007,</p>		
<p><b>Fernandez Baeza</b></p> 	<b>Federico</b>	?	P	Settled	Franciscan	<p>Chicago-St. Louis Province Franciscan, in San Antonio 1981-87. Accused in 1988 suit of abusing two boys. Church promised to investigate and asked parents to keep quiet. Sent to treatment. Boys' older brother said the priest abused him, too. Previously arrested for public indecency. Criminal charges dismissed. Civil suit settled 7/88. In 2002 man said he told Archbishop Flores in 1983 about seeing Fernandez naked in a swimming pool with two girls ages 10 and 11. Active priest 5/11 in Bogota, Colombia. One alleged victim who said Fernandez Baeza molested and raped him as a 5th-grader was convicted of rape and murder in 1995; he was executed in 2011 by the State of Texas. Fernandez Baeza was working in 2015 at Universidad de San Buenaventura in Cartagena, and posting "Sunday Reflections" on a Bogota church's website. On San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes eight allegations. Also removed in 2015 in Colombia by Franciscans, case referred to Vatican.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">United Press International 02.19.88</a>;  <a href="#">United Press International 03.16.88</a>;  <a href="#">United Press International 03.17.88</a>;  <a href="#">United Press International 09.21.88</a>;  <a href="#">United Press International 01.13.89</a>;  <a href="#">United Press International 06.15.89</a>;  <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.26.97</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.05.98</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.28.02</a>;  <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.22.03</a>;  <a href="#">templodesanfrancisco 05.29.11</a>; <a href="#">NY Times 06.09.11</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.10.11</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.11.11</a>; <a href="#">Global Post 09.17.15</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">San Antonio Current 6.15.11</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> </p>
<b>Fernz</b>	<b>John</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Eluru, India. Named publicly as accused by the San Angelo diocese on its list 2/13/19.</p>	San Angelo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A </p>

						Removed from ministry in the diocese 4/87. Deceased.		
<b>Finochietto</b>	<b>Arnold</b>	1936	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit 11/18 of sexually abusing an altar boy, ages 6-10, almost daily at Our Lady of Health in Las Cruces in the 1960s. The abuse allegedly included fondling, masturbation and oral copulation. Assignments included Sliver City 1959-60, San Isidro in Garfield 1960-64 and Our Lady of Health 1964-75. Retired 1981. Died 1999.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Las Cruces Sun-News 11.29.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fitzsimmons</b>	<b>Eugene T.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows as a Marianist brother in 1947. Worked at high schools in IL, TX, WI, CA, MO, HI. Per news in 2002, Fitzsimmons was accused of sexually abusing Michael Rodriguez 20 years prior when Rodriguez was a student at Catholic High School in San Antonio. Rodriguez, who was one of the "Texas Seven" prison escapees who shot and killed a police officer 12/24/00, claimed in penalty portion of his trial for this murder that Fitzsimmons abused him. Defense attorney even brought Fitzsimmons to Texas to testify at trial. Fitzsimmons invoked the Fifth Amendment and did not testify. Fitzsimmons was included on the Marianists' list 6/24/20. Withdrew from the Order in 2000. Died in 2011.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">US Marianists List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 07.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Flanagan</b>	<b>Michael T.</b>	1961	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed and retired in 1999 after accusations that he had been arrested on charges of public lewdness involving adults in 1993 and 1997. Suspended by Dallas diocese in 5/02 after an	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b>




						accusation of sexual misconduct involving a minor in the early 1980s. By 5/03, three to four men had alleged that they were abused as minors by Flanagan. One claim was settled out of court. Flanagan died in 2008. On diocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Flynn	John A.	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Admitted 10/97 to a "sexual encounter" with a female adolescent more than 20 years prior. She had written to archdiocese in 9/97; alleged he abused her as a teen in the 1960s and sexually assaulted her as a young adult in the 1970s. Removed from ministry and sent to MD treatment center for evaluation. Resigned the same year from ministry in the San Antonio archdiocese. Allowed by Bishop Carmody in 1998 to minister in Tyler TX diocese. Retired 2002; continued active ministry. In 2005 San Antonio archdiocese gave new information to Tyler diocese showing possible credible allegation of sex abuse of a girl by Flynn occurring in the 1960s-70s. Removed from ministry. Case sent to Vatican. Returned to restricted ministry 2008. After review in 2018, again removed from ministry. On San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 10.13.97</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 10.14.97</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 10.25.97</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 11.20.99</a>; <a href="#">Longview News-Journal 05.20.02</a>; <a href="#">Longview News-Journal 05.21.02</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.22.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a>; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 06.14.02</a>; <a href="#">Longview News Journal 05.14.05</a>; <a href="#">Longview News-Journal 05.18.05</a>; <a href="#">Tribune 02.07.10</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Tyler Bishop's Letter 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Fowler	Terrence	1988	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Faculties removed in 1998. Laicization in process at time of list's release.</p>	Brownsville, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Francois	Adelhard M.	1935	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Mariannhill Missionary</p>	Corpus Christi, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a></p>


						Society in Wuerzburg, Bavaria. Incardinated into the Corpus Christi diocese 1/14/50. Left the diocese 1959. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Frias	Carlos	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	From the Philippines. Monsignor. Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. It notes he was incardinated into the diocese in 1979 and retired in 2002. Died 11/24/16.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Furches	Stephen		B	Sued	FSC Brothers of the Christian Schools	Former principal of Cathedral High School in El Paso. Accused in an 8/12 civil suit filed in Santa Fe of abusing a male student of the school for two years in the late 1980s, and threatening to keep him from graduating if he told. On the El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> Texas Monthly 04.30.90; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 08.16.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gallagher	James	1984	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 2005.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Garcia	Jim Castro/Santiago	2017	S	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Austin diocese on its list 1/31/19. Dismissed from seminary by the Austin diocese in 2011. Ordained 2017 for the Archdiocese of Kingston, Jamaica; aka Santiago.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Garcia	Richard	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1985. Credible allegation in a civil demand after Garcia's death.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Garcia Hernando	Jesus	1984	P	Indicted	Diocesan	Monsignor. Ordained in Burgos, Spain. Incardinated 12/17/83 into the Corpus Christi diocese. Excardinated 2/11/00. Removed from ministry 7/15/11.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 02.25.95</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 04.24.95</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.11.95</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.31.95</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.03.96</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 03.08.96</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio</a>

						<p>Accused of drugging and raping four boys and a man 1991-94. Bishop was informed in 1993; no action. Garcia Hernando fled to Spain (with permission of and help from diocese) before the criminal investigation was completed. Civil suit filed 2/20/95. Criminal charges 6/95. Voluntarily returned to TX in 12/96. Arrested. Criminal trial set for 7/97; charges dismissed because prosecutor could not substantiate story and due to SOL. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Garcia Hernando filed suit against the diocese and bishop in 6/19 claiming they made a "false" statement that he was "credibly accused." Remained a priest in Spain.</p>		<p><a href="#">Express-News (AP) 05.22.96</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.08.96</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.24.96</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.29.97</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 06.20.19</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 06.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Gaynor</b></p> 	<b>Lawrence E.</b>	1941	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Died in 1978. Accused in a civil suit filed 5/30/95 of abusing a young man for several years. Also accused in affidavits filed in a suit against Fr. Irving Klister of abusing at least two more youths in El Paso. Both alleged victims were students at St. Pius School. On the El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	El Paso, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  Pineau vs Roman; Bernalillo Ct; # CV-95-0004434; <a href="#">El Paso Times 01.25.08</a>; <a href="#">El Paso Times 05.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Geoffroy</b>	<b>Albert</b>	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 6/11/19. Died 7/6/10.</p>	Beaumont, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Gherman</b>	<b>Marshall</b>	?	P	Accused	Redemptorist	<p>Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 6/19/19. Worked in the archdiocese 1940-46, 1952, and 1954-57. Died in 1959. In 2004 two people alleged abuse by Gherman as children in the 1950s. One of them said she knew of three other victims.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Gomez</b>	<b>Francisco,</b>	1976	P	Accused	Capuchin	<p>Ordained for the</p>	San	<p><b>Source:</b></p>



	O.F.M.Cap				Franciscan	San Antonio archdiocese. Joined the Capuchin Franciscans in 1980. Died in 1998. Accused in 2004 of sexually abusing a teenage boy in the late 1970s. Archdiocese deemed the allegation credible.	Antonio, TX	<a href="#">Diocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gomez	J. Frank	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Dioceses of Corpus Christi and Brownsville on their lists released 1/31/19. Excardinated from Corpus Christi in 1965. Per Brownsville, faculties removed in 1994. Died 5/20/14.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gomez	Ramon	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Archdiocese of San Antonio on its list 1/31/19. Ordained for the Diocese of Tapachula, Mexico. Worked in the San Antonio diocese at to two two parishes, one in Carrizo Springs, 1984-87. Dismissed after law enforcement from California informed the archdiocese that Gomez was accused of child sex abuse in that state. Gomez moved to Jalisco, Mexico, and would return to Carrizo Springs without faculties or permission for priestly ministry, despite the objections of the parish pastor and letter from the archbishop to Tapachula's bishop. In 1991 a teen reported that he and two other teenagers had been abused by Gomez during a visit to Carrizo Springs. The archdiocese deemed the allegations credible, and informed law enforcement.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gonzales/Gonzalez	Anthony Hernandez	1957	P	Settled	Oblates	Anthony or Antonio. Gonzales or Gonzalez. Order reportedly knew of abusive	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Affidavit of Fr Tom Doyle in Jane Doe v OMI of Texas, Paragraph 60 et seq; WOAI 03.04.08; San</a>


						<p>behavior in at least 1960. Multiple transfers. Named as abuser in 2006 civil suit. A woman alleged that he began sexually abusing her when she was age 15 and homeless. Abuse allegedly occurred 1981-83 at Immaculate Conception in Houston. Plaintiff got pregnant and Gonzales went to Canada. Married another girl. Left priesthood 1985. Laicized in 5/87. Suit settled in 3/08 for \$1.35M. Admitted fathering at least 8 illegitimate children with young girls. On Baton Rouge diocese's list in early 2019. Report in 6/12 of abuse in the 1970s while assigned to an Albany, LA parish. Died in 2016. On Galveston-Houston's list 1/31/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">Antonio Express News 03.07.08</a>; <a href="#">KLBJ 03.31.08</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.12.08</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">The Advocate 02.27.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Gonzalez	Ronald	1987	D	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Gonzales, ordained deacon for the Dallas diocese, was removed 8/13 without privileges from position in Phoenix diocese after allegations became known of past abuse in Texas and in Pennsylvania. He had worked at St. Thomas More in Glendale since 2003. He retired as supervisory chaplain with the Federal Bureau of Prisons in 2011. While in Dallas, he was assigned to parish in Coppell, TX. Included on the Diocese of Phoenix list. Name included on Harrisburg diocese's list released 8/1/18.</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Phoenix 08.19.13</a>; <a href="#">AZFamily 08.21.13</a>; <a href="#">KTAR 08.21.13</a>; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 08.21.13</a>; <a href="#">MyFoxPhoenix 08.22.13</a>; <a href="#">The Republic 08.22.13</a>; <a href="#">Glendale Star 08.28.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Harrisburg List 08.01.18</a>; <a href="#">Pennlive 08.01.18</a>; <a href="#">York Daily Record 08.01.18</a>; <a href="#">York Daily Record 08.01.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 12.23.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p>Gonzalez Zumaya</p> 	Benigno David	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>In 2008 a man alleged that Zumaya, along with L. White and L. Hernandez, molested him 1978-82, when he was a minor and they were assigned to San Fernando Cathedral.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Arhdiocese of San Antonio 03.08.09</a>; <a href="#">KSAT 03.09.09</a>; <a href="#">WOAI 03.09.09</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.10.09</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 03.10.09</a>; <a href="#">WOAI 03.13.09</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a></p>



						Zumaya may also have abused the youth while assigned to Carrizo Springs. Archdiocese admitted that there had been previous allegations of an undefined nature in the past which had been "handled" at the time. Two more accusers later came forward. He left ministry in 1998 without faculties. Retired to his native Guadalajara, Mexico, where he was allowed to minister. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes 9 allegations, the first one received in 1997, leading to his removal. Gonzalez Zumaya died in 2013.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Goode	Michael	1979	P	Accused	Precious Blood	Named publicly as accused by the San Angelo diocese on its list 2/13/19. Removed from ministry by the diocese in 6/02.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Greenwell	James H.	1955	P	Accused	T.O.R. (Franciscan)	Named publicly as accused by the Austin diocese on its list 1/31/19. Included on the Tulsa OK diocese's list of credibly accused 10/2/19. Died 7/14/12.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tulsa List 10.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Guerra	Carlos (Charles)	1981	P	Charged	Diocesan	Charged in the early 1980s with being "sexually involved" with a 14-year-old boy in 1981. The boy told his mother in 1983. Charges were dropped in 1986 because the law had changed in 1983 to require corroboration in cases that were not promptly filed. Included on the the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes that Guerra was removed from ministry in 1984 and that he left the priesthood in 1987.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">United Press International 07.09.86</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Guerrero	Jessie or Jesse	1989	D	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained as deacon 1989. Removed 2002 after allegations that he molested three girls, ranging in ages	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 06.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 08.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe</a>


						10-15. Indicted by Grand Jury. Trial held 12/03. The girls testified at the trial. Jury deliberated less than one hour before finding Guerrero not guilty. He wanted to return to duties as a deacon but Bishop was still reviewing the matter.		<a href="#">12.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 12.09.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Guerrero	Jesus	?	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the Lubbock diocese on its list 1/31/19. Assigned 1997-2003 to Our Lady of Grace in Lubbock, and at San Ramon in Woodrow 2006-07. Suspended from ministry in 2003. Reinstated in 2006. Permanently removed from ministry in 2008. Guerrero filed suit against the diocese in 3/19, claiming he was wrongly named on the diocese's list of credibly accused clergy. His attorney said the accuser was a woman in her 40s who said the priest did not abuse her. The diocese stated in 4/19 that the accuser is the equivalent to a minor under canon law because she "habitually lacks the use of reason."	Lubbock, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Lubbock List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 03.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 01.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 06.09.20</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 01.06.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Guidry 	Dale Anthony	1982	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Ordained for Houma-Thibodaux diocese. On leave several years, then resurfaced in Honolulu HI parishes. Later assigned to Amarillo TX. Removed from ministry in 1999; bishop would not give reason. Arrested in Montgomery County TX 7/30/09, charged with two counts of Online Solicitation of a Minor. Pled guilty to both counts and was sentenced 7/15/10 to 5 years in prison. Died 10/20/13 in	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 04.02.99</a> ; <a href="#">Records from Montgomery County Texas District Court on Guidry, 07.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Texas Dept of Criminal Justice Information on Guidry 07.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Amarillo 09.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">Geesey-Ferguson Guidry Obit 10.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 01.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux List accessed 02.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>





						Stockton TX. On Houma-Thibodaux diocese's list 1/11/19.		
Guillermo	Rodrigo J.	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Manila, Philippines. Incardinated 1979 into the Galveston-Houston archdiocese. Named publicly as accused Galveston-Houston on its list 1/31/19. Retired and removed from ministry in 1994. Died in 2015.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Guillory 	Kerry	n/a	B	Sued	OFM. Conv.	Accused in suit filed in NM 11/07 of abuse of a teen boy 1976-77 in Las Cruces, NM, then part of the Diocese of El Paso, TX. Guillory was running a shelter in Louisville, KY when suit filed. He denied the allegations. Suit named both Las Cruces and El Paso dioceses. Two other suits filed, in 2008 and 2009. On Las Cruces diocese's list 11/8/18. Suit filed 2/19 in NM claiming Guillory raped a 7-year-old boy 1972-74 at St. Edward's school in Carlsbad. On Lake Charles' diocese's list 4/11/19; allegations received 1986 and 2015 of abuse of multiple minors in 1983 in Jennings. On El Paso's list 1/31/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Carlsbad Current Argus 11.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Courier Journal 11.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">KDBC (AP) 11.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Courier Journal 11.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">KOAT 11.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">Current-Argus 12.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Current-Argus 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Courier Journal 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Current-Argus 11.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">KWES (AP) 11.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Carlsbad Current-Argus 11.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Carlsbad Current-Argus 02.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Lake Charles List 04.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gurzynski	James C.	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died 4/8/13.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Guzman 	Fernando Noe	1979	P	Convicted	Diocesan	From Morelia, Mexico. Extern priest in Galveston-Houston. Guzman molested a 13-year-old girl in her grandfather's house in 1984. Caught by social worker who reported abuse to Bishop. Transferred to another parish where he started an "affair" with a married woman.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 10.20.90</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.02.90</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 11.06.90</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.04.92</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.28.92</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.31.97</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 08.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						Removed from ministry in 1987. Civil suit filed 1990 by woman he seduced and made pregnant. Jury denied her claims but Guzman testimony in this case resulted in criminal charges and conviction in 1990 in the case involving the 13-year-old girl. Sentenced to 10 years in jail. Served 90 day shock probation and released. May be dead as of 10/06.		
<div>Hageman</div> <div></div>	Clement A.	1930	P	Settled	Diocesan	Identified in 8/05 by Gallup diocese as abuser. At least 16 alleged victims in Winslow, AZ. At least one man settled with diocese in 2004. A 70-year-old man sued Gallup 11/10 alleging abuse by Hageman in the 1950s. Assigned to Our Lady of Guadalupe in Holbrook 1942-52 and Madre de Dios in Winslow 1965-75. Suit also named Corpus Christi diocese and said there were allegations about him there in 1930s. Died 7/2/75. Gallup diocese's personnel file released 4/11 shows multiple settlements. Corpus Christi and Santa Fe dismissed from suit 2012. New suits 5/13 and 6/13. Gallup diocese filed for bankruptcy in 2013 after lawsuit claiming 57 victims. Diocese released names of 30 "credibly accused" priests and one lay teacher in 12/14. On Corpus Christi's list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in diocese in 1939.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Gallup Independent 05.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 08.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 09.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">Moya v Roman Catholic Diocese of Gallup AZ Superior Court Coconino Co 10.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Trivalley Central 10.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">AZ Central 11.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">News Channel 10 11.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">BishopAccountability webpage 04.19.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.19.11</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 15 04.20.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 04.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">AZ Journal 05.04.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 05.27.11</a> ; <a href="#">KNAU 06.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 07.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">WordClay 10.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.08.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.08.11</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 05.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 06.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">ABQ Journal 09.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 09.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 09.17.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 09.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">ABQ Journal 12.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">ABQ Journal 12.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 08.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 12.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List 01.06.15</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Journal 11.21.15</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal</a>

								<a href="#">07.17.16; Gallup Independent 06.06.17; Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List 01.06.15</a>
Hand, Jr.	Chester Culver	1986	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/9. Died in 2002.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Hanlon 	James Bernard	1981	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a 16-year-old boy in late 1982 or early 1983. Settled in 1997 for \$12.5K. Hanlon died 2/17/90 at age 38. He was HIV positive; death certificate says years of alcoholism contributed to his death. Diocese ordered to produce personnel files. Allegations are that the diocese shielded Hanlon and other abusers. Personnel files produced 11/28/06. Named in new suit 4/07. Suit against Hanlon and Fr. Teczar settled in 2/08. Another claim settled in 3/09.	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from the Secret Archives of the Fort Worth Diocese; Star Telegram 06.11.05; Star Telegram 06.26.05; Star Telegram 08.10.05; Star Telegram 08.18.05; Star Telegram 02.16.06; WFAA and Dallas Morning News 02.21.06; Star Telegram (AP) 02.24.06; Star Telegram 11.28.06; Dallas Morning News 11.29.06; Star Telegram 11.29.06; Houston Chronicle (AP) 04.04.07; Star Telegram 04.04.07; Houston Chronicle (AP) 12.19.07; Star Telegram 12.20.07; Star Telegram 02.15.08; Dallas Morning News 03.04.09; DFW Catholic 03.19.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese 06.10.05; Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 1.12</a>
Hanna 	Jack	1974	P	Accused	Basilian (C.S.B.)	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Faculties removed in 2013.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Harrold	Michael	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Became a priest of the Diocese of Victoria when in was created in 1983. Died in 2015. Accused in 2018 of abusing a girl in the 1970s. Found credible.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hay	James B.	1945	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained for El Paso, incardinated into Las Cruces Diocese when it was formed in 1982. Died in 1974. A man filed suit 2006 alleging that Hay raped	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Motion to Recuse in Doe v Catholic Diocese of El Paso, 2006-2747, CC at Law # 3, El Paso Co TX; Newspaper Tree 04.23.09; El Paso Times 04.28.09; El Paso Times 05.04.09;</a>

						<p>him and another youth in 1964 while assigned to Our Lady of the Light. The suit named El Paso diocese and Hay's supervising priest, who the accuser said ignored his requests for help. Case dismissed on SOL 1/09; plaintiff filed motion to recuse judge since he contributed to Church during the pendency of the case. Judge withdrew 4/28/09. New judge was to reopen the case 5/09. On Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19. In 11/18 a Catholic Elementary school named after Hay changed its name to St. Frances Cabrini Catholic School.</p>		<p><a href="#">Newspaper Tree 05.04.09</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a>; <a href="#">Almogordo Daily News 05.19.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Heines</b></p> 	<b>Timothy J.</b>	1994	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Per news in 1/19, a 33-year-old man said Heines sexually abused him as a minor. He met Heines when he was age 12, after his parents separated and his mother had him get involved in church. He said the priest bought him dinners, haircuts and expensive clothes during high school and got him to pose for sexually suggestive photos. Also, he said Heines massaged him with oil, touching his penis, and showed him porn. He said that after high school Heines sexually assaulted him. Heines' accuser reportedly went to the diocese in 2015 and was told he was a 'consenting adult', despite showing them photos Heines took of him when he was a minor. The diocese said in 1/19 that Heines had been removed from ministry and was in the process of being laicized. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Knight Talk 09.30.18</a>; <a href="#">WFAA TV 01.24.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a></p>

Hentrich	Gabriel	1940	P	Accused	Discalced Carmelite Friars	Named publicly as accused by the Dallas diocese and the San Antonio archdiocese on their lists 1/31/19. Accused in 2018 of sexually abusing a child in the 1950s. Hentrich died in 1992.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Heras 	Michael	1984	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry 6/24/14. Heras denied the allegations against him, which were said to have occurred about 30 years prior. Heras filed a defamation suit against the diocese in 3/19.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19;</a> <a href="#">Caller-Times 03.27.19;</a> <a href="#">Corpus Christi Caller Times 06.20.19;</a> <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 06.22.19;</a> <a href="#">Caller Times 01.28.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hernandez	Larry	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the archdiocese. Joined the Order of the Most Holy Trinity (OSST) in 1985. Accused in 2008 of sexually abusing a boy in 1978. Another allegation followed. Removed from ministry by the Trinitarians in 2008. Case referred to Vatican. Prohibited from public ministry and placed under supervision. Later left the Order. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of San Antonio 03.08.09;</a> <a href="#">KSAT 03.09.09;</a> <a href="#">WOAI 03.09.09;</a> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.10.09;</a> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 03.10.09;</a> <a href="#">WOAI 03.13.09;</a> <a href="#">LA Time 04.10.10;</a> <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 01.10.13;</a> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hernandez Gonzales	Antonio	1957	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/9. Worked in the archdiocese 1974-80. On the diocese of Baton Rouge's list in early 2019. Laicized in 1987. Accused in 2003 of sexually abusing a teenage girl in the 1970s. He acknowledged the abuse. Allegation in 2012 to the Baton Rouge diocese of abuse in the 1970s. Died 12/2/16.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Herrera	Henry	1942	P	Accused	C.M.F. Claretian Missionaries	Included on the Fort Worth diocese's list of priests who had "allegations with a semblance of	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese List of Accused Priests, accessed January 2012;</a> Prescott Courier

						truth made against them regarding sexual misconduct with minors." Name was added to the list in late 2011 or early 2012 but was not publicized in any way. Worked in the diocese 1975-79. Transferred to an AZ parish. Died 11/29/96 in AZ. Spent several years in the Philippines early in his career. Also taught in CA and worked in the El Paso diocese.		12.09.79; Prescott Courier 12.02.96; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 01.31.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Herrera Hernandez	Rosendo	1996	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 2002 civil suit of impregnating a 17-year-old girl in Amarillo and of also molesting two of her sisters. Suit says Herrera was removed earlier from Mexican seminary for having sexual relations with young girl. Removed from ministry in the Amarillo Diocese in 2000. Suit settled 2/03. Granted lay status in 3/01. Second suit filed by adult accuser 10/03, settled 11/04. On the diocese's list 1/31/19.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 07.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 08.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 08.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 02.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 10.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 11.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 11.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hoffman	Robert Patrick	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo and Lubbock dioceses on their lists 1/31/19. Worked in the Amarillo diocese until 7/83. Worked in the Diocese of Lubbock 7/83-7/87. Died 3/20/05.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Lubbock List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Hoover 	William Reece	1955	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Forced to resign in 1995 as pastor of St. Patrick's Cathedral in Fort Worth after admitting that he repeatedly abused a 12-year-old in 1957. At least 9 other accusers went to the diocese but diocese did not reveal their claims. It told public that there were only a few victims and no incidents after 1960. Convicted in 1996. Other	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents From the Secret Archives of the Ft Worth Diocese</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.06.97</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 02.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram (AP) 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List</a>

						victims came forward after Hoover's death. Ordained for Dallas diocese; became part of Ft. Worth Diocese when it was formed in 1969. Died in 1996. On diocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese 6.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 1.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Horan	Edward J.	1987	P	Accused	Society of Our Lady of the Most Holy Trinity	Named publicly as accused by the Corpus Christi diocese on its list 1/31/9. Retired 1996. Died 1997.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Horn	Stephen R.	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	The Archdiocese announced in 1/08 that Horn had been placed on leave and sent for treatment in 11/07, immediately after allegations were made that he abused a minor between 1989 and 1993. He was at Christ the King parish in Houston during that time frame. Review board said that sufficient evidence existed to suggest that the abuse had occurred. Included on archdiocese's list 1/31/19.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 01.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 01.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK 01.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Whispers in the Loggia 01.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">KPRC-TV 01.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 01.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">KPRC Local 2 02.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Dish 03.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gavleston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Houston Press 1.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Howell	Rodney Charles	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abusing at least a girl in west TX in 1967; her civil litigation settled 1995. Also accused of abusing at least two minors in 1986 and possibly many more. Suit filed 1998. Part of the time he was in what later became the Amarillo diocese. Accused, along with his brother, Fr. Gerald Howell, of abusing many students at a school for the deaf in New Orleans. Died 1/10/93.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.08.92</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.25.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 06.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Fe New Mexican 06.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Howlett	John A.	1947	P	Settled	Pallotine	Ordained in Ireland. In Lubbock, TX by 1960. Accused by several women of abusing them as children. Diocese first learned of allegations in 1980s. Claims	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from Ft Worth Diocese Secret Archives</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram</a>




						<p>arose again in 1993. Diocese gave settlement to at least one alleged victim. Faculties removed. Returned to the Pallotine's in Dublin, Ireland. Personnel files released by Diocese 11/28/06. On Amarillo diocese's list 1/31/19; assigned there 1/61-7/66 and 2/71-7/77.</p>		<p><a href="#">02.16.06</a>; <a href="#">Star Telegram 02.24.06</a>; <a href="#">WFAA/Dallas Morning News 02.24.06</a>; <a href="#">CBS 11.08.11.06</a>; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.28.06</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.29.06</a>; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.29.06</a>; <a href="#">One in Four (Ireland) 12.21.06</a>; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.27.08</a>; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.01.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 12.31.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 01.00.12</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese 06.10.05 Partial Assignment Record</a></p>
Huerres	Agusti		S	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Brought from Spain to TX by diocesan officials in 1999 as a candidate for seminary. Reportedly, his pastor in Spain had given him a negative recommendation. A lawsuit filed in 3/01 alleged that Huerres sexually abused a 15-year-old boy at the parish where Huerres was stationed while awaiting the start of seminary classes. The boy reported the abuse in 2000. The Diocese paid for Huerres to return to Spain with permission from the victim's family and criminal justice authorities. The Diocese said it also notified officials in Spain. Huerres admitted to the misconduct. "Modest" settlement.</p>	San Angelo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 11.14.02</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.04</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.04.04</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Hughes	Peter J.	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in Carlow, Ireland for the Diocese of Corpus Christi. Left the diocese of Corpus Christi in 1963. Died 12/7/90. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19.</p>	Corpus Christi, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Hughes	William J.	1982	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 1994 civil suit of molesting a 13-year-old girl 1983-84. Her parents found</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Affidavit of AW Richard Sipe 1996</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.05.94</a>; <a href="#">Excerpt from Affidavit of Fr</a></p>




letters from him and told another priest. Hughes admitted his behavior. Transferred. Diocese destroyed the letters. Suit settled 1998 as part of of \$5M settlement, which also included claims against Robert Peebles. Hughes left active priesthood in 1992. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Noted to have been removed 1989, and laicized. Dallas police raided diocesan headquarters in 5/19 related to the Hughes case and four others.


[Thomas Doyle 05.16.96](#); [Dallas Morning News 06.27.97](#); [Dallas Morning News 10.28.97](#); [Dallas Morning News 02.12.98](#); [Dallas Morning News 05.19.05](#); [Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19](#); [Governing 05.16.19](#); [Dallas Morning News 11.18.19](#); [Dallas Morning News 05.29.20](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Dallas Priest Details](#)



Hutzler	James D.	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Resigned 7/02 after seeking opinion from diocesan review board concerning incident of "horseplay" involving a young man about 18 years previously. Hutzler said resignation stemmed from when he had contact with a young man while wrestling with him in front of a youth group. Diocese sent him for counseling after the incident. On diocese's list 1/31/19.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 08.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 08.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Islas	Mario	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry 1988. Inactive. On the Dodge City diocese's list 10/1/19, where he was assigned 12/88-2/94.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City List 10.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Hayes Post 10.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City Assignment History 10.31.19</a>
J. Melton	Silva	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese until 1980. Died in 1999.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Janak	Hubert Joseph	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	On 1/29/12 the San Antonio Archdiocese posted a Public Notice on its website stating that it had "recently received separate accusations" of	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Announcement on Archdiocese of San Antonio Website 01.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						sexual abuse of minors against Janak and Fr. Michael O'Sullivan. Janak served in multiple parishes in the San Antonio AD (including some now in the Victoria Diocese). Notice said allegation was forwarded to the Bexar Co. District Att., and that Janak died 6/26/96. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes an allegation in 2010 of abuse of a girl in the 1950s, and his death as in 1994.		
Jansky	Edward John	1930	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired in 1974. Died in 1979. Accused in 2002 of sexually abusing two children in 1957, one known to have been a girl. In a review of Jansky's file in 2013, the archdiocese discovered an allegation of child sexual abuse in 1962.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jeffrey	C. James	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Fargo, ND. On loan to Diocese of Brownsville, where his faculties were removed in 1988 and he was returned to Fargo. Died 5/28/17. Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville diocese on its list 1/31/19. Included on the Fargo diocese's list 1/2/20. Allegations substantiated.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fargo List 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jimenez	William	1953	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1959.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Johnson 	Richard E.	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	Placed on leave 5/06 after allegations he abused an altar boy for several years in the 1980s. Diocese investigated, verified allegations and placed Johnson on permanent	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFFA 06.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Eagle (AP) 06.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 07.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA TV 10.02.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a>



						<p>leave 6/06. Diocese admitted it knew of an allegation in 2001 but kept Johnson in ministry. Civil suit filed 5/07 by three men claiming Johnson abused them at various times between 1963 and 1984. One plaintiff withdrew but a fourth man joined the suit. All claims settled 9/09. Laicization requested. Death announced 9/13/16. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">10.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Texas Catholic 10.04.09</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.13.16</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a></p>
Katherine Marie	Sister		N	Sued	null	<p>Accused in a lawsuit filed in 8/19 of abusing a child at Holy Cross Parish and School in 1978. The school was run by the Sisters of Divine Providence.</p>	El Paso, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Las Cruces Sun News 09.05.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Keane	John Francis	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Worked in the archdiocese 1957-61, in six parishes. Police report in Keane's file from 1957, accused of sexually abusing a 9-year-old girl. No charges. Dismissed from the archdiocese in 1961 after found wearing a dress in a parish school's women's restroom. Sent to Ireland for treatment. Continued in ministry in Ireland and Great Britain. Died in 2001.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Keller</p> 	John T.	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accused in 2002 of giving a 16-year-old boy wine, then fondling him in bed during a trip in the early 1980s. He also wrote "love letters" to the boy. Keller denied abuse but admitted holding the youth in a "manner inappropriate for a priest." Archdiocese said conduct did not fit definition of sex abuse. Kept in ministry, including during the archdiocese's investigation. Pastor in 2019 of Prince of Peace parish in Houston, there</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.09.03</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.19.03</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a>; <a href="#">CBS News 11.20.18</a>; <a href="#">ABC13 11.21.18</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 11.21.18</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.26.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.13.19</a>; <a href="#">KHOU TV 01.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.01.19</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 02.04.19</a>; <a href="#">Patheos 02.04.19</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Click 2 Houston 06.04.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>


						since 1999. In 12/18 another man alleged abuse as a minor by Keller. Suspended 1/31/19 pending investigation. Bishop allowed him to celebrate one last mass prior to suspension. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19. In 5/19 Keller requested retirement "for age and medical reasons." In 6/19 a third man alleged abuse by Keller at age 15.		
Kelly	William J.	1944	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained in Dublin, Ireland for the Corpus Christi diocese. Died 3/12/19. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kenny	Michael Christopher	1973	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Suspended in 2000 when two women brought sexual misconduct allegations against him. Kenny testified that he fathered two illegitimate children and had sexual intercourse with both adult women and minor girls. Two suits filed. One settled 2/03 for \$300K and 2nd settled 9/03 for undisclosed amount. Kenny was living in Ireland as of 2003. May have been laicized. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Case referred to the Vatican for possible laicization.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.30.01</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 12.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 09.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 09.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">RichardSipe.com 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Khoury	James	1975	P	Settled	null	Maronite Rite priest, ordained for the Eparchy of St. Maron. Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Assigned 1977-85 to St. George Maronite Church, and 1981-83 was president of Antonian High School. Accused in the mid-1980s of sexually abusing a student. Settlement in 1985. Removed from the San	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						Antonio area by his Eparchy. The alleged victim told the Archdiocese in 2004, then filed suit against the Archdiocese. Suit dismissed in 2006. Khoury died in 2016.		
Kinder	Conrad	1921	P	Accused	Society of the Divine Word (SVD)	Named publicly as accused by the Austin diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1978. Included in 2020 on the Diocese of Little Rock's list, where he was assigned to St. Bartholomew 1929-46.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Little Rock List 12.22.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Kinlough	William C.	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland for the Corpus Christi diocese. Accused in a 1994 civil suit of abusing a girl 1972-77, when she was ages of 9-14. Kinlough retired in 1999. Died 9/29/00. Included on the diocese's list 1/31/19.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> Robards v Roman Nueces Cty, TX; # 94-290-B; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Koch 	Patrick	1957	P	Sued	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Corpus Christi diocese on its list 1/31/19. Left the diocese in 1966. On the Dallas diocese's list 1/31/19. Died 9/9/06. In 2/19 Koch's family filed a canon law appeal to the two dioceses and the Vatican regarding his inclusion on their lists. Accused in a lawsuit filed in 8/19 of sexually assaulting a Jesuit College Prep of Dallas student, where Koch was principal 1972-79, president 1979-80 and alumni director 1980-86. Another suit, filed in 9/19, claims abuse by Koch of a 15-year-old Jesuit Prep sophomore around 1980. In 10/19 another Dallas Prep alumnus sued, alleging abuse by Koch during confession in the early 1980s. The same man also claimed abuse by Prep teacher and wrestling coach,	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 02.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 5 News 08.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Park Cities People 08.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 12.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">America Magazine 10.16.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Diocese Priest Details</a>


						Rev. Peter Callery, SJ.		
Kolega	Richard	1973	P	Accused	Precious Blood	Named publicly as accused by the San Angelo diocese on its list 2/13/19. Died 4/12/95. On the Dodge City diocese's list 10/1/19, where he was assigned 9/73-8/74 and 1/86-10/91.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City List 10.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Hayes Post 10.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dodge City Assignment History 10.31.19</a>
<b>Kos</b> 	Rudolph (Rudy)	1981	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Removed in 1992. Sued in 1993-94 by eleven victims. Abuse occurred before ordination, during priesthood, and while he was on leave from treatment at the Servants of the Paracletes facility in Jemez Springs, NM. \$119M civil jury verdict for plaintiffs 7/97, reduced to \$30.9M in 1998 after negotiated settlement. Convicted in 1998 of criminal abuse of four of the plaintiffs. Received three life and other sentences. Laicization announced 7/98. Several later lawsuits and claims also filed and settled. On Dallas diocese's list 1/31/19.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability page of articles re 1997 civil judgment</a> ; <a href="#">BishopAccountability page of articles re 1998 conviction</a> ; <a href="#">Final Judgment in Doe v Diocese of Dallas and Rudy Kos</a> ; <a href="#">Preliminary Expert Report by Richard Sipe 1996</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.20.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.21.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.23.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.17.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.04.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.07.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.17.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.26.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.05.94</a> ; <a href="#">Thomas Doyle Expert Report 05.16.96</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.03.97</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.06.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 07.22.17</a> ; <a href="#">D Magazine 10.03.17</a> ; <a href="#">Texas Standard 08.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.Org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Krol</b> 	Michael Francis	1945	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Austin. Named publicly as accused on Austin's list 1/31/19. Included on the Norwich diocese's list 2/22/19. It notes he left the diocese in 1963. Also worked or lived in Brooklyn NY, Chicago IL, Jacarezinho Brazil, London, UK, Runge TX, Enid OK, Sayre OK, Lamar CO,	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Norwich List 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>






						New London CT. Died in 1996. Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19 (as Michael J.), noting abuse in the Pueblo diocese of three teenage boys in 1962, each reported the same year to the diocese. Pueblo had accepted Krol in 1961, despite information from Brooklyn diocese about his abuse of boys.		
<b>LaBate</b> 	<b>Raymond M</b>	1951	P	Accused	OSM Servite	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Catholic Register 05.24.51</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Landwermeyer</b> 	<b>Francis M.</b>	1966	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Accused of abuse in the 1960s and 1970s. First assignment was Jesuit College Prep in Dallas. Also worked in Shreveport LA, New Orleans, Tampa FL, Milwaukee WI, Biloxi MS, Charleston Heights SC, Saginaw MI, Columbia SC, and San Antonio TX. Removed from ministry in 2010. Died 9/2/18 in TX. On Charleston diocese's list 3/29/19. On Saginaw's list 4/10/19.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News Obituary 09.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Sun Herald 01.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">MLive 03.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">WNEM 03.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press via CBS 62 Detroit 03.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Charleston List 03.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Saginaw List 04.10.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Saginaw Assignment Record</a>
<b>Lane</b>	<b>William</b>	1933	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Archdiocese of Port of Spain (Trinidad). Incardinated into the Diocese of Dallas in 1958. Died in 1968. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 6/4/19.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Lang</b>	<b>Richard Wallace</b>	1938	P	Accused	Vincentian Fathers	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 12/41- 3/45 and 8/57-7/68. Died 5/30/74.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


Laroche	Dennis J.	1974	P	Accused	Maryknoll	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Included on the Burlington VT diocese's list 8/22/19. LaRoche worked in the Philippines and East Africa, then the Diocese of Galveston-Houston, which he left in 1987. Assigned to VT parishes 11/87 until 8/92 when his assignment was "terminated" and he returned to his order. Left ministry by 2/1/93.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Burlington List 08.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Seven Days 09.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Burlington List 08.22.19</a>
<b>LaRosa-Lopez</b> 	Manuel	1996	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Reports in 2018 by two people to the diocese of abuse by LaRosa-Lopez at a Conroe parish. A man said he was abused 1998-2001 as a teen, and told church officials, including Cardinal DiNardo, who offered counseling. A woman alleged abused as a teen in 2000. Priest was transferred. She again contacted the diocese in 2010; diocese told her he had been sent to a mental institution twice and had a job with no contact with children. She went to police. LaRosa-Lopez turned himself in 9/11/18; charged. Police raided rectory a week later. Accused in 10/18 of abusing an altar boy as a seminarian in mid-1990s. By late 11/18 six people, male and female, had alleged abuse. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Suit filed 4/19. Indicted on two counts 5/2/19. Indicted in 6/19 on three more counts of alleged abuse in 2/99 and 6/00. Pled not guilty 7/18/19. Pled guilty in a plea deal in 11/20. Sentenced to 10 years in prison, and to</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 09.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">Click2Houston 09.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTRC 09.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 09.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">Channel 2 Houston 10.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Public Media 10.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 10.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Public Radio 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 11.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU TV 11.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK TV 11.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">New York Times 11.28.18</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 13 11.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU TV 11.30.18</a> ; <a href="#">Baytown Sun 12.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK ABC 13 01.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK TV 01.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 01.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 04.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 05.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 05.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Public Media 06.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 News 06.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">KPRC 05.28.20</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 11.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">KPRC 11.17.20</a> ;

						register as a sex offender for the rest of his life. Suits settled.		<a href="#">KPRC 11.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK 11.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">NBC News/Telemundo 11.25.20</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.15.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lawe	Pius	2005	P	Accused	Society of the Divine Word (SVD)	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 2009.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Leduc	Joseph Giles	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1981. Reportedly, had been "scoutmaster, friend and confidant" to the young man who perpetrated the mass shooting from the clocktower at the U. of Austin in 1966.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Valley Daily Bulletin 02.16.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lievens	William	1954	P	Accused	Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the archdiocese 1957-72. Died in 1972. Allegation in 2018 that Lievens sexually abused a child in the 1950s.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Linam 	Jesse S.	1961	P	Sued	Diocesan	Removed from ministry in 1993 after archdiocese learned of allegations of sexual misconduct with a boy occurring in 1973-74. Faculties removed in 6/02. Civil suit filed in 2002 alleged Linam abused one plaintiff and possibly many more between 1961 and 1993. Suit dismissed in 8/02 on statute of limitations. Included on archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes that Linam retired in 1998.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Lopez	Joseph Raymond	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Left ministry in 1970. Laicized 1973. Died in 2005.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lozano	Carlos	1993	P	Convicted	Oblate	Oblate brother for several years prior to ordination. Convicted 1994	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.03.94</a> ; <a href="#">Orlando Sentinel 02.04.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio</a>



						for abuse of 4 boys. Sentenced to 30 days in jail and 10 years probation (deferred adjudication). Civil suit filed 1994. Left priesthood in 1994. One victim died by suicide in 1997. Shortly before probation ended in 2004, Lozano was arrested for computer pornography; judge sentenced him to 20 years in prison for each of 4 prior convictions (to be served concurrently). On archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes 7 allegations. Lozano was laicized in 2003 and died in prison.		<a href="#">Express News 02.04.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 02.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 01.24.95</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.30.95</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.12.95</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.26.97</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 03.25.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">KSAT 07.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.20.05</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Ranger 09.24.09</a> ; <a href="#">KSAT 09.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lucca	Augustine	1951	P	Accused	S.D.S. Salvatorian	Named publicly as accused by the San Angelo diocese on its list 2/13/19. Died 8/16/09.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lucio	Justin Joseph	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 1989 of abuse of two immigrant youths in the late 1980s, and financial misconduct. Lucio denied the allegations. Removed from parish ministry by Bishop Grahmann and assigned, unsupervised, to Casita Maria, an organization whose mission was to help undocumented migrants. Bishop told Lucio to retire after the allegations were publicized in 2003, but he kept working. Died 11/06.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFFA 11.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Luna 	Miguel	1982	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Removed in 12/13 after Review Board investigated allegations of sexual harassment. Allegation in 11/16 of "sexual misconduct" with a "young female adolescent" in the 1980s. He admitted to his behavior. Sent in 1988 to Shalom Center in Houston for treatment. Arrested 6/11/18,	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">El Paso Proud 08.20.17</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 08.21.17</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN 08.21.17</a> ; <a href="#">KFOX14 08.22.17</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 06.11.18</a> ; <a href="#">KFOX14 06.11.18</a> ; <a href="#">KTSM 06.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">New York Daily News 06.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Oxygen 06.22.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">AP via Houston Chronicle 02.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 4 News 07.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 4 News 07.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 4 News 07.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTSM TV 07.12.19</a> ;

						<p>charged with molesting and raping a girl in the late 1990s. His accuser was an altar server who said the abuse began when she was age 8 during confessions, and continued until she was age 17. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Trial in 7/19. Luna denied the charges at trial, but said he fathered a "secret baby" in Juarez. A witness testified that Luna raped her when she was age 11 and he was a seminarian in Alpine, TX. She said he would sneak into her home at night, and that she got pregnant and had an abortion. Another woman testified that Luna raped her in 1990 when she was age 30 and a St. Pius X church secretary. Found guilty 7/15/19. Sentenced to 18 years' prison and 10 years' probation, to run concurrently.</p>		<p><a href="#">KVIA 07.12.19</a>; <a href="#">CBS 4 07.15.19</a>; <a href="#">CBS 4 07.15.19</a>; <a href="#">KFOX TV 07.15.19</a>; <a href="#">El Paso Times 07.17.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Lynch	Gerald V.	1947	P	Accused	Trappist/Cistercian	<p>Ordained for the Trappists in Brighton, MA. Incardinated into the Diocese of Amarillo 1954. Died 11/25/79. Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19.</p>	Amarillo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Lynch</p> 	Patrick J.	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Diocese knew in 1966 that Lynch sexually abused a student at St. Pius X Church in Dallas. Diocese settled with one victim in 1995; a third victim came forward in 1995. Lynch retired in 1995 (because of allegations) and moved to England. Other allegations in 1997; privileges removed. Died in 2014. Several settlements. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.06.97</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.10.97</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.12.97</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a>; <a href="#">Catholic World Report 07.02.03</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.19.05</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a></p>
Madrid	Alfonso	1950	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>From the Province of Mexico. Died in 1982. Accused in a 6/11 civil suit of</p>	El Paso, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  John Doe 103 v Roman Catholic Diocese of El Paso Cause No 2011-2504</p>


						<p>abuse of a youth in the 1970s at at Sacred Heart in El Paso. Madrid allegedly "mentored" the boy before molesting him on multiple occasions. Diocese denied any prior complaints against him. Suit settled at mediation 7/13. Another man filed suit in 8/13 for abuse at the same parish 1974-75. On the Jesuits Central and Southern Province list 12/17/18. On El Paso diocese's and San Antonio archdiocese's lists 1/31/19. In San Antonio 1966-70. Reported there in 1968 to have had "inappropriate contact" with a 9-year-old boy. Five additional accusers 2014-19 alleged abuse in the late 1960s. Worked in New Orleans 1960-61.</p>		<p>06.22.11; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.24.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 06.26.11</a>; <a href="#">El Paso Times 06.28.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 06.28.11</a>; <a href="#">KFox TV 07.12.13</a>; <a href="#">KTSM 07.12.13</a>; <a href="#">El Paso Times 07.14.13</a>; <a href="#">KFox 08.22.13</a>; <a href="#">El Paso Times 08.24.13</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a></p>
<p><b>Madrid</b></p> 	Jaime	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of a boy for two years, 1971-72 in rectory, car and elsewhere. Civil suit filed in 1992 said diocese knew in 1967 that other priests in diocese were pedophiles and failed to report. Madrid admitted charges. Boy pled delayed discovery in suit. Litigation settled with non-disclosure. One report says Madrid told El Paso Bishop Raymond Pena in 1992 that he had abused boy 20 years prior. Laicized 2007. Died 10/07. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Suit against diocese filed 2/19, alleging abuse, including rape, by Madrid of a 12-year-old St. Joseph's altar boy 1970-71.</p>	El Paso, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  San Antonio Light 03.06.92; <a href="#">El Paso Times 10.29.07</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Maguire</b>	<b>Aiden</b>	?	P	Accused	Pallottines	<p>Ordained in Ireland. Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese</p>	Amarillo, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>



						on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 1/61-12/65 and 10/69-8/81. Returned to Ireland in 1981.		
Malatesta	Vincent R.	1961	P	Sued	Jesuit	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Paterson NJ, entered Society of Jesus in 1979. Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Removed from ministry in 2002 due to abuse in the 1980s. Left the Jesuits in 2004. On Diocese of Dallas list 1/31/19. On 2/27/20 the Central and Southern Province Jesuits moved Malatesta's name from the category of those with single allegations against them to those with multiple allegations. Accused in a suit filed by multiple plaintiffs in 8/19 against Dallas Prep and the diocese. Abuse alleged of at least two students in the 1980s. One said he reported his abuse to the school in 1981, and nothing done. The other said he was abused by Malatesta the following year. On the Atlanta archdiocese's list.</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List updated 02.27.20</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Atlanta List 11.05.20</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Atlanta List 11.05.20</a></p>
Malone 	Emmet	1947	P	Settled	Franciscan	<p>Accused in a 2004 lawsuit of molesting an 11-year-old boy in the early 1950s under the guise of instructing the boy how to pray. The Franciscans stated that "we believe something did happen," and the suit was settled. Malone also worked at Corpus Christi parish and school in the Chicago, IL archdiocese. On the San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/21/19. It notes an allegation received in 2001 of abuse in the 1950s of a boy</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">WOAI-TV 05.26.04</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>





						and his brother. Died 6/19/94.		
<b>Maramba</b> 	<b>Manuel Perez</b>	1967	P	Settled	Benedictine	<p>A man filed civil suit in 2004 in federal court in Albuquerque alleging that he was abused by Maramba 1976-77 at a parish in NM (then part of the El Paso Diocese, later part of the Las Cruces Diocese). Returned to his native Philippines in 1978; reportedly a "foremost" music composer of sacred text in the Philippines. Second suit filed 2/07 claiming abuse in the 1970s. Both settled. A third suit settled 4/1//10. A fourth suit filed 4/13/10; settled 5/11. On Diocese of Las Cruces list 11/8/18. On El Paso's list 1/31/19.</p>	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Fe Reporter 07.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 08.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">KOBTV (AP) 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Las Cruces Sun-News 03.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">KOAT 04.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">Manila Standard Today 04.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">CathNews 04.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 04.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 05.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Alamogordo Daily News 05.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Sun-News 05.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Sun-News 0 04.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Marin</b>	<b>Miguel</b>	1978	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Gayaquil, Ecuador. Accused in 1996 of molesting a 17- year-old boy. He and another boy spent night at rectory 4/96. Marin allegedly gave them alcoholic beverages and allowed them to watch an R-rated movie. After the boys went to sleep, Marin was said to have gotten into bed with them and attempted to "french kiss" his accuser. The boy stopped him but shortly began to exhibit signs of mental disturbance and was hospitalized. Parents filed suit on his behalf in 8/96. Settled 9/96 for \$23K. On the El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> Ruben v Dio of El Paso; El Paso, Cty; # 96-2995 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Marshall</b> 	<b>William Hodgson</b>	1951	P	Convicted	Basilian (C.S.B.)	<p>Ordained in Canada. School principal in Toronto and Windsor 1952-56. Worked at St. Thomas High in Houston, TX 1956-57. Returned to Canada. Also did missionary work</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Montreal Gazette 05.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Windsor Star 05.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Windsor Star 05.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Windsor Star 05.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Windsor Star 07.03.10</a> ; <a href="#">Toronto Star 08.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Windsor Star</a>




						<p>in St. Lucia. Allegation in 1998 of abuse in 1969. Retired in 1997. Treatment at St. Luke's. Charged in 2010 with abuse in Toronto and Windsor in the 1950s and 1980s. Pled guilty in 6/11 to abuse of 16. Sentenced to two years in prison. More suits in 12/11. Order denied any allegations of abuse during his time in Houston.</p>		<p><a href="#">08.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Globe and Mail 09.23.10</a>; <a href="#">Toronto Star 09.23.10</a>; <a href="#">Windsor Star 09.23.10</a>; <a href="#">CBC News 09.24.10</a>; <a href="#">CBC News 10.14.10</a>; <a href="#">CTV 10.14.10</a>; <a href="#">Globe &amp; Mail 10.21.10</a>; <a href="#">Toronto Star 10.21.10</a>; <a href="#">Sudbury Star 11.18.10</a>; <a href="#">Vancouver Sun 06.09.11</a>; <a href="#">StarPhoenix 07.08.11</a>; <a href="#">CTV 08.06.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.06.14</a>; <a href="#">Sylvia's Site 08.06.14</a>; <a href="#">Windsor Star 08.06.14</a>; <a href="#">StarPhoenix 08.07.14</a>; <a href="#">Northern Life 09.05.14</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Martin	Alfred Harry	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Belize in Belize. Incardinated into the San Antonio archdiocese in 1977, where he had been working since 1972. Accused in 2002 of abuse of a male teen 1975-77. Left ministry. No faculties. Case referred to the Vatican for possible laicization.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Martin	Christopher J.	1924	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1989.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Martinez	Mario	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Left assignment without permission in 1977, saying he was going home to Mexico to care for his sick mother. Returned in 1984. Sent for alcoholism treatment in 1985. Left treatment without permission, then alleged to have sexually abused a child. Warrant out for his arrest, fled to Mexico. Faculties in San Antonio removed. Died in 1994. Two more allegations of child sex abuse in 2008.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
Martinez	Pedro (Pete)	?	P	Sued	Jesuit	<p>Died in 1996. Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. Lawsuit filed in 8/19 claims Martinez</p>	El Paso, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Las Cruces Sun-News 09.05.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>

						abused a boy during trips to Deming beginning in around 1968.		
Mathews	Abraham	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	From India. Ordained in Fuji. Arrived in the Tyler TX diocese from the West Indies (where he was transferred 5 times). A woman and her daughter filed suit in Tyler in 9/02 claiming Mathews sexually exploited the woman while counseling her in a troubled marriage, and that he physically and verbally abused her 12-year-old daughter. Mathews fled after the Diocese withdrew its sponsorship.	Tyler, TX	<b>Source:</b> Good Catholic Girls: How Women are Leading the Fight to Change the Church by Angela Bonavoglia 2005 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McGill	Henry	1941	P	Settled	Diocesan	Worked in parishes in Ft. Worth, Irving, Denton, Prichard AL, Abilene and Dallas. Also assigned to Dunne Memorial Home for Boys. Died in 1996. Per news in 2005, McGill was accused in civil suits of the sexual abuse of minors. Settled. On diocese's list 1/31/19.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
McGorry 	Cletus Bernard	1952	P	Accused	Franciscan Friars of the Atonement	Named publicly as accused by the Amarillo diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 9/13/55-1/10/18. Died 2/2/92.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McMahon	Jon	?	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked at the archdiocesan high school seminary in the 1970s. Two known credible allegations against him Laicized in 2002.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
McNulty	Patrick J.	1966	P	Sued	Marianist	Professed vows as a Marianist in 1952. Ordained in 1966. Worked in IL and TX. A woman filed suit in 2004 against the archdiocese and order alleging that McNulty abused her for three years in the	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 08.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 07.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						1970s, starting when she was age 12. McNulty was at Holy Rosary Parish at the time of the alleged abuse. Another person told the Assistant Provincial in 1977, but the girl and her family denied the abuse then. McNulty was transferred to another assignment in 1980. Died in 1984 in WI. On the San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of accused.		
McSwiggan	Thomas Aquinas	1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Accused in 2000 of sexually abusing a teenage boy in the 1970s. McSwiggan stayed in ministry until 2005. Died in 2014.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Meany 	Thomas L.	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Former Vicar General. Accused in a 3/10 civil suit of abusing a youth 1971-82, beginning when the plaintiff was age 17. Meany died 7/20/08. Plaintiff notified bishop in 5/08. DA was informed of accusations prior to Meany's death; no charges filed. Included on diocese's list 1/31/19.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amen Petition in Doe v Diocese of Corpus Christi, 10-968-C, 02.28.10; Corpus Christi Caller Times 03.09.10; Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mitchel 	Bede	1925	P	Settled	Benedictine	Accused in 2014 of sexually abusing a girl from 1969 to 1970/1971, beginning when the child was age 8. Mitchel was assistant pastor 1969-1973 at Sacred Heart parish, Muenster TX, in the Diocese of Fort Worth. In 2014, a lawsuit was filed by the complainant's husband against the Fort Worth diocese and the Benedictine's Subiaco Abbey in the Little Rock diocese. A settlement was approved on	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Guardian 06.13.69; Muenster Enterprise 03.12.82; Complaint 11.21.14; Diocese of Fort Worth 01.23.15; Khan Merritt 01.29.15; Star Telegram 01.30.15; Diocese of Fort Worth List Updated 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Khan Merritt 01.29.15; The Guardian 06.13.69</a>



						1/23/15. Mitchel worked as a parish priest for many years in the Little Rock and Fort Worth dioceses, after training at Subiaco Abbey. He taught at the abbey for 10 years and at Corpus Christi Academy and Laneri High School in Fort Worth TX. Mitchel also traveled extensively, leading retreats and missions. He died on 3/7/82.		
Moeller	Louis	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 2/13/19. Died 12/29/08.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mokarzel 	Galeb	1959	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Named publicly as credibly accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Also on the San Angelo diocese's list 2/13/19. Accused of abuse of a teenage boy at St. Ann's in Midland in the 1960s. Allegedly "molested, kissed and fondled" the boy over a ten-year period, beginning when the boy was a student at St. Anthony High School Seminary in San Antonio. Mokarzel allegedly stalked and "finally sexually assaulted him." Removed from ministry by his Order. Retired without ministry in 1997. Living under supervision in 2019 at an Oblate's retirement facility in San Antonio.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Express News 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Express-News 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">News 4 San Antonio 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express news via Imtoline 02.06.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mora	Oscar	1998	P	Accused	Diocesan	Suspended from ministry in 3/20 after an allegation of sexual abuse against him, occurring years prior while working in the Archdiocese of Villavicencio, Colombia. At the time of the allegation Mora had been working in the Diocese of Dallas for four years. Mora	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.27.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.27.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						denied the allegation.		
Morales Martinez	Guillermo	1988	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese until 11/07.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mudd	Earl	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Faculties revoked 11/96. Died 1/1/19.	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Muller	Gerald		B	Accused	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Religious brother. Vows professed 1946. On Diocese of Austin's list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry and restricted in 2017.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Munoz	Jesse	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry 1980. Died in 1988.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Myers 	Jeremy	1984	P	Accused	Order of St. Benedict (OSB)	Ordained for the Benedictines. Became Dallas diocesan priest in 1996. Removed in 2018. In 10/18 the diocese reported to police an allegation that Myers abused a student in 1986 at Subiaco Catholic School in AR, when Myers was dean of the boy's dorm. The boy was expelled the next year and sent home to Dallas. Myers continued to sexually abuse the boy at the clergy house where he worked in Dallas. The headmaster at the boy's new Catholic school was told of the 'relationship' between the priest and the boy - Myers denied it. Per detectives, Myer's personnel file showed an allegation from a different victim, and no others. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Dallas police raided diocesan headquarters in 5/19, related to the Myers case and four others.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTEN 02.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Governing 05.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">Arkansas Democrat 05.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.29.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>


<b>Naughton</b> 	<b>Thomas J.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Jesuit	Placed on leave in 2002 after allegations he molested a teen in 1978 while president of Jesuit Prep in Dallas. There since 1973; left "in a hurry" in 1979. The school's president in 2002 said he had recently learned of two allegations against Naughton made to school officials in 1979. Working as a visiting priest in the Orange diocese in 2002 when placed on leave. Had also worked at Jesuit High schools in New Orleans, LA; Tampa, FL; El Paso, TX; Houston, TX. Left the Jesuits in 2009. Died in 2012. On Jesuit Central and Southern Provinces list 12/7/18. (Noted to not be Bro. Thomas Naughton, SJ of Missouri Province.) On Baton Rouge diocese's list in early 2019. On Atlanta's list in 2019.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> LA Times 04.14.02; <a href="#">OC Register 04.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Petersburg Times 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Times Picayune 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Petersburg Times 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; Find A Grave 08.06.12; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 02.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Atlanta List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN 01.31.20</a> ; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Nesom</b>	<b>Richard</b>	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. Deceased. Added to Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he was assigned in 1981 (misspelled Nesome).	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Neumann</b> 	<b>Donald A.</b>	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 2013.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nieves</b>	<b>Jose</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nowery</b> 	<b>C. Richard</b>	1968	P	Accused	Congregation of Holy Cross	Accused in 1986 of sexually abusing two boys in Austin, TX. Sent for treatment then approved for return to ministry. Worked for the order for eight years recruiting and guiding new	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Times-Picayune 05.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Times-Picayune 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Town Talk 05.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 05.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 05.25.02</a> ;







						<p>members, with no unsupervised access to children.</p> <p>Assigned in 1994 to a New Orleans parish where he was made pastor in 1995. Placed on leave in 2002 after review of personnel file. Officials there said they had no knowledge of his past. On New Orleans archdiocese's list 11/2/18. Died in 2018. On Baton Rouge diocese's list in early 2019. On Austin diocese's list 1/31/19. On order's list 6/12/19.</p>		<a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of New Orleans list 11.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">New Orleans Advocate 11.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Advocate 02.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Baton Rouge List 03.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Congregation of Holy Cross List 08.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Nwaogu	Emeh	1977	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>From Nigeria. Admitted in 1999 to abuse of girl, age 12. Convicted. Sentenced to five years prison. Named in civil suit by his victim. Diocese previously ignored complaints that he had sexually harassed adult women. May have been paroled in 2003 and sent back to Nigeria. On Dallas diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.05.99</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 0 05.06.99</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.06.99</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.07.99</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe News 0 08.08.99</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.04.99</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
O'Brien	Michael Dermot	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died 2/11/78.</p>	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Connor	James R.	1969	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A man filed civil suit 12/03 alleging sexual abuse as a child by O'Connor 1969-71, at St. Mary's in Waco, TX. Another man filed suit in 3/16, accusing O'Connor of sexually assaulting him as a child. He said the priest cornered him at school and shoved his hands down his [the boy's] shorts. The diocese stated in 3/16 that O'Connor was removed from ministry in 12/03, but remained a priest of the diocese. Laicized 2018. On the</p>	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 11.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Austin Chronicle 04.01.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>




						diocese's list 1/31/19.		
<b>O'Loughlin</b> 	<b>Raphael</b>	1942	P	Accused	Basilian (C.S.B.)	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Died in 1998.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Sullivan</b>	<b>Arthur</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	O'Sullivan was head priest at St. Matthew's parish on the west side of El Paso in the 1950s-1960s, under Bishop Metzger. At least two boys accused him of abuse. Transferred by Metzger to the Diocese of Ft. Worth. O' Sullivan died in 1973. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 11/8/18, which was established from El Paso in 1982. It notes a report in 1993 of an incident in the 1950s. On El Paso's list 1/31/19. It notes he was incardinated into the diocese in 1957.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">El Paso Times 05.10.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Sullivan</b> 	<b>Michael J.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. On 1/29/12 the archdiocese posted a Public Notice on its website stating that it had "recently received accusation" that O'Sullivan abused a child in the 1960s. Per the archdiocese on its list 1/19, there were ten known allegations, of abuse, beginning in 1962. Removed in 1964 and sent for treatment in GA. "Not allowed to return to San Antonio Archdiocese." Accepted by the Savannah diocese in 1965. Removed in 1971 for abuse of a child. Returned to Ireland, more allegations there. Said to have worked in the Diocese of Clifton, England beginning in 2001. Died in either 2013 or 2015. On Savannah diocese's list	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Public Notice by Archdiocese of San Antonio 01.30.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Clifton 06.30.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Savannah List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Express News 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.04.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						11/8/18. Case sent by the Antonio archdiocese in 2006 to the Vatican for possible laicization. Per the archdiocese, died in 2013. Per other sources, O'Sullivan died in 7/15 in Cork, Ireland.		
Ochoa	Aloysius	1959	P	Sued	Jesuit	Accused in a 2007 lawsuit of sexually abusing an altar boy, ages 10-12, in the late 1960s, at Little Flower church. Little Flower was a mission of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel parish. Ochoa was reportedly from Mexico. Included on the El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19. Deceased.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KDBC 10.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">KTSM 10.02.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Olivas	Jose Alfredo	1981	P	Indicted	Diocesan	Arrested and charged in 6/99 with indecency with a child during the summer of 1998. Indicted by grand jury in 8/99. Charges dismissed in 10/01 "in light of the impact on the victim" if the case went to trial and because the boy asked that case not be pursued. As of 3/02 Olivas was still on leave pending church investigation.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">El Paso Times 06.06.99</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 06.07.99</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 09.08.99</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 09.21.99</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 06.05.01</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 10.02.01</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 03.27.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Onyia 	Basil Chukwuma	1966	P	Charged	Diocesan	From Nigeria. Worked in diocese beginning in 1999. A parish priest wrote to diocesan officials in 2000 about Onyia's behavior with women, and asked that he be removed. Onyia received a warning. Police learned in 2/01 that Onyia had sexually assaulted a mentally challenged teenage girl. He fled to Nigeria during the investigation. The girl sued in 2001, settled in 2003. Two other girls also filed suit in 2002. Laicized 2016. On the Brownsville diocese's list 1/31/19.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 04.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 06.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 06.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 07.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 08.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 01.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor/Valley Morning Star 11.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald (AP) 12.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 12.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Monitor 10.04.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




Ordonez	Francisco	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Extern priest from Nuevo Laredo, Mexico. Removed from ministry in 2003.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Orlando 	Vincent A.	1974	P	Accused	Jesuit	Working at Jesuit High School in Tampa FL in 4/02 when accusation surfaced that he had abused a young man (not a student) in 1984 while assigned to Strake Jesuit Prep in Houston. Suspended. Resided at Ignatius Residence in New Orleans 2003-12. On Jesuits Central and Southern Province list 12/18/19. On Galveston-Houston archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Living under supervision.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Petersburg Times 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Tampa Tribune 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Orr	James	1997	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Assigned 1997-2016 to Our Lady of the Atonement. Accused in 1992 or 1993, prior to ordination as a deacon, of molesting a boy in a neighborhood pool. Orr was a volunteer at Our Lady of the Atonement at the time. The parish pastor admitted in 2016 to having received the allegation in the early 1990s, and decided at the time that it was not credible. He did not inform the archbishop. Accused in 2007 of attempting to sexually abuse a boy in about 1995. Allegations in 12/15 that Orr sexually abused two boys in the 1990s. Orr resigned shortly thereafter. Faculties removed. Lawsuit in 2017 claimed abuse in 1993. Orr died in 2019.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ortiz	Benedicto	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Areciba, Puerto Rico. Incardinated	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a>



						6/1/74 into the Diocese of Brownsville. Died 5/14/11. Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville diocese on its list 1/31/19. It notes a credible allegation received in 2016.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ortiz Dietz</b> 	<b>Javier</b>	1978	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>First accused in 1992. Removed, sent to treatment. Indicted in 1993 for abusing three altar boys over a two-year period. Convicted in 1994. Sentenced to three 20-year jail sentences (to run concurrently). At least ten civil suits were filed, four in 1993 and six in 1994. One victim died by suicide. Settlement for \$4M with seven victims 6/98. A 1974 report from his Mexican college to the archdiocese warned that Ortiz Dietz suffered from "marked sexual conflict", paranoia and delusions. Laicized in 2005. Released in 2014, deported to Mexico. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes 16 allegations.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Times Picayune 08.18.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 01.24.95</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.26.97</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.05.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.13.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.16.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 02.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Osorio Herrera</b>	<b>Flover Antonio</b>	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Villavicencio, Meta, Columbia. Incardinated into the Corpus Christi diocese 12/4/03. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry 10/29/07.</p>	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ozuna</b>	<b>Rafael Rendon</b>	2007	D	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 2007. Laicized 2013.</p>	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Paiz</b> 	<b>William</b>	1979	P	Settled	Claretian Missionaries	<p>Accused in a suit filed 1/31/12 of abusing a boy 1982-1987. During that time, he was assigned to All Saints in Fort Worth then as religion teacher at Nolan Catholic High School, where the boy was a</p>	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 01.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 01.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 11.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA 11.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">News Channel 10 11.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests 07.18.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>


						<p>student. He left the Fort Worth diocese in about 1987 and went on to work in CA and NV for many years.</p> <p>Transferred to Provincial house in Chicago area in 2010 after his alleged victim's complaints to Fort Worth.</p> <p>Lawsuit settled 11/21/12. On the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19.</p>		<a href="#">Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pansza</b> 	<b>Gilbert Albert</b>	2000	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Removed from active ministry in 12/06 and sent for treatment.</p> <p>Original story says that he admitted in 1998, prior to ordination, that he had sexually abused a minor in the early 1970s. Bishop Delaney conducted an investigation and decided that sufficient time had passed and Pansza could be ordained.</p> <p>Allegation discovered after a review of priest files per newly appointed Bishop Vann. Conflicting stories in 2/07 as to when abuse occurred and if it was once or ongoing.</p>	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed January 2012</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 12.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Times Record News 12.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News (AP) 12.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Times Record News 12.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Times Record News 02.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">Times Record News 02.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Paredes</b> 	<b>Edmundo</b>	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Pastor of St. Cecilia's in Oak Cliff for 27 years. On Priest Personnel Board per 2009 Catholic Directory.</p> <p>Diocese announced in 8/18 that Paredes was being investigated after allegations in 2/18 that he had molested three teen boys over 10 years prior. Investigated in 2017 after allegations he stole from the parish; admitted to financial misconduct; suspended in 6/17. Fled at that time, possibly to his native Philippines.</p> <p>Arrest warrant in 1/19 after a fourth accuser surfaced. On diocese's list 1/31/19. In 5/19</p>	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas News 08.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas News 08.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">CBX 11 KTVT 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">CBX 11 KTVT 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA-TV 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA-TV 08.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Dallas Morning News 09.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Christian Mail 09.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Get Religion 09.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS DFW TV 05.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Governing 05.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 10.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.29.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b>



						Dallas police raided diocesan headquarters and other church properties; the raid was related to the Paredes case, and four others.		<a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Park</b> 	<b>Austin/Augustine N.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused in 12/18 by the Jesuits' Central and Southern Province. Abuse allegedly occurred in the 1960s. Worked in El Paso, TX; San Antonio, TX; Miami, FL; Grand Coteau, LA; Tampa, FL; New Orleans, LA; Houston, TX; Greenville, SC; Kinder, LA; Shreveport, LA; Mobile, AL; Puerto Rico; Oakdale, LA. Died in 2013. On San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19. A family member reported in 2013 that Park had abused two children in the archdiocese in the late 1950s-early 1960s. On Charleston diocese's list 3/29/19. On Lake Charles diocese's list 4/11/19.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">KATC 01.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Charleston List 03.29.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Lake Charles List 04.11.19</a>; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a></p>
<b>Patino-Arango</b> 	<b>Juan Carlos</b>		S	Indicted	Diocesan	<p>Seminary student in 2003 when the parents of a youth reported abuse by Patino-Arango. Reportedly returned to his native Colombia, or possibly to Florida, when the investigation began. Indicted in 2004 for the abuse of two boys in 1996 while a seminarian. Civil suit filed in 2004 by three; moved to federal court in 2005. Defendants named include Pope Benedict (then Cardinal Ratzinger). Pope dismissed 12/05. Settled in 2/08.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.04.04</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 07.22.04</a>; <a href="#">ABC13 News (Houston) 02.18.05</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 04.29.05</a>; <a href="#">Texas Lawyer 09.09.05</a>; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram (AP) 09.20.05</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.21.05</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 12.23.05</a>; <a href="#">Texas Lawyer 12.23.05</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 08.17.06</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 10.19.07</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 02.04.08</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Pavlicek</b> 	<b>Edward</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accusations to diocese in 8/18 that Pavlicek sexually assaulted a child in the late 1980s. Suspended in 10/18. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. Case referred to the</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">KENS 5 10.26.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>



						Vatican for possible laicization. Prohibited from ministry in the archdiocese.		
<b>Peebles, Jr.</b> 	<b>Robert R.</b>	1977	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in 9/3/93 suit of raping a 14-year-old boy in 1984 at Ft. Benning, GA. Peebles was an Army chaplain 1982-84. Settled 2/10/98 in 3 other cases. In 1984 Peebles confessed to the assault and resigned from the military in lieu of prosecution, and was reassigned to a parish by the Dallas diocese. Records show he sexually abused 15-20 boys before, during, and after chaplaincy, starting in 1979. Worked at 5 assignments, twice after the diocese had knowledge. Removed and retired 1986. Laicized 1989. Died 4/04. On diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Richard Sipe Preliminary Expert Report 1996</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.04.93</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.05.94</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.09.94</a> ; <a href="#">Thomas Doyle Expert Report 05.16.96</a> ; <a href="#">Newsday 10.12.96</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.14.97</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.18.97</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.12.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.06.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.10.99</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">TheBostonChannel 10.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Scouters &amp; Sexual Abuse 11.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Peguero</b> 	<b>Lawrence L.</b>	1947	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a civil suit filed 6/30/10 of molesting three sisters, one as young as age 4, and their brother in the 1970s. Peguero was assigned to Our Lady of St. John's in Houston at the time. He is said to have used threats, including that he would to kill their sisters. The siblings complained to the Church in 2007. They were offered, but refused, church-sponsored counseling. Peguero retired in 1993 and died 11/00 at age 79. Another woman filed suit 11/10 claiming abuse in 1960s. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">Lubbock Avalanche-Journal 07.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 11.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">MyFoxHouston 11.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU 11.10.10</a> ; <a href="#">KHOU TV 01.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Peterson</b> 	<b>Dennis L.</b>	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a civil suit in 1999 of abusing a boy for 10 years, beginning when the boy was brought to him at age 14 for counseling</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.04.99</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.05.99</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.18.00</a> ; <a href="#">Galveston Daily News 07.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese</a>


						related to abuse by a Catholic Boy Scout leader. Placed on leave. Two brothers and their sister also joined the suit, alleging abuse by Peterson in the 1970s. The suit was dismissed in 3/00 due to the statute of limitations. In Fall 1999 the Harris County Grand Jury refused to indict Peterson on a charge that he sexually abused the original boy. Peterson was laicized in 2005 and died 7/12/07. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Pistone</b> 	<b>Anthony J.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	<p>Professed vows in 1953 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in IL, MO, WI, OK, TX. Campus minister at Chaminade Prep in St. Louis, MO. Left his job in 3/05 after accusations that he had groped a youth at Nolan Catholic High School in Fort Worth, TX in the 1980s. Pistone denied the allegations; internal investigation could not substantiate. Director of West Hills, CA Marianist community 2003-present as of 2/09. Briefly at Province offices in St. Louis, MO in 2007. On Fort Worth diocese's list updated 10/9/18. It notes that he was removed from ministry in 2005 and died 12/6/17. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."</p>	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 05.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Marist Family Online 10.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List Updated 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 07.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Prado</b> 	<b>Alfredo</b>	1958	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Per Order, Prado was stripped of all clerical authority in 1991 after accusations that he abused boys, and because of his theological opinions. At least five known alleged victims;	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 10.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 11.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 11.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 01.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Midland Reporter-Telegram 01.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">InsideCostaRico 02.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Houston</a>

						<p>civil suit filed 2/04. As of 1/03 Prado was celebrating mass and marrying couples in Costa Rica (without official permission). Child welfare agency in Costa Rica were investigating circumstances of two minors living on the grounds of the "Sanctuary" operated by a "doomsday group." On Corpus Christi diocese's list 1/31/19. On Amarillo and Victoria diocese's and San Antonio archdiocese's lists 1/31/19. "Event" alleged to have occurred in the Amarillo diocese when Prado was conducting a mission. On San Angelo diocese's list 2/13/19. Laicized in 2006. Deceased.</p>		<p><a href="#">Chronicle 02.24.04</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 03.08.04</a>; <a href="#">KSAT 03.12.04</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Victoria List 01.31.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 06.10.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 06.14.19</a>; <a href="#">ProPublica 01.28.20</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Pucar</b></p> 	<b>August (Augie)</b>	1963	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A man filed suit 10/10 alleging Pucar and Fr. Roger Thibodeaux abused him at separate times. Pucar was assigned to St. Charles Borromeo in Nederland, TX in 9/78 when alleged abuse occurred. Per 1989 Catholic Directory, Pucar was working in Victoria Diocese while on duty outside the Beaumont Diocese. Retired in 2000. Moved to Houston. Helped out in area parishes. Died 1/17/12. On Beaumont diocese's list 1/31/19. It notes faculties revoked 6/06, ordered by Vatican 8/07 to a life of prayer and penance.</p>	Beaumont, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 10.04.10</a>; <a href="#">KFDM 10.04.10</a>; <a href="#">PR Newswire 10.04.10</a>; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Beaumont 10.06.10</a>; <a href="#">KYTX 10.07.10</a>; <a href="#">The Vindicator (Obituary) 01.19.12</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">The Vindicator (Obituary) 01.19.12</a></p>
<b>Quezada</b>	<b>Omar</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Lubbock diocese on its list 1/31/19. It notes that he was assigned to a parish in 2003, but never served. Permanently</p>	Lubbock, TX	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Lubbock List 01.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>


						removed from ministry in 2003.		
<b>Ramon</b> 	<b>Robert C.</b>	1982	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of sexual misconduct with a minor female in 1991. Parish personnel were notified immediately; the diocese investigated and determined there was no evidence. Per the girl's family's request, the diocese provided counseling. The family's contact with the counselor ceased within few months and the family threatened litigation in 2/92. Civil litigation filed 7/93. Ramon was removed from ministry and resigned from the priesthood in 2002. He died 8/13/14. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> Jane v Fiorenza Harris Cty, TX # 93-41706; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Rangel</b>	<b>Salvador</b>	1973	P	Accused	Missionaries of the Holy Family	Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1977, returned to his order. Died 5/18/02.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Reilly</b> 	<b>James Joseph</b>	1945	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for the Dallas diocese, incardinated into Ft. Worth diocese when it was formed in 1969. Retired in 1987. Died in 1999 of Alzheimer's. Accused in the 2000s of abuse of four youths about 30 years prior. One accuser came forward in 2002; Diocese waited three years to tell him about other accusers. Suit filed by eleven men; settled in 11/06 for undisclosed amount. Building named after Reilly at former church was renamed as part of settlement. Seven more victims later came forward and settled without litigation in 2009 and 2010. More claims settled in 5/11, 6/11, 6/12, 4/13 and 3/14.	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Star Telegram 02.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 02.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.26.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 01.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 01.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 08.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 08.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA-TV (AP) 11.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">WFAA-TV (AP) 11.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 News 11.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 News 11.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a>

						About thirty known accusers as of 2014. On Dallas diocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">11.29.06; Dallas Morning News 11.29.06; Star Telegram 11.29.06; Star Telegram 11.29.06; KDBC (AP) 06.23.08; KDBC (AP) 06.23.08; Dallas Morning News 03.04.09; Dallas Morning News 03.04.09; DFW Catholic 03.19.09; DFW Catholic 03.19.09; DFW Catholic 03.19.09; Star Telegram 11.06.10; Star Telegram 05.09.11; Star Telegram 06.28.11; Star Telegram 06.15.12; Star Telegram 06.17.12; Star Telegram 04.17.13; Star Telegram 03.07.14; The Republic 03.08.14; Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese 06.10.05; Documents from the Secret Archives of the Ft. Worth Diocese Released 11.29.06; Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Renteria	Rudolf John	1979	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of sexual abuse of a 14-year-old boy in 1981. Bishop confronted him but he said could not admit or deny because of alcohol. Reassigned several times. After a "series of incidents involving disruptive behavior and alcohol abuse" at one parish, he was sent for treatment to Southdown and then assigned as hospital chaplain, beginning in 1987. Barred from ministry in 2002. Bishop asked Vatican to laicize him. Suit filed 3/09 claiming 1981 abuse. Settled 6/30/10. Laicized 12/10/10.	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.30.02; Dallas Morning News 10.27.02; Star Telegram 06.26.05; Star Telegram 08.18.05; Star Telegram 02.16.06; Star Telegram 02.24.06; WFAA/Dallas Morning News 02.24.06; CBS 11.08.11.06; Star Telegram 11.28.06; Dallas Morning News 11.29.06; Star Telegram 11.29.06; Dallas Morning News 11.30.06; Star Telegram 11.30.06; Star Telegram 03.21.09; TMCnet 06.23.09; Fort Worth Star Telegram 07.02.10; North Texas Catholic, page 8 09.01.11; Fort Worth Star Telegram 09.08.11; Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 01.31.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese 06.10.05; Documents from the Secret Archives of the Fort Worth Diocese released 11.29.06</a>
Resma	Joaquin V.	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	From the Philippines. Pastor of Our Lady of Health in	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KFOX13/CBS4 06.18.18; The Sun-News 06.20.18;</a>



						<p>Las Cruces NM 1978-83. (El Paso diocese until Las Cruces NM diocese formed in 1982.) Member of Society of St. John Vianney. Died 5/1/83. Accused in a 6/18 lawsuit of sexually abusing an altar boy in 1978 at Our Lady of Health. Per the parish's website, Resma and his brother, also a priest, were magicians who "worked very well with young children and youth." Lawsuit filed in 12/18 claimed Resma raped a 10-year-old girl on multiple occasions in the late 1970s.</p>		<p><a href="#">Findagrave accessed 06.26.18</a>; <a href="#">Our Lady of Health history accessed 06.26.18</a>; <a href="#">US News &amp; World Report 12.19.18</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.20.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Reyes</b>	<b>Lonnie C.</b>	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Longinus "Lonnie" Juventius Reyes. Vice Chancellor of diocese 1973-75, Chancellor 1975-86. Admitted in 2004 to sexual 'relationship' with a girl, ages 16-18, in the 1970s. Resigned from ministry. Placed on permanent leave. Given retirement status. The woman had recently reported the matter. Diocese investigated possibility of two more victims and said that there were also inappropriate relationships with adult women. On Austin diocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Austin, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Austin American-Statesman 09.08.04</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 09.09.04</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a></p>
<b>Richard</b>	<b>William</b>	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Several boys at a Catholic high school in Dallas and a Plano church accused Richard of harassment in 1993. Their attorney provided Bishop Grahman with sworn statements. Grahmann reassigned Richard to a Rockwall parish in 1994 but the priest was never reported to police. He resigned from his parish in 2005 after a dispute</p>	Dallas, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.01.05</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.07.05</a>; <a href="#">University News (Dallas) 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>

						involving a parish music minister who was on probation for indecent exposure.		
<b>Rizzo-Rico</b>	<b>Marcos</b>	1968	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 9/19 of sexually abusing an altar boy 1974-76, beginning when the boy was age 10 and Rizzo Rico was pastor of San Miguel in La Mesa. Rizzo-Rico allegedly convinced the boy's mother to allow him to live with him to protect him from his abusive father.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Las Cruces Sun News 09.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Roberts</b> 	<b>Kenneth J.</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Native of England. Author of book "From Playboy to Priest." Well-known conservative multi-media evangelist. First assignment at St. Andrew's in Ft. Worth. Sent to a Dallas parish after the mother of two Ft. Worth boys reportedly told a Monsignor that Roberts abused her sons. Sent to MO treatment center in 1968; allowed to work there on a temporary basis until 1994. Also worked in Belleville Diocese. At one time was national head of Catholic Youth Organizations. Faculties suspended in 1998. Several civil suits filed naming St. Louis and Dallas and/or Belleville Dioceses. At least seven known victims. Some cases settled; one in Peoria. Died in 2018. On diocese's list 1/31/19. On St. Louis archdiocese's list 7/26/19.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Roberts Letter to Bishop 08.31.95</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.13.98</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.14.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.19.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.20.98</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 05.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 11.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 06.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 05.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 03.13.08</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News Democrat 03.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">News Democrat 10.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat 01.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">Journal Star 04.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Times 05.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Doe v Diocese of Dallas Docket No 106546 Supreme Court of Illinois 09.24.09</a> ; <a href="#">News-Democrat 09.24.09</a> ; <a href="#">Faith in Focus 10.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">KOMU 11.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Journal Star 02.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of St Louis List 07.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Robles</b>	<b>Victor G.</b>	1986	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Jesuits, later became an Austin diocesan priest. On the diocese's list 1/31/19.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>






						Removed from ministry in 2002. Retired 2009.		
Rojas	Jesus Jeremias	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. From the Archdiocese of Huancayo, Peru. In San Antonio briefly in late 1962. Accused by a young girl of sexual abuse. Admitted the abuse, dismissed from the archdiocese.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Roure	Emilio	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of El Paso on its list 1/31/19. Noted to have been from another, unknown, diocese. Died in 1964. Included on the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Rovira 	Ivan M.	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Rockford, IL diocese. Incardinated into Brownsville 6/6/77. In 2002 two brothers gave detailed written complaints to the diocese alleging abuse by Rovira in the late 1970s-early 1980s. Their ages at the time ranged from 9 to early teens. He admitted to abusing one but not the other. Faculties removed. Two other men made complaints in 2003. Although still a priest of Brownsville Diocese, as of 2005 Rovira had been living in Mexico since 2002 and was working as an active priest, until 2005. On the Brownsville diocese's list 1/31/19. Added to Rockford's list 10/21/20.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star Telegram (AP) 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Brownsville Herald 03.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">KGBT4 News 03.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">RichardSipe.com 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rockford Register Star 10.30.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ruppert	Donald	1978	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2003 lawsuit of sexually abusing a 13-year-old boy on several occasions in 1978. Ruppert's accuser said he suppressed the memories until they "violently resurfaced" in	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


1/03, and that he was hospitalized. Ruppert was a counselor and teacher at the time of the alleged abuse. He denied the allegations. Ruppert became a priest of the Diocese of Victoria when it was established in 1982. The diocese deemed the allegations not credible. Remains in active ministry in 2019. On the San Antonio archdiocese's list 1/31/19.


<p><b>Saldana</b></p> 	<p><b>Jose Mario</b></p>	<p>1978</p>	<p>P</p>	<p>Accused</p>	<p>Diocesan</p>	<p>Accused of abuse of 15-year-old boy in Ferris, TX. Boy told his mom and they complained to Diocese. Saldana later transferred to another parish. In 1998 he left the parish, saying he was going to a clinic for treatment of medical problems. Diocese later admitted that he was in treatment center for sexually abusive priests in St. Louis, but that he still retained all his priestly powers. Saldana served in Dallas, Ft. Worth and Tyler Dioceses. Worked as military chaplain for a time. On diocese's list 1/31/19. Laicization pending.</p>	<p>Dallas, TX</p>	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Arlington Morning News 10.24.98</a>;  <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.24.98</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a></p>
<p><b>Salisbury</b></p> 	<p><b>Walter Dayton</b></p>	<p>1959</p>	<p>P</p>	<p>Convicted</p>	<p>Josephite</p>	<p>Worked many years in Galveston-Houston archdiocese. Long-time TX Southern Univ Newman center chaplain. Taught at St. Tomas Univ., Alderian psychologist. Also worked in Washington DC and Mobile AL. Convicted twice on child sex charges. Pled no contest in 1979 to indecency with a child in Houston, TX, given three years probation. Kept in ministry. Surrendered to police in DC 4/93</p>	<p>Galveston-Houston, TX</p>	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Galveston Daily News 09.09.78</a>; <a href="#">Washington Times 04.16.93</a>;  <a href="#">VOTF In the Vineyard 03.31.03</a>; <a href="#">Washington Post 12.02.10</a>; <a href="#">Bangor Daily News 12.03.10</a>;  <a href="#">The Fenceviewer 12.08.10</a>; <a href="#">Bangor Daily News 12.22.10</a>;  <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.23.10</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.25.10</a>;  <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.27.10</a>; <a href="#">The Informer and Texas Freeman 12.27.10</a>;  <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.19.13</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a>; <a href="#">TX Dept of Public Safety accessed 04.17.18</a>;  <a href="#">Archdiocese of Washington DC list 10.15.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese</a></p>

						after accusations that in 1/93 he had sex with a boy he was tutoring. Sentenced to one year prison, suspended, and one year probation. Removed from ministry. Had also been accused in AL. Returned after 1993 to his native Bar Harbor, ME. On Washington DC archdiocese's list 10/15/18. On Galveston Houston list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Sandoval</b>	<b>Jose Luis</b>	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 6/98 of abusing an 11-year-old boy in 1976. Archdiocese investigated; said information "believable". Removed. Fled to Guadalajara, Mexico; allowed ministry until removed by archbishop there in 2004. While reviewing files in 2002, the San Antonio archdiocese found a 1985 allegation that Sandoval attempted abuse against a teenage boy. He was sent for evaluation to Programa Genesis in Mexico for six months, received good report and was reassigned in 1995. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes six allegations. Case referred to Vatican for possible laicization.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.23.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.24.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.09.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 07.15.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sandoval</b>	<b>Salomon (David)</b>	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Brownsville diocese on its list 1/31/19. It notes his removal from ministry in the diocese in 1986, and allegation "fully disclosed to receiving bishop in Ciudad Victoria." Deceased, date unknown.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Santiago</b>	<b>Marcelino</b>	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19. It notes that Santiago was working in	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						the diocese as a priest incardinated in the Philippines. No indication as to whether he is living or deceased.		
<b>Scholl</b> 	<b>Gerard M.</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>One claim against Scholl included as part of settlement with Fort Worth Diocese 3/09 by five men who alleged abuse by James Reilly. Same man abused by Reilly and Scholl was also abused by James Hanlon. Scholl died in 2002. Worked as chaplain at UT Arlington, St. Elizabeth Ann Seton parish and on Diocesan Tribunal. Also spent time in Denver and Santa Fe.</p>	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Corsicana Daily Sun 05.23.62</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">BBC News 03.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 03.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">DFW Catholic 03.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 12.31.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Star Telegram 01.09.02</a>
<b>Schoppe</b> 	<b>Charles Kevin</b>	1949	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>In 2002, it was revealed that Schoppe was forced to resign (retire) in 1992 after the diocese confirmed that he sexually abused girl 30 years prior. Privileges removed in 6/02. Three more women came forward in 2002 alleging abuse by Schoppe as minors. Died in 2014. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Scott</b>	<b>Raymond (John)</b>	1948	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in Wichita Falls, Dallas, Ennis, Terrell and Greenville parishes. Retired in 2000. Died in 2012.</p>	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
<b>Sheltz</b>	<b>George A.</b>	1971	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	<p>Auxiliary Bishop and Chancellor. In 6/19 someone sent letters to the archdiocese claiming that Sheltz molested her in 1971, when she was a minor. She did not include contact information, but did give a name that the archdiocese said they could not find. The letter-writer also expressed anger</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston Statement 06.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Patheos Blog 06.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 06.26.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston 10.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 10.16.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						that the archdiocese was going to transfer her pastor, Rev. Hai Dang, to another parish. She said if the transfer occurred, she would go public with her accusation. The archdiocese stated its belief that the claims were false, but did report it to police and Children's Protective Services, as well as the Apostolic Nuncio to the U.S. In 10/19 the archdiocese announced that the Vatican found the allegation to be "manifestly unfounded." Sheltz was returned to ministry.		
<b>Sieczynski</b> 	<b>Jerzy (Jerry)</b>	2000	P	Indicted	Diocesan	<p>Fr. Jerzy was arrested on charges of indecent exposure at a public park 9/03. Placed on leave from St. Matthew church. Pled guilty 11/03 and received 1 year probation. In 1/04 a able repairman found child porn on his home computer. Indicted in 2005. Pled guilty to 4 counts 5/06. Sentenced to 3 years in prison 8/06. Released 7/09. Living in San Antonio per TX Sex Offender Registry entry dated 8/09. Classified as high risk offender. On archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 09.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">KSAT 08.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">MySA 08.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 08.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 08.23.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sivcoski</b>	<b>Jude Thomas</b>	1975	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Assistant pastor and CYO director at Assumption parish in Beaumont when arrested in 12/78. Charged with the sexual abuse 12/8/78 of a 7-year-old boy in the boy's Port Arthur home. Pled no contest. Sentenced to 10 years' probation, during which time he was to undergo counseling and prohibited from being alone with minors. The judge entered a</p>	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Liberty Vindicator 03.14.74</a> ; <a href="#">The Port Arthur News 05.28.77</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Standard 12.29.78</a> ; <a href="#">Courier-Post 12.30.78</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 03.14.79</a> ; <a href="#">Austin American-Standard 03.14.79</a> ; <a href="#">Longview Morning Herald 03.14.79</a> ; <a href="#">Midcounty Chronicle 05.03.83</a> ; <a href="#">Sivcoski Marriage License record 06.28.97</a> ; <a href="#">The Record Live 08.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Odessa American 03.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Sivcoski Marriage and Family Therapist License 07.12.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>

						deferred judgment, meaning Sivcoski was "neither judged nor sentenced" if there were no more criminal charges against him for 10 years. Not indexed in the 1981 Official Catholic Directory. The 1982 directory shows him assigned to a Groves, TX parish. Absent on leave 1985-95. Laicized 1996. Married in 1997. Living in Conroe, TX in 2018, working as a licensed Marriage and Family therapist. On Beaumont diocese's list 1/31/19.		<a href="#">Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Smylie	Benjamin	1985	P	Sued	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Dallas diocese on its list 1/31/19. Taught at Jesuit College Prep for many years. Retired in 2002. Died in 2004. Added to the Jesuits Central and Southern Province list 2/27/20. It notes the the allegations against Smylie were received after his death and that the abuse was said to have occurred in the 1980s. Included in a lawsuit by multiple former Dallas Prep students, filed in 8/19, of abuse of a student in 1981. Allegedly the boy went to Smylie for counseling while his mother was dying, and the priest plied him with alcohol then sexually assaulted him on an overnight at a Jesuit retreat center.	Dallas, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List updated 02.27.20</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province Assignment Record</a>
<b>Sprigler</b> 	William	1975	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the San Antonio archdiocese. Accused in 1976 of abuse of two boys. Sent to treatment at Paraclete's in NM. Granted indefinite leave in 1978 to join the	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Herald Journal 09.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">KEYC TV 01.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of New Ulm accessed 02.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of New Ulm accessed 02.27.19</a>

						<p>Paraclete Fathers. Did not finish process of joining Paracletes. Moved to New Ulm MN diocese 1983, incardinated there in 1988. Director of Priest Personnel 1984-89. Retired in 2016, worked as fill-in priest two FL dioceses and New Ulm. Removed from ministry in 12/18, permanently removed 1/19. On San Antonio's list 1/31/19.</p>		
<p><b>Stavinoha</b></p> 	<b>Donald L.</b>	1970	P	Convicted	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	<p>Worked in dioceses of Corpus Christi, San Antonio and Galveston-Houston in TX and in the Tehuantepec diocese in Oaxaca, Mexico. In 1986 a police officer caught Stavinoha performing a sex act on a young boy in a church van in Houston. The boy said it had happened before. Diocese removed Stanihova's privileges and sent him to therapy. Pled guilty in 1988. Sentenced to 10 years in jail; released 3/14/91 and put on probation. Civil suit filed, settled, and sealed. Returned under supervision to order in San Antonio. In 2002 was known to be living in a MO treatment center. Died 3/27/07 in Houston, per Oblate newsletter. On Galveston-Houston archdiocese's list 1/31/19.</p>	Galveston-Houston, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 05.02.86</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 01.08.88</a>; <a href="#">Washington Post 01.10.88</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 01.11.88</a>; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 09.28.92</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.31.97</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.03.02</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 08.17.06</a>; <a href="#">Oblate Communications No 465, 04.30.07</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.14.17</a>; <a href="#">Houston Press 01.17.17</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<b>Storme</b>	<b>Albert</b>	1940	P	Accused	Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	<p>Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the archdiocese 1955-64 and 1976-85. Died in 1990. Two people alleged in 2004 that Storme sexually abused them as children, one in 1949 and</p>	San Antonio, TX	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>



						the other in the 1950s.		
<b>Stredny</b>	<b>Anthony G.</b>	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Nashville. Incardinated 1971 into the Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston. Removed from ministry in 1993. Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Included in the Memphis diocese's report 2/28/20; the Memphis diocese was created from Nashville in 1970. Died in 2018. On the Knoxville diocese's list as of 3/6/20; the Knoxville diocese created from Nashville in 1988.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Memphis Report 02.28.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Knoxville List 03.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Strobel</b>	<b>Francis Sales</b>	1905	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Little Rock, AK. Incardinated into the San Antonio archdiocese in 1918. Retired to Germany in 1958. Died in 1969. Allegation in 2003 that Stroble sexually abused a girl in 1941.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Suarez</b> 	<b>Jesus</b>	1986	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed from public ministry in late 3/19 after allegations that he had sexually abused children in Colombia, prior to his 1994 arrival in the U.S. Per the archdiocese, the abuse "may have resulted in the birth of children." Two women said he abused them in Colombia in the 1980s; one said the abuse began when she was age 11, continued through her teen years, and resulted in the birth of a daughter.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Click 2 Houston TV 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTRK TV 04.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Suarez</b>	<b>Octavio J.</b>	1964	P	Arrested	Claretian	Arrested in 10/96 for aggravated sexual assault of a child in 4/96. Released on bail. Diocese investigated and found no evidence of misconduct; thought matter had gone away. Reportedly the	Tyler, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News (AP) 10.20.96</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 07.30.97</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

child's parents also confirmed no evidence. Diocese reaffirmed offer of assistance to all parties in 10/96. Investigation conducted by Texas Rangers, Henderson Police and Rusk County DA. Suarez was returned to ministry 7/30/97.

Sutton



Hugh John

1956

P

Sued

Diocesan

Ordained for Diocese of Pueblo CO. Parish priest, teacher, chaplain for orphanage, hospital and the U.S. Navy. Moved often, working in CO, CA, Guam, MS, AR, TX, ND, OH. Accused 3/14 of abuse of a boy, ages 14-16, at Notre Dame Catholic School in Wichita Falls, TX in the early 1990s. Assigned there 1984-92. Accuser sued. Said abuse included rape and sadism, and that school principal Ronald M. Staley also sexually abused him, with Sutton and separately. Died 9/11/04. Lawsuit dismissed 1/18. Included in CO A.G. report 10/22/19, as "Father K." Remained a priest of the Pueblo diocese without restrictions throughout priesthood.

Fort Worth, TX

**Source:**  
[Findagrave 09.11.04;](#)  
[News Herald Obituary, 09.13.04;](#)  
[Statement by Bishop of Fort Worth 03.14.14;](#)  
[John Doe v Ft Worth Diocese et al 03.03.15;](#)  
[Everything Lubbock 03.05.15;](#)  
[Fort Worth Star-Telegram 03.05.15;](#)  
[Dallas Observer 03.16.15;](#)  
[Pacific News Center 09.27.16;](#)  
[Star-Telegram 01.11.18;](#)  
[CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[BA.org Assignment Record](#)

Swize

Marion T.

1959

P


Sued


Diocesan


A 56-year-old woman filed suit 2/05 alleging abuse by Swize beginning when she was age 14 or 15, and lasting for 3 years. Swize was teacher and volleyball coach at St. John the Evangelist School at the time. (A 2/05 news article mis-identifies him as "Myron Suize." The Official Catholic Directories do not show anyone by that name.) Swize is included on the San Antonio


San Antonio, TX


**Source:**  
[MySA 02.25.05;](#)  
[Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A

						archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes he left the priesthood in 1969 to marry. He denied the allegations. The archdiocese found them credible.		
<b>Tejada</b> 	<b>Denis</b>	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave in summer 2002 after a man alleged that Tejada molested him at age 11 in 1973 in the El Paso and Las Cruces NM dioceses. The man said that his parents spoke with someone at the diocese who promised Tejada would get treatment and not be around children. No criminal charges filed. Still in treatment 12/03. Laicized in 2007. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 11/8/18. On the El Paso diocese's list 1/31/19 (first name spelled "Dennis.")	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">El Paso Times 07.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 07.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">El Paso Times 11.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KVIA 11.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Tentori</b>	<b>Franco</b>	1954	P	Accused	OSM Servite	Named publicly as accused by the El Paso diocese on its list 1/31/19.	El Paso, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of El Paso List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Thibodeaux</b>	<b>Roger</b>	1979	P	Sued	Diocesan	Resigned from ministry 4/1/02, faculties revoked. In 10/10 a man filed suit alleging that Thibodeaux and Fr. August Pucar abused him at separate times. Thibodeaux was a chaperone for a youth group on a mission trip to Europe in early 1989 when the alleged abuse occurred. Plaintiff alleged that he told Bishop Ganter about the abuse by both priests shortly after he returned from the trip. On Beaumont diocese's list 1/31/19.	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Beaumont Enterprise 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">KFDM 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">PR NewsWire 10.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Diocese of Beaumont 10.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">KYTX 10.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 06.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Tiernwy</b>	<b>Thomas Fergus</b>	1924	P	Accused	Paulist	Named publicly as accused by the Paulist order on its list 3/8/19. It notes an a report in 1993 of alleged abuse in in Austin 1943. Tierney died 12/24/72.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>


Tijerina	Alberto Matta	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of San Angelo, later joined Austin diocese. Named publicly as accused on Austin's list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry 1993.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Trevino	Robert	1985	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 1995 civil suit of sexually assaulting youth in 1993 in the St. Joseph rectory in Alice, TX. Suit also named Bishop Gracida, Diocese of Corpus Christi, NCCB/USCC, Archdiocese of San Antonio, Archbishop Flores of San Antonio, and the Catholic Church. Police investigated in 1994. DA's office sat on case for long time. No action taken. After complaint, Trevino entered Air Force as chaplain. Served at Holloman AFB in NM in 1995. Laicized 12/6/12. On Corpus Christi diocese's list 1/31/19, noting that he was removed from ministry in 1995. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19.	Corpus Christi, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 08.31.95</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Corpus Christi List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Tu 	Joseph (Ngoc Nguyen)	1964	P	Settled	Dominican	Accused of abuse of at least three girls and three young women in the Fort Worth diocese at various times. Sent for treatment in 1993. Diagnosis was "a very underdeveloped psycho-sexual personality," Transferred to the Galveston-Houston diocese where he was working when placed on leave in 2006. Personnel files released by the Fort Worth diocese 11/28/06 under court order. One allegation was reported to police in 12/06. Seven original accusers filed suit in 12/09. One dropped; six	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fort Worth Star-Telegram 06.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 08.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 02.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Worth Star-Telegram 03.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 11 08.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 11.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 11.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 01.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 06.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Star Telegram 12.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Fort Worth Diocese 12.12.09</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 12.14.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Republic 10.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Press 11.18.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						others settled suit 10/6/11.		<a href="#">Fort Worth Diocese Assignment Record</a>
<b>Turic</b>	<b>Ivan</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Faculties removed in 1977.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Van Houtteghem</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1948	P	Accused	Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	Named publicly as accused by the San Antonio archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the archdiocese 1949-88. Accused in 1988 of sexually abusing a girl in the 1950s. Removed, sent to treatment. Died in 2001 in Belgium.	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vincent</b>	<b>Herman</b>	1933	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Beaumont diocese on its list 1/13/19. Died 12/18/82.	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wafula</b> 	<b>Peter Mukekhe</b>	2017	P	Acquitted	null	Ordained for the Crusaders of the Holy Spirit, Parana, Argentina. Removed from ministry 7/10/18. On the Amarillo diocese's list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese February to July 2018. Indicted in 10/18. Accused of sexually assaulting a boy. Trial in 10/19. Found not guilty.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">KFDA 10.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">KFDA 10.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">KFDA 10.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">KFDA 10.23.19</a> ; <a href="#">KXAN 01.31.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Waiches</b>	<b>Vincent</b>	1946	P	Accused	Society of the Divine Word (SVD)	Named publicly as accused by the Austin diocese on its list 1/31/19. Died 1995. It notes Waiches was previously a Divine Word priest, later a San Diego diocesan priest. On Jackson diocese's list 3/19/19. No information as to when accused or where or when alleged abuse occurred.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jackson List 03.19.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
<b>Walsh</b>	<b>Patrick J. M.S.C.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	First named publicly as accused on Little Rock diocese's 9/10/18 list. Worked in diocese 1976-87. Suspended by Order in 2004. Died in 2011. One known victim. Per news in 2/19, a 60-year-old man told the archdiocese 2/1/19 that Walsh abused him 50	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Little Rock list 09.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Express News 02.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Covington List 07.31.20</a> ; <a href="#">Lexington Herald Leader 08.15.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Lexington List 08.17.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Lexington List 08.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Covington List 07.31.20</a>

						years prior, when he was an altar boy at St. Anthony's in San Antonio TX. (The 1970 Official Catholic Directory, which reflects 1969-70, confirms Walsh was there.) He said Walsh would fondle him and give him money repeatedly over a two-year period. He said he confronted Walsh 30 years prior, and that the priest both denied the abuse and asked for forgiveness. On the Covington diocese's list 7/31/20; assigned in 1971 to Christ the King in Lexington. On Lexington's list in 8/20, noting he was at Lexington Catholic High 1971-74 and that there are two, possibly three, known victims in Lexington. Walsh would take children to a lake house.		
Weber	Gerard Martin	1962	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 6/13/19. Removed from ministry in 2011.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Weber	John Benedict	1977	P	Accused	Carmelite	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 2011.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
White 	Louis Paul	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 2008 a man told the archdiocese that White and two other priests molested him as a minor at San Fernando Cathedral 1978-82. In 2009 the archdiocese made the allegation public and said previous allegations had been "handled" at that time. One man filed suit 11/18/10 claiming 1976-77 abuse. Case with archdiocese settled 1/7/13. A separate Default Judgment for \$181M taken against White who represented	San Antonio, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of San Antonio 03.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">KSAT 03.09.09</a> ; <a href="#">WOAI 03.09.09</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle 03.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 03.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">WOAI 03.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 11.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 01.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">My Fox Austin 01.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Antonio Updated Assignment Record</a>

						himself but did not show for the trial. On the archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes he was sent to treatment in 1980 after an allegation. Reassigned in 1981 and abused again. Sent again to treatment in 1986. Reassigned with restrictions. Left ministry in 1988. Laicized in 1989.		
Wiggins	Vince	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the San Angelo diocese on its list 6/14/19. Laicized 1995.	San Angelo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Angelo List 02.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Willemsen 	Adreanus Johannes	1954	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused by the Galveston-Houston archdiocese on its list 1/31/19. Also on Austin diocese's list 1/31/19. From the Netherlands. Ordained for the Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Vincentians), later diocesan. A/k/a Andy, Andrew, Andre. As a Vincentian, worked briefly in Camarillo, CA then in Houston TX 1964-81. Became Austin diocesan priest 1982. Galveston-Houston diocese received allegation in 1988. Sent back to Netherlands in 1988, continued ministry there until removed in 2004, still as an incardinated Austin priest. Allegedly many victims. Died in 2012. On Vincentians' list in 2020.	Galveston-Houston, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News 4 01.30.01</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Crux 02.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a> ; <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Wood	Bruce E. (Michael)	1984	P	Accused	Diocesan	Full name Bruce Edward (Michael) Wood. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Worked in the diocese 7/84-6/88. Died 6/22/17.	Amarillo, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Woodka	Raymond	1966	P	Accused	Josephite	Named publicly as accused by the Beaumont diocese on its list updated 4/24/19. Died 9/22/02. Assigned to Sacred Heart in Port Arthur in the 1970s and to Our	Beaumont, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Beaumont List Updated 04.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Port Arthur News 04.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						Mother of Mercy, where he was pastor 1978 -1987.		
Wozniak	Louis J.	1951	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Retired 1999. Removed from ministry in 2015.	Austin, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin List 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">KVUE 02.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Austin Assignments</a>
Zilligen	Michael	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	A man reported to police in 1/04 that he had been sexually assaulted by Zilligen at age 11 during a 1973 or 1974 sleepover for altar boys at Prince of Peace Parish. He alleged that it developed into a six-year "relationship." Zilligen is not listed in the 1989 Official Catholic Directory. Shown as absent on leave per 1995 directory.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Monitor 01.10.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Zimmerer 	Francis A.	1932	P	Accused	Benedictine	In 9/08 the Fort Worth diocese announced a credible allegation that Zimmerer sexually abused a boy, age 11, while assigned to Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Decatur in 1978. Zimmerer died in 1/23/83 at age 74. As of 9/15, two more men had come forward with credible allegations of abuse at the same church. Also worked in AR, MI, WI. Name included on Little Rock's 9/10/18 list (mistakenly as Francis 'Zimmer'). On the Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19. On the La Crosse diocese's list 1/18/20.	Fort Worth, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Ft Worth Star-Telegram 09.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">DFW Catholic 09.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">North Texas Daily 09.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ft Worth Star-Telegram 09.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 01.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Little Rock list 09.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Country Monks bio accessed 02.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of La Crosse List 01.18.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Little Rock list 09.10.18</a> ; <a href="#">Country Monks bio accessed 02.22.19</a>
Zuber	Martin G.	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/31/19. Removed from ministry in 1993. Laicized 2018.	Brownsville, TX	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Brownsville List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States




Viewed by State:




[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)




**Total Individuals: 712**




Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).





The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our [posting policy](#).

Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
 Spada	Rino	1949	P	Accused	Scalabrinian	Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Report to the diocese in 2011 of abuse 1967-69. Spada died 8/20/02.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Abaya	Rubin	< 1977	P	Sued	Diocesan	One of seven priests named as defendants in 1984 civil suits filed by a 16-year-old girl sexually abused by Santiago (Henry) Tamayo and then by six other Filipino priests in Los Angeles. All fled the country (with support from Archdiocese) after suits filed. Others include Henry Caboang, Valentine Tugade, Sylvio Lacar, Victor Balbin, and Angelo Cruces. One of the priests (not Abaya) fathered the girl's child. Archdiocese contributed to support of child after dismissal of one suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> United Press International 02.08.84; United Press International 03.08.84; United Press International 11.16.84; United Press International 02.17.87; <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453 03.04.87</a> ; LA Times 03.28.91; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 12.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.06.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Abinate	Phillip	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Incidents of abuse in 1970, 1971, 1975 were reported to the diocese 2003. Abinate died 6/27/08.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
 Acebo	Jeffrey N.	1986	P	Sued	Diocesan	As a newly ordained priest, Acebo confessed to Bishop Cummins in 1986 that he had molested a 16-year-old girl. He wanted to make the 'relationship' public but Bishop refused. He sent Acebo for	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>



						<p>treatment and reassigned him. Acebo served in four parishes over the next 15 years. Named in civil suit and apology service. On the diocese's list in 2019. It notes abuse 1986-88, and that he was removed in 4/02. Given a life of prayer and penance.</p>		
<p><b>Aguilar-Rivera</b></p> 	Nicolas	1970	P	Charged	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in Mexico. Extern priest in L.A. 1987 after accused in Tehuacan, Mexico. Warrant issued 1988 for abuse of at least two. L.A. archdiocesan officials didn't contact police until after confronting Aguilar. Fled to Mexico. Reportedly abused at least 26 boys in 10 months. In 9/06, some survivors filed suit in L.A. accusing a Cardinal from Mexico of covering up Aguilar's past and helping him transfer to U.S. before abuse. Laicization announced 7/09. New suits 6/09, 8/10, 12/10 and 3/13. Personnel files released 1/13. Settlement of 11 claims 2/18/14. Suit filed 6/14 by two brothers claiming Aguilar sexually abused them at St. Agatha's in L.A. in 1987, when they were ages 9-11; settled 12/15.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Los Angeles Personnel File</a>; <a href="#">Collection of articles prior to 02.23.13</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.23.13</a>; <a href="#">LA Daily News 02.24.13</a>; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 03.14.13</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee (AP) 05.13.13</a>; <a href="#">KMPH (AP) 05.14.13</a>; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 05.14.13</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a>; <a href="#">KPCC 02.18.14</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.18.14</a>; <a href="#">Star Tribune (AP) 02.18.14</a>; <a href="#">Agua Digital 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">BishopAccountability Documents Page on Aguilar created 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">La Opinion 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">NBC Los Angeles 02.19.14</a>; <a href="#">AM 02.20.14</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Online 02.20.14</a>; <a href="#">Cardinal Roger Mahony Blog 02.23.14</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 02.24.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.10.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.19.14</a>; <a href="#">The Patch [Culver City] 12.18.15</a>; <a href="#">Jornada Oriente 02.24.16</a>; <a href="#">ProPublica 03.06.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Ahumada</b></p> 	Arturo		D	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Deacon. Pleaded no contest in 3/02 of providing pornographic material to two boys and to misdemeanor sexual battery on one of them between 1999-2000 at Epiphany Church in South El Monte. Taken into custody in 5/02 pending sentencing. Sentenced 6/02 to one year in county jail, a 44-month suspended state prison term and five years felony probation. Also required to register as sex offender.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 04.16.02</a>; <a href="#">City News Services 05.24.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 06.28.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Religion News Service 07.18.07</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Albalaa</b></p> 	Pierre	1995	P	Accused	Diocese	<p>Maronite Rite priest with authority to practice within Maronite and Latin Rite churches. Suspended from ministry at a Columbus OH parish in 5/18 due to an investigation in Los Angeles of a credible</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Columbus Dispatch 06.04.18</a>; <a href="#">10TV (CBS) 06.25.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Indianapolis list 10.12.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Columbus List 03.01.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>

						allegation that he has sexually abused a minor in 2004. On the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18; noted to have left the archdiocese in 2007. On Columbus diocese's list 3/1/19. Removed from ministry.		
<b>Allender</b> 	<b>Thomas G.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of Sacramento on its list 4/30/19. Worked at Jesuit High School 1970-75. Report from Jesuits West to the diocese in 2019 of allegation deemed credible of abuse of a boy 1970-75. On the Jesuits West Province list in 12/20.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.11.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.11.20</a>
<b>Altamirano Torres</b>	<b>Sebastian</b>	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Nayarit, Mexico. Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. It notes a report made in 2018 of incidents 1986-92, and that he left the archdiocese in 1990.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Alzugaray</b> 	<b>Joseph F.</b>	1967	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for Los Angeles, incardinated into Diocese of Santa Rosa 6/17/96. Sued 2004. Accused of abuse of girl, age 8. He sued her for defamation of character (also sued SNAP and woman's attorney); his suit dismissed 4/06. Diocese said he was absolved of wrongdoing in 1995 and again in 2005. SNAP sued him for malicious prosecution and settled. Diocese reopened the investigation 2/08. Bishop ignored Review Board's advice; he was still active as of 4/10. Retired 10/31/11. Died 01/31/14. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Noted to have been accused in 1993 of abuse 1967-93 in L.A.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Napa Valley Register 12.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">The Wanderer 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 3, 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 4 05.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Napa News 09.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">Register 03.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Napa Valley Register 04.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pasadena Weekly 06.15.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Napa Valley Register 09.23.06</a> ; <a href="#">City News Service 04.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 05.03.10</a> ; <a href="#">Treadway &amp; Wigger Funeral Home 02.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.04.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Andersen</b> 	<b>Andrew Christian</b>	1982	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Convicted in 1986 of 26 counts of felony molestation of four boys. Sentenced to five years probation after treatment at Servants of the Paraclete. Continued to molest boys while in therapy. Arrested in New Mexico in 1990 for abuse of another youth. Sentenced to six years prison for violating CA probation. Laicized in the mid-</p>	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 04.26.86</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.30.86</a> ; <a href="#">Altoona Mirror (UPI) 11.25.86</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 11.25.86</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.04.87</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.31.87</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.31.87</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.03.90</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 07.19.90</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 02.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 04.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA</a>





						1990s. Prior to 2005 there were \$4.62M in settlements regarding Andersen.		<a href="#">Times 05.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 05.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 10.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 02.10.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Orange Diocesan Personal Record</a> ; <a href="#">Directory Listings Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly</a>
Anderson	David E.	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to archdiocese in 2015 of incidents alleged to have occurred 1987-92. Died 2013.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Anderson 	Roger		P	Sued	Capuchins	Accused of abuse from 1981-83 at Old Mission Santa Ines. In its 2004 report, L.A. archdiocese counts two accusers. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Antlitz	Aloysius		B	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. No indication whether he was a priest or brother. Not indexed in 1958 or 1940 Directories, so may have been a brother. List notes sexual abuse of minors 1934-50s, reported in 1934 [?]. Left the order in 1966.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Arakal 	Francis		P	Settled	Carmelite	From India. Arrived in the U.S. in 1998. Placed on leave in 4/02, reinstated in 7/02. A woman filed suit in 9/02 claiming Arakal had touched her 13-year-old daughter on her breasts in a sexual manner in 2001. Also accused of touching the breasts and pelvic area of younger daughter. One girl told another priest who told Arakal; both men confronted the girl. Jury cleared Arakal of sexual battery but awarded family \$20K for way the two priests responded. In 2009 Arakal was parochial vicar at St. Bernard in Tracy, CA.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Record 01.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Record 02.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 03.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 03.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 03.27.05</a> ; <a href="#">India Abroad 04.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Aranda 	Sofronio A. (Pon)	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Per March 1996 obituary, Aranda was born in the Philippines and arrived in the U.S. in 1975. Worked in Corona for five years. Moved to Texas in 1992 or 1993, where he worked in the Diocese of Galveston-Houston as chaplain at a county hospital. Named by the diocese	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 03.26.96</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Orange Diocesan Personal Record</a> ; <a href="#">Directory Listings Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly</a>

						in 2004 as one of six priests accused of the sexual abuse of minors. Allegations against all six were received during 2003 and deemed credible. Subject of \$1.55M settlement in 2005. Died in 3/1996.		
Arias	Andreas	< 1936	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a civil lawsuit of abuse in 1936 in Lompoc.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Armstrong 	Peter Gomez	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	At some point between 1992 and 2002 a teenage Marin County boy accused Monsignor Peter Armstrong, former chaplain of the San Francisco 49ers, of having improper contact with him. Armstrong had already retired at the time the complaint was received. Died 11/17/09.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Weekly 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.21.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Arroyo 	Alejandro	1991	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19, Assigned to St. Anthony's in Winters 1991-2012. Two allegations received by the diocese in 2012 of abuse of girls under age 14, occurring 1977-83. One of the allegations had been reported to the parish in 2009, but not to the diocese. Removed from ministry and faculties withdrawn in 2012.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Arzube 	Juan (Bp.)	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ecuador. Ordained for Archdiocese of Los Angeles. In 2003 allegations arose of abuse of an 11-year-old boy 1975-76, while pastor at St. Alphonsus parish in East Los Angeles. L.A. archdiocese listed one accuser. Arzube denied the allegations. Retired in 1993. Named in a civil suit which was included in \$660M settlement with archdiocese in summer 2007. Died 12/25/07. Limited personnel file released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tidings 01.11.08</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">BAorg list of US Bishops Accused of Abuse 04.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 02.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Media Report 06.27.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>
Atherton 	Gregory		B	Settled	Servite	Sued in 1993, accused of abuse of three boys. Per LA archdiocese's 2/04 report, there were five accusers alleging abuse 1967-86. Also accused of abusing in the Diocese of Orange where two suits were filed in 1/03. Orange settled in 2005 for \$4,169,325 but did not include Atherton on its	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 04.22.93</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 04.23.93</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 06.03.97</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Directory Listings</a>








						list of accused priests. Reportedly in 2002, he was still a member of his order, working at the National Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother in Portland, OR, under close supervision.		<a href="#">Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly; LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Austin	Edmund	?	P	Sued	Franciscan	One of several religious assigned to Santa Barbara who were named as abusers in civil suit filed in 8/08 which alleged that the Franciscans constituted "an ongoing public nuisance as a result of their practice of shuttling pedophile priests among communities without warning members of the public that a sexual predator might be in their midst." Abuse allegedly took place in the 1970s.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ayala 	Saul	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 6/02 an allegation of "sexual harassment and misconduct involving a minor" was filed with the church by a woman. Placed on leave. In 9/02 two sisters filed suit alleging Ayala abused them in 1988 and 1989 when they were ages 7 and 9, and he baby-sat them. Diocese settled with them for \$30K in 2004. Ayala moved to Mexico shortly after he was placed on leave; possibly in active ministry there. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.25.02; San Bernardino Sun 09.18.02; Press Enterprise 09.20.02; San Bernardino Sun 09.25.02; San Bernardino Sun 12.16.02; Press-Enterprise 04.23.04; Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Aylward 	James W.	1964	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a boy in 1997. Another priest saw them "wrestling" and notified authorities. The boy denied the abuse but his parents sued. Settled for \$750K in 2000. Aylward was supported by the archbishop until Aylward admitted in a 1999 deposition that he inappropriately touched numerous boys over a 12-year period. Placed on leave in 2000. Retired in 2005.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 05.22.00; San Francisco Chronicle 11.24.00; Dallas Morning News 06.12.02; San Francisco Chronicle 11.27.02; San Francisco Weekly 05.21.03; SF Weekly 01.14.04; San Francisco 09.22.05; NY Times 05.05.10; Associated Press 05.14.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Babilonia	Delfin	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Lucena City, Philippines. Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. Noted to have received a report in 2010 of incident(s) in 1962, and that Babilonia left the archdiocese in 1963.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Baird	Lawrence J.	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Longtime spokesman for the diocese. Accused in 2002 of abusing a girl who came to him for	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NBC4 TV 04.01.02; LA Times 04.02.02; LA Times 04.05.02; Associated Press</a>










						advice after being abused by Rev. John Lenihan. Baird countersued plaintiff in 4/02. His suit was dismissed in 2002 and he was ordered to pay attorney fees for plaintiff. A second woman also alleged abuse as a child. Continued in active ministry. Retired in 2017.		<a href="#">04.11.02; LA Times</a> <a href="#">04.17.02; LA Times</a> <a href="#">11.07.02; LA Times</a> <a href="#">11.28.02; LA Times</a> <a href="#">10.06.03; LA Times</a> <a href="#">10.11.03; LA Times</a> <a href="#">03.05.04; Press Democrat</a> <a href="#">03.22.04; OC Register</a> <a href="#">01.12.09; Orange County Weekly</a> <a href="#">01.12.09; Orange County Weekly</a> <a href="#">01.13.09 County Weekly</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Baker</b> 	<b>Michael Stephen</b>	1974	P	Convicted	Diocesan	As many as 23 accusers. Two brothers settled in 2000 for \$1.3M. Laicized 12/00. Criminal charges dropped due to CA Sup Court ruling. Arrested again 1/06. Included in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests. Also included in 7/07 massive \$660M settlement. Pled guilty 12/07 to abuse of two boys. Sentenced to 10 years 4 months in prison. New suit 6/10. Released on parole 10/11. Arrested for probation violations 11/11 and 9/12. Some personnel files released 1/13. Settlement with 4 in 3/13 for \$9.9M. Suit filed in 2/20 v the archdiocese and Cardinal Mahony related to Baker's abuse of a boy, ages 6-10, in 1993-97 at St. Columbkille in South Los Angeles.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.02; Collection of Articles prior to 01.01.12; Corona del Mar Today 09.11.12; Daily Pilot 09.11.12; Orange County Weekly 09.11.12; The Patch 09.12.12; LA Daily News 10.12.12; Huffington Post (AP) 01.21.13; LA Times 01.22.13; Santa Barbara Independent 01.24.13; LA Times 02.04.13; CBS 12 02.06.13; Worthy Adversary 02.07.13; BBC News 03.12.13; CNN 03.12.13; Democrat and Chronicle 03.12.13; Grand Forks Herald 03.12.13; LA Times 03.12.13; LA Times 03.12.13; NBC News 03.12.13; CBS Los Angeles 03.14.13; LA Times 03.14.13; NBC Southern California 03.14.13; LA Times 03.15.13; National Catholic Reporter 03.28.13; LA Times 12.01.13; Raw Story 12.03.13; Beach Reporter 11.09.17; Los Angeles Times 02.12.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Balak</b> 	<b>Frederick R.</b>		P	Accused	Diocesan	Named as accused in the 2005 Addendum to Archdiocese Report. Allegation of abuse of one minor 1967-68, while assigned to St. Augustine's in Culver City. The 2016 Official Catholic Directory shows a Fred Balak as director of the Mausoleum at the Cathedral of Our Lady of the Angels.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Balbin</b>	<b>Victor</b>		P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a teenage girl. L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser in its 2004 report. Extern priest from the Philippines.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453</a> ; Associated Press 02.08.84; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Baldonado</b> 	<b>Felipe</b>	1938	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. Allegation received in 2003 of abuse in 1959. On the	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19; Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked at Holy Cross Retreat Center in 1969. Died in 2003. Added to Stockton list in 11/20, where he had faculties 1953-64 as a mission preacher.		<a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Ball</b> 	<b>Edward Lawrence</b>	1966	P	Convicted	Sacred Heart	<p>Indicted in 9/92 on four counts of abuse of a minor; pled guilty to one count. Sentenced to nine months jail and five years probation. Three victims. Family of two boys settled out of court in 1994. Criminally charged in 1999 with 31 counts of sexually abusing two other boys 1979-86. Sentenced to three years in prison. Settlement of \$4.2M from Diocese and Order in 6/03. On Sex Offender Registry. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Deceased.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 05.02.93</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 10.10.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 10.11.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 10.20.00</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.30.00</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Valley Daily Bulletin 07.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Find Law 07.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 08.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 10.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 07.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Baquedano-Pech</b> 	<b>Theodore</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Visiting priest from Mexico. Accused of sexually molesting a girl for several years, beginning when she was 11. She reported to diocese in 1993 at about age 30; was told diocese not responsible because he was a visiting priest. He continued as active priest in Mexico for many years. Still active in Yucatan in 4/10. Removed 4/26/10.</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Weekly 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sipe Website 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 04.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 04.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.28.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Barco</b> 	<b>Roberto A.</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Argentina, Diocese of Chascomus. Assigned to San Salvador parish in Colton, CA 2009 and St. Louis parish in Cathedral City, CA 2011-2014. Included on San Bernardino diocese list 10/9/18. Accused in 4/16 of child sex abuse in 2009-10. Police report filed. Was working in Los Angeles archdiocese at time of report. Removed in 5/16. Returned to Argentina. On Los Angeles archdiocese's list updated 12/6/18.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Palm Springs Desert Sun 10.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Angelus News 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Barmasse</b> 	<b>Kevin P.</b>	1982	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse 1982-1988. (Also allegations in Tucson, AZ). The L.A. archdiocese counted eight accusers. Settlement in AZ in 2005/2006 under bankruptcy plan for five claiming abuse by Barmasse. These individuals also sued</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 03.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 10.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">Tucson Citizen 10.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 10.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 07.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">Thousand</a>





						the L.A. archdiocese and were included in massive \$660M settlement in 7/07. Criminal investigation reopened in AZ in 7/07. Laicized 5/2/06 per L.A. personnel file released in 1/13.		<a href="#">Oaks Acorn 11.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 06.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily-Star 07.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 07.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 07.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 07.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 11 07.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tucson List of Accused Priests 08.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 02.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 02.24.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tucson List of Accused Priests 08.05.11</a>
Battagliola	Alberto (Orlando)	1963	P	Sued	Diocesan	Had been in LA since 1964. In late 1990s woman told Bishop that Battagliola, a native of Argentina, had sexually abused her son, who was an altar boy, in 1974 in San Luis Obispo. He frequently visited the victim's home. One night Battagliola took him for a drive, got him drunk, and had sex with him. Victim was 14 and ended up with sexual disease. Battagliola was murdered in 1977 in San Francisco. Diocese sued 3/03. Some articles refer to him as "Orlando". Last name spelled various ways. Personnel file released 1/13. On Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 03.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 03.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 03.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 03.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 04.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 01.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Cal Coast News 01.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 07.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
	John	1963	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Worked as priest in MT. Left active priesthood in 1970. Opened sex shop/adult book store in Bozeman, MT in 1981. Referred to as "Priest of Porn." On the run for 8 months after drug-related arrest in 1988. Sold store prior to his 12/89 arrest. Pled no contest in 1990 in Los Angeles to charges of making child porn videos and films in Mexico and California. Sentenced to 8 yrs prison. Died of a heart attack in federal prison in 1992. Believe he was removed from priesthood after he opened the book store. Included on the Helena diocese's list posted to its website 4/29/15 in compliance with the non monetary terms of the 3/5/15 bankruptcy settlement.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.04.81</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 05.30.85</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 04.11.89</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.12.89</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 04.13.89</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.14.89</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.14.89</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 09.24.90</a> ; <a href="#">Bozeman Daily Journal 10.29.92</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.10.01</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Helena List 04.29.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Bautista	Gaspar	1975	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Huejutla, Mexico. Incardinated into Diocese of Fresno in 2004. Placed on leave by the Diocese of Fresno in 3/16 due to	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Merced Sun Star 10.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>

						allegations of inappropriate behavior with a minor when he was assigned to the L.A. archdiocese. Allegations not made public until 10/18. On the L.A. archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Noted to have received a report in 2016 of incidents in 1999 or 2000.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Beatty</b> 	<b>John</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Parish priest, high school teacher, hospital chaplain. Ordained for the Viatorian order (c.s.v.). Worked in the Diocese of Peoria until 1963, when he transferred to San Diego. Died in 7/97. First named publicly as accused on the San Diego diocese's 9/14/18 list.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>
<b>Bell</b> 	<b>Joseph G.</b>	1961	P	Accused	Benedictine	First named publicly as accused on the San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Assigned to St. Peter and St. Paul in Alta Loma 1985-86. Died in 1/87. Per diocese, it was first aware in 1985 of allegations in the 1960s-70s. Abuse reportedly occurred in IN, KY and NY.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Beltran Rico</b> 	<b>Gerardo</b>	1982	P	Charged	Diocesan	Warrant issued 1992 for alleged abuse in 1991 of young girls in Sacramento. Fled to Mexico before warrant could be served ; became active priest there. Reports in 2007 that Mexican villagers wanted him removed because rumors about him and teen girls for many years. Another US accuser (male) came forward in 2/07. Suit filed 3/07. Diocese sued accuser 8/07. Arrested in Mexico 3/08; released 8/08 before extradition. Another alleged victim came forward 4/08. Laicization announced 2008. More accusations surfaced. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19, showing twelve female accusers and three male, all abused under age 14. Remains a fugitive in 2019.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> Sacramento Bee 03.20.92; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 03.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 02.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 02.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 03.01.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 03.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 05.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 08.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">News 10 03.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 08.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 11.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Decision in Doe v Bishop The Leagle 11.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Benson</b> 	<b>Gustavo</b>	1972	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested in San Bernardino for abuse of two boys in 1/87. Pled no contest 1/87 regarding one; given three years' probation and treatment in NM. Per 6/02 article, moved to Mexico and was assigned to a diocese there. CA Bishop told Tijuana Bishop of Benson's history and	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 05.06.87</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 05.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 11.10.05</a> ;




						that he should never have access to adolescents. Two filed civil suit 12/03. Listed on 3/07 list released by San Diego Diocese. Personnel file released 10/10. He was at the time an active priest in Ensenada, Mexico. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.		<a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">10 News 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Canadian Press 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego 6 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">KBPS 10.26.10</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Dispatch 10.29.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego/San Bernardino list 09.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Berbena</b> 	Christopher	1980	P	Settled	Franciscan	Accused of abuse in 1980. One accuser, per the L.A. archdiocese on its list of accused priests in 2004. Working in Oakland when placed on leave. Returned to active ministry within a month after the archdiocese could not supply information on the accuser. Named in a civil suit as one of ten accused Franciscans. Settlement announced 8/10/06. Placed on leave again in 2006. Reinstated in 2/08 after archdiocese could not substantiate the accusation.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 03.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 5 02.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 02.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 02.27.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 02.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Trading Markets 03.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Berumen</b> 	Matthias A.	1986	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse from 1985-1988. Per L.A. archdiocese in 2004, there was one accuser claiming abuse in 1990. Also named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Bettencourt	Thomas	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's 10/18/18 list. Allegation reported in 1997 that Bettencourt engaged in sexual misconduct with a child while assigned to St. Justin's in 1982. Bettencourt died 2/25/90.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Billante</b> 	Salvatore		B	Convicted	Salesian	Abused as many as 25 boys 1969-89. Pled guilty to abuse of one; sentenced to eight years' prison in 1989. Released 1994. Registered sex offender. Left the Salesians. Arrested again in 2002 for abuse of one; charges dropped after CA	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.09.89</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.25.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 09.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 09.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Times 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 09.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa</a>




						Supreme Court decision. Named in 2003 civil suit. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		<a href="#">Times 07.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">joeypiscatelli website 11.25.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Binh-Minh</b> 	<b>Thomas Duong</b>	1987	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list in 2019. It notes abuse in 1987. Removed from ministry in 4/02.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Bismonte</b> 	<b>Honesto Bayranta</b>	1954	P	Convicted	Diocesan	From the Philippines. Arrived in CA 1981. Removed from ministry in 4/02 due to allegations of abuse of two sisters, ages 12 and 8, 1997-2003 at St. Joseph's in Pomona. Arrested. Pled guilty to misdemeanor battery in 2003. Received two years probation. Accused in a lawsuit 11/19 of sexually abusing a girl, ages 8-12, beginning in 1993. The abuse allegedly occurred at the girl's aunt's home while Bismonte was assigned to St. Anthony's in Gardena.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Valley Daily Bulletin 09.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">LAist 11.19.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Blanco</b> 	<b>Mario</b>		P	Settled	Salesian	Originally from Costa Rico. In 2002 lawsuit 9 men alleged that Blanco abused them when they were teens. May have been ordered out of the Diocese in 1973 after an investigation into allegations of sexual abuse. At least 1 settlement in 1991. By 1/04 at least 17 men had accused him of abuse. Civil trial set for 7/05 but 16 cases settled just prior to trial. Name included on the Archdiocese of Seattle's 1/15/16 list of clergy and religious with established, admitted or credible allegations against them of sexual abuse of a minor.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 05.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 12.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Herald 01.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 06.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">New Tribune 07.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 08.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16</a>
<b>Boley</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1975	P	Settled	Carmelite	Suit filed in 2006 in L.A. accused Boley of "accosting" a young girl at a parish in the early 1980s. At the time the suit was filed, Boley was working as parochial vicar in Darien, IL. He left the assignment in 10/06 and moved to a Carmelite house in Joliet. Case included in massive 7/07 \$660M settlement by L.A.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Darien Suburban Life 07.20.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A



						Archdiocese with 508 plaintiffs.		
<b>Bolger</b> 	<b>Anthony</b>	1969	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained for Diocese of Santa Rosa. Excardinated to Honolulu 6/18/84. Accused of abusing a boy at St Anthony's in Kailua 1978-81. Bolger was teacher at the school. Civil suit filed 5/8/13. Same plaintiff says he was abused by Bishop Ferrario while Ferrario was still priest at St. Anthony's. Possibly named as accused (but not defendant) in original suit against Ferrario. Died 1/7/15 in Tijuana, Mexico, where he had been living. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes he was accused in 1994 of abuse of a minor 1972-73, and that Honolulu was notified in 1994.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Nature &amp; Scope Article</a> ; <a href="#">Honolulu Star Advertiser 05.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 05.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Honolulu Civil Beat 06.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Obituary Hawaii Catholic Herald 01.30.15</a>
<b>Bond</b>	<b>Robert</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly by the archdiocese as accused on it's list updated 12/6/18. Allegations of abuse in the 1970s reported to the archdiocese in 2010. Noted to have died in 2007.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Booth</b> 	<b>James T.</b>	1946	P	Sued	Diocesan	A woman filed suit in 2/03 alleging that Booth abused her when she was age 15 in the late 1960s. A second woman filed suit in 12/03 alleging that he molested her 1965-67. He left the priesthood in 1971 to marry a 19-year-old university student. He later became an Episcopal priest, living in California. He denied all allegations. Name appears on list released by San Diego Diocese 3/07. Personnel file released 10/24/10. Died 1/24/12.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 02.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 02.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 04.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Needles Desert Star via Legacy.com 03.14.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Bouska</b> 	<b>Jerome</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Parish priest, high school chaplain. Held chancery positions 1963-2009. Died 11/20/10. Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Boyer</b> 	<b>Leland</b>	1949	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 2003, accused of abusing 1973-82. L.A. archdiocese in 2004 counted two accusers. Retired 1/15/94. Died 1/14/03. Personnel file released in 1/13 revealed three complaints 1990-2002. Placed on restricted ministry in 1995 after a man alleged that Boyer molested him in the rectory at least twice at	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 12.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 02.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCET 03.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>



						age 13 in 1982-83. File revealed another complaint from the early 1980s involving open-mouth kissing of a young man. Three more complainants known.		
<b>Boyle</b>	<b>Edward</b>	1939	P	Sued	Redemptorist	In suit filed in 2002 a woman alleged she was molested by Boyle in 1967 at age 17. Per news article, her mother reported the incident to another priest in the diocese. Boyle was later transferred to Reno and then to Hawaii. He died in 1998. The woman said she reported abuse to the Sacramento diocese in 4/02. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Bradley</b> 	<b>John A.</b>	1954	P	Sued	Jesuit	Per 12/03 news, a woman had filed suit alleging that when she was 17 and pregnant in the early 1960s, her family sent her to live with friends in Fresno. Suit says that Bradley, a priest at St. Agnes Mission, abused her for five months while she was pregnant. He is not indexed in Official Catholic Directory after 1970.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony 11.23.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Brady</b> 	<b>Vincent</b>	1967	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. In 1999 a woman alleged abuse by Brady in the 1970s when she was in her early teens. She filed suit 2000; settled for \$350K. Brady was sent for therapy and reassigned. In 2002 another woman alleged abuse as a girl in the 1970s. Allegation deemed credible. She filed suit; settled in 2/04. A third woman also sued. First alleged victim filed a new suit claiming defamation and intentional infliction of emotional distress after Brady revealed her suit. On diocese's list 4/30/19. It shows reports in 2000 and 2003 of abuse of girls in the 1970s. Also, faculties withdrawn 2002, and retired 2004.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 12.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 02.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Bravo</b> 	<b>Roberto</b>	1998 ?	P	Accused	Dominican	Accused of abuse of 6 teenage girls in 1999 in Antioch. He was reported to police but girls refused to testify and charges dropped. He was transferred to Utah and had similar problems there. Transferred to San Francisco and then to St. Albert's Seminary in Oakland in 2002. Several other abusers lived at the Seminary. Bravo was allowed to	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC7 04.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 0 04.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						come and go freely. Left St. Albert's in 2/05 when they placed restrictions on him. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		
<b>Breen</b> 	Vincent Ignatius	1936	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Forced at age 70 in 1982 to retire, seek treatment, and leave area to avoid prosecution for fondling eight girls over a 1 1/2 year period. May have been as many as 100 victims, 1950s-1980s. In 1967 one girl disclosed abuse by Breen to a nun, who was her school principal; the nun is believed to have informed the diocese. Vicar General Macchi stated in 1982 that he had first heard "rumors" about Msgr. Breen three years prior. Died 12/31/86. Civil suit filed in early 2000s. New suit filed 11/10 claiming abuse in 1980-81. On diocese's list in 2019. Another suit in 10/19.</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">United Press International 01.11.82</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.31.87</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 03.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Argus (Freemont, CA) 05.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Argus 05.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Argus 05.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Pioneer News 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Alameda County Superior Court Complaint 11.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 11.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 11.10.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 10.16.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Brenkle</b> 	John J.	1958	P	Cleared	Diocese	<p>Per 9/08 article, Brenkle was placed on leave in 2005 after man complained that he had molested his 7th grade son in approx 1995. Brenkle denied the allegation. Diocese investigated, exonerated him, and returned him to duty. Brenkle says he has a letter from the youth saying that nothing happened. Brenkle has been serving as chairman of diocese's Lay Review Board, SNAP wants him off the board as unable to be impartial.</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">St. Helena Star 09.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">St. Helena Star 10.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">St. Helena Star 10.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">Weekly Calistogan 10.16.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Brennan</b> 	John Lawrence	1932	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse occurring 1954-56. Died in 1983. One accuser, per L.A. archdiocese in 2004.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Bridgette</b>	Sister		N	Sued	Poor Sisters of Nazareth	<p>Accused in 2003 suit of sexually abusing a girl at the Nazareth House Orphanage 1971-72. Suit also alleged abuse by Rev. Robert Buchanan and Msgr. I. Brent Eagan. Complainant filed suit again in 2006 when San Diego diocese stopped paying for therapy after one year. Sr. Bridgette was reportedly deceased as of 2003.</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NBCSanDiego.com 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 10.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 06.16.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Broderson</b>	Donald Eugene	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 4/03</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b>



lawsuit of molesting an altar boy many times in the 1970s. Broderson was "forced into retirement" in 1991 and officially retired later. Diocese knew of complaints against him in 1991. Became a marriage family therapist/licensed hypnotist in Richmond, CA. Settlements in 2003. Admitted to abuse. Laicized 3/21/05. Six brothers sued in 2007. Case dismissed then reinstated 2/09 by appeals court. CA Sup Court dismissed 3/29/12. Broderson died 9/19/10. On diocese's list in 2019.

[Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.03.03](#); [Oakland Tribune 04.03.03](#); [San Jose Mercury News 05.23.04](#); [Alameda Times Star 09.09.04](#); [Oakland Tribune 11.16.04](#); [San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08](#); [Bay Area News Group 04.01.08](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.01.08](#); [CBS 5 02.10.09](#); [SF Chronicle 02.12.09](#); [California Court Opinions 06.07.09](#); [SF Chronicle 06.11.09](#); [Contra Costa Times 09.27.10](#); [Muscantine Journal 01.05.12](#); [ABC News 01.06.12](#); [The Leagel 03.20.12](#); [Contra Costa Times 03.29.12](#); [San Francisco Appeal 03.29.12](#); [The Patch 03.29.12](#); [Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record](#)

Brown

Lawrence

B

Settled

Carmelite

Accused of abuse between 1955-1956 by 1 accuser. Also named in lawsuit. At least one claim included in 11/06 \$10M settlement with Order, L.A. Archdiocese and 7 people alleging abuse by 5 priests and religious.

Los Angeles, CA

**Source:**  
[LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05](#); [Catholic Key 11.10.06](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[LA Times Database 04.20.06](#)

Brown (Bp)



Tod D.

1963

P

Accused

Diocesan

Bishop of Boise City ID 1989-98; Bishop of Orange CA 1998-2012. Retired. A man came forward in early 2007 to allege abuse by Baker in Bakersfield in 1965 when he was approximately 12 years old. The man produced copies of correspondence to and from the Fresno diocese in 7/97 about the alleged abuse. He also wrote to Cardinal Mahony in 2002. Brown admitted in a deposition in 9/07 that he had been accused and that the church had investigated. He denied the abuse. Retirement announced 9/12.

Fresno, CA

**Source:**  
[Collection of Articles prior to 2008](#); [Orange County Weekly 07.20.10](#); [Worthy Adversary 07.02.12](#); [Orange County Register 09.20.12](#); [Times-Standard 09.20.12](#); [Statement by Diocese of Orange 09.21.12](#); [Church Militant 08.08.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
[BA.org Assignment Record](#)

Bucaro



Michael

1980

P





Settled




Diocesan




A man sued in 2004 alleging he was abused by Bucaro at St. Matthew's Church in Corona and in San Diego in the 1980s. Suit names both dioceses, the Archdiocese of Milwaukee and his former Order, the Congregation of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. San Bernardino denied any record of past

San Bernardino, CA


**Source:**  
[Press-Enterprise \(CA\) 10.04.04](#); [Press-Enterprise 02.14.05](#); [San Bernardino Sun 03.16.05](#); [Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18](#)  
**Assignments:**  
N/A

						complaint of any kind. Bucaro had been working in prison ministry since 1983. He countersued for slander in 2005. Original suit settled in 2008. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.		
<b>Buchanan</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1968	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse of a girl in 1972 at University High School. 'Retired' just about the time the allegations became public. Had been working in Reno, Nevada for years but was still part of San Bernardino diocese when he retired. Reportedly in 2006 he was "no longer in the ministry."	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 08.19.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette Journal 11.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 07.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 06.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 10.22.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Buckley</b> 	<b>Michael Daniel</b>	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse occurring 1965-75. Per L.A. archdiocese in 2004 there were eight accusers. Lawsuit filed. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, archdiocese was to release personnel files. Buckley's files released 1/13. Complaints about his morals were received from parents in the mid-1960s. Died 5/1/07.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Exhibit 49-Personnel Files Released 12.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 01.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 02.26.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Buckman</b> 	<b>Franklin</b>	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse between 1962 and 1981. Per L.A. archdiocese's 2004 report there were three accusers. Named in a civil suit. Resigned in 1984 from parish in Orange diocese "because of the burden of administration." Later revealed that he resigned because of abuse allegation. Transferred to the Diocese of Baker, OR. A woman in California alleged he abused her son in 1989. Removed from ministry at some point. Retired to Arizona in 2002. Settlement in 2005 in Orange for \$1,959,700. Status as of 8/16 was "Life of Prayer and Penance."	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Orange Press Release 01.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald 05.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">LAist 11.02.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Directory Listings Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Burke</b> 	<b>Edward Thomas</b>	1956	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Admitted to Jesuit superior in 2000 that he sexually abused a dependent adult man living/working at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos. Jesuits moved Burke but did not report accusation to police. Charged 5/9/02, pled guilty. Sentenced 6/28/02 to two years in prison at age 80. Claims against Burke and Br. Charles Leonard Connor SJ	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury 04.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">California Jesuits 03.02.09</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Blog 03.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						settled 6/4/02 by Jesuits for \$7.5M. Died 2/27/09. Included on the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of vulnerable adults 1990-2000.		<a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Burt</b> 	<b>Ronald Francis</b>	1951	P	Accused	Paulist	Named publicly as accused by the Paulist order on its list 3/8/19. It notes allegations reported in in 1986 and 2018 of abuse at Good Shepherd Parish in New York 1973-79. Burt died 10/24/94.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
<b>Byrom</b>	<b>Ed</b>		S	Sued	Franciscan	Pre-novitiate candidate, left the program in 1988. Accused in a 2004 civil suit of abusing at least one minor at Saint Anthony Seminary. Included on the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes his name may have been Ed "Byron" rather than "Byrom," and that an allegation of sex abuse of minors in the 1980s was received in 1993.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Caboang</b> 	<b>Honorato (Henry)</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	Extern priest from the Philippines. Sued in 1984. Caboang and six other priests were accused of abuse of a girl. L.A. archdiocese report in 2004 shows one accuser. Claims against Caboang and the other priests resolved for \$500K as part of \$660M settlement in 2007.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal Ap 3d 1453; UPI 02.08.84; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; LA Times 12.05.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Cabot</b> 	<b>Samuel Charles</b>	n/a	B	Settled	Franciscan	Accused of abuse occurring 1980-85. Removed from public ministry in 2002. L.A. archdiocese noted two accusers. Two female cousins filed a civil suit in 2003. Claim settlement announced 8/06. Cabot "may be" the perpetrator in 8/08 civil suit. Plaintiffs uncertain. (See additional information in two suits filed Fall 2009.) Personnel file released 5/12. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked 1956-57. Died in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; Associated Press 10.02.03; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06; Santa Barbara Independent 06.21.07; First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08; Santa Barbara Independent 08.15.08; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; Opinion in John Doe 1 et al V Franciscan Friars of California, Inc 09.30.10; Metropolitan News Enterprise 10.02.10; CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12; LA Times 05.23.12; Personnel file</a>





							<a href="#">posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Cabral</b> 	<b>Kenneth J.</b>	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse at St. Catherine of Siena in Martinez 1964-65. Absent on sick leave 1987-91. Removed from ministry/retired 6/30/91. Named publicly in 2004 at one of the diocese's apology services. Died 3/3/96. On diocese's list in 2019.	Oakland, CA <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Caffoe</b> 	<b>Lynn Richard</b>	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	Archdiocese received notice on 1/21/75 that Caffoe sexually abused altar boys at his first parish. Faculty had been concerned during his seminary training at St. John's in Camarillo. File summaries indicate at least 15 victims. Accused in every parish, including St. Callistus in what later became the Orange diocese. Removed after his therapist reported to authorities on 5/8/91. Treated at St. Luke's Institute 1991-92. Laicized 1/06. Settlement 7/14/07. Died in 2009. Personnel files released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Summary of Caffoe Reports</a> ; <a href="#">Exhibit 52 Caffoe Documents</a> ; <a href="#">Selected Caffoe Documents from 1975</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 1 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Tidings 03.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 10.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 01.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 01.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">God Discussion 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Detailed Assignment Record with Links</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>
<b>Cairns</b> 	<b>James</b>	1969	P	Accused	Vincentian	Accused of abuse occurring 1971-1973. In 2004 the L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser. Added to the Stockton diocese's list in 11/20. It notes that he was assigned to Sacred Heart in Patterson 1980-82, Catholic Charities 1982-86 and Central Catholic High School 1981-86. Left his order in 2001.	Los Angeles, CA <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Vincetians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Calonge</b>	<b>Felix (Raymond)</b>	?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. Allegation received in 2018 of the sexual abuse of a minor in 1965. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19. First assignment was in 1965 in NM. Left the order in 1966.	Los Angeles, CA <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Camacho</b>	<b>Antonio</b>		P	Accused	Diocesan	Extern priest from	Stockton, <b>Source:</b>








						Mexico working in Stockton and Oakland dioceses. Accused of abuse of two high school boys at St. Stanislaus in Modesto 1/11/82 - 02/17/84. He was briefly at St. Anthony Parish in Hughson 12/81 - 1/82. Removed from ministry and returned to Mexico at request of (then) Bishop Mahony of Stockton. Named in Cardinal Mahoney's 2004 deposition and a memo from Bishop of Stockton to police. Name is included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton Diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court.	CA	<a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony 11.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 12.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Weekly 12.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Media Watch 10.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a>
Campbell	Stuart Bede	1930	P	Sued	Dominican	Case filed in Fresno County in 2003 or 2004 accused Campbell of abuse 1956-59, before the Diocese of Monterey was created. Included on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18; it notes a report in 2010 of incidents 1956-59 and 1978-80, and death year as 1982. On Dominicans St. Joseph Province list in late 2018; death year noted as 1986, and that allegation was established in 2007. On Reno diocese's list 4/5/19; there 1959-76. It notes death year as 1988. Per Monterey Bishop Ryan, Campbell died in 1986. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. On Columbus diocese's list 12/3/19. On Covington diocese's list 7/31/20 with death date 9/22/86.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Dominicans St Joseph Province List 12.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Reno List 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">WOSU Radio 08.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Columbus List updated 12.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Covington List 07.31.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Covington List 07.31.20</a>
Cano 	Juan	2015	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Chihuahua, Mexico. Associate pastor of Our Lady of Grace in Encino. Placed on leave in 1/18 pending an investigation by the archdiocese and City Attorney after reports that Cano engaged in "inappropriate contact" with several women, including a minor, at his parish. On archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Incidents alleged to have occurred 2014-17. Removed from ministry. Reportedly six accusers.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 01.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Angelus News 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Carey	Cleve W.	1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse between 1963-66. L.A. archdiocese counts two accusers ion its 2004 report. Named in at least one civil suit. Retired in 1976; died 5/31/88. His "personnel	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.04.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>







						file" proffer was released in 1/13.		
<b>Carriere</b> 	<b>(Laurian) David</b>	1963	P	Settled	Franciscan	<p>Accused of abuse occurring 1978-79. Two accusers, per the L.A. archdiocese in 2004. Its errata says only one accuser. At least one civil suit filed. Named in 8/06 settlement. Personnel file released 5/12. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 7/231/9. It notes the sexual abuse of a minor 1977-79, reported in 2004 and 2006. Carrier died in 2000. Added to Stockton diocese's list, where he worked 1982-85 at St. Mary of the Assumption.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; LA Archdiocesan Report Errata # 1; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12; LA Times 05.23.12; Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12; San Antonio Express-News 05.23.12; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05; LA Times Database 04.20.06; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19; Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Carrillo</b> 	<b>Arthur</b>	1970	P	Accused	Passionist Fathers	<p>The Passionists announced in a letter on 3/7/19 that the Holy Cross Province had recently received an allegation that Carrillo sexually abused a female minor in the early 1970s. Removed from public ministry pending investigation. Carrillo was assigned to Mater Dolorosa Passionist Retreat Center in Sierra Madre 1970-75 and 1987-94.</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Passionists Letter 03.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Carroll (in Calif.)</b> 	<b>Michael J.</b>	1967	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland, ordained in Los Angeles. Assignments included St. Anselm's, St. Michael High School, St. Brendan, St. John the Baptist de la Salle, St. Luke the Evangelist, St. Mary Medical Center in Long Beach, then pastor of at St. Lorenzo Luis in Walnut. Also St. Mary Magdalen Blessed Junipero Serra, St. Maximilian Kolbe, and St. Julie Billiart. Sued in 2003. Accused in 1995 of abuse of teen girl 1968-71 while he was at St. Anselm's. Allegations deemed unfounded and Carroll remained in ministry. Died 5/27/11.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> City News Service (Los Angeles, CA) 01.29.04; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Ventura Star Death Notice 05.28.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05; LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Carter</b>	<b>Daniel E.</b>	1979	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A woman filed a police report in 2002 accusing Carter of sexual impropriety when she was a student at Notre</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.09.02; San Jose Mercury News 08.09.02; Tri-Valley Herald</a>

						<p>Dame des Victoires elementary school in the late 1970s and he was a Marist brother. The archdiocese investigated, found allegations inconclusive and allowed Carter to remain active. The woman filed a civil suit in 8/02 and Carter was placed on leave. In 4/08 the archdiocese allowed him to return to active ministry, saying again that the charges were inconclusive. Carter retired in 7/21.</p>		<p><a href="#">08.09.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a>; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 04.08.03</a>; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 04.10.03</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.14.03</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 05.21.03</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.17.03</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 07.30.03</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 08.27.03</a>; <a href="#">San Mateo Daily Journal 12.30.03</a>; <a href="#">St James Catholic Church Bulletin accessed 09.24.11</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Carvajal Hernandez	Raul	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Guayaquil, Ecuador. Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report received 2009 of incident(s) in 1976. Carvajal Hernandez noted to have left the archdiocese in 1982. Name on Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19 (under the category of those not previously in the public domain.) Diocese received a report in 2005 of abuse by Carvajal 1984-85. Faculties removed.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a>; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a>; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Casey 	Edward J.	1960	P	Sued	Sacred Heart	<p>Accused of abusing three minors 1974-79, while assigned to Damien Boys High School in LaVerne. In 2004 the L.A. archdiocese counted three accusers. Named in at least one civil suit.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
Casey 	James	1933	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Retired 1974. Died in 1992. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Allegation to docese in 2011 of abuse of a boy in the 1950s.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Casey	John Joseph	1932	P	Sued	Vincentian	<p>Accused of abuse 1944-45 in at least one civil suit. L.A. archdiocese counts one accuser in its 2004 report. Died in 2000.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">Vincetians Western Province List 12.07.20</a></p>
Casey	Michael Joseph	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. Allegations noted to have been received in 2010 of abuse in the 1960s. Casey died in 1978.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Casimano (Casamino) 	Santino	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Gallup diocese. Moved to the Diocese of Orange in 1976, on loan from Gallup. Navy Chaplain 1980-2000. Accused in 2004 of abuse of two brothers while in Orange. Principal of St.</p>	Orange, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">St Bernard High School Alumni Page, 06.04.03</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange News Release 01.10.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a>; <a href="#">The Day 01.21.04</a>; <a href="#">The Day 01.22.04</a>; <a href="#">Gallup</a></p>




						<p>Bernard High School in Uncasville, CT in 2004 when allegations made. Name sometimes spelled Casamino. Orange diocese paid the brothers \$4.2M in a 2005 settlement. Died in 2005. On Norwich diocese's list 2/22/19. On Gallup diocese's list in 12/18.</p>		<p><a href="#">Independent 01.24.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.09.04</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.16.05</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.17.05</a>; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 08.03.05</a>; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 07.21.07</a>; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 05.27.11</a>; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 11.11.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup [downloaded 02.28.15</a>; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 06.06.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List 12.10.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Norwich List 02.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record with Links to Articles</a>; <a href="#">Orange Diocesan Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Orange Diocesan Note with Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Casper</b></p> 	<b>Robert</b>	1944	P	Accused	Salvatorian	<p>Given name Berthold Rudolph Caper. Named publicly as accused by the Sacramento diocese on its list 4/30/19. It notes allegation received in 1986 of abuse of a boy in 1962. Assigned to the diocese 1959-86. Faculties withdrawn and left the diocese in 1986. Died 5/10/88.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p><b>Castillo</b></p> 	<b>Alejandro Jose /Alex</b>	1981	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Removed from Our Lady of Guadalupe in Ontario CA 6/10 after allegations he abused two brothers within previous two years. Review board found allegations credible in 9/10. Subject of prior complaint involving two adults and one youth; no arrests due to SOL. Arrested 10/25/10. Pled guilty in 4/11 to lewd act with a minor. Sentenced 8/31/11 to a year in jail and sex offender registration. Released 4/21/12; re-arrested 5/9/12 for probation violation; released. Two lawsuits filed 9/22/11 settled in 2/14 for \$3.8M. Third suit filed 2012. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.13.10</a>; <a href="#">KTLA 09.14.10</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 09.14.10</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News (AP) 09.14.10</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 09.15.10</a>; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 09.15.10</a>; <a href="#">KACB 09.15.10</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 09.28.10</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 10.14.10</a>; <a href="#">The Sun 10.16.10</a>; <a href="#">KTLA 10.26.10</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 10.26.10</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 11.02.10</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 11.09.10</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 11.23.10</a>; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 04.25.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.04.11</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.16.11</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino 08.31.11</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 09.01.11</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.01.11</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.15.11</a>; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 09.22.11</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.23.11</a>; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 09.17.12</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.18.12</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 09.18.12</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.20.12</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 01.23.13</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 02.09.14</a>; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 02.09.14</a>; <a href="#">Redwood Times 02.10.14</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 02.10.14</a>; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 02.12.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.12.14</a>;</p>

								<a href="#">San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Castillo</b> 	<b>Alexander Q.</b>	2011	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Costa Rica. Arrived in U.S. in 2008. Assignments included parishes in Oakley and Fremont. Teacher at St. Junipero Serra Catechetical Institute and academic dean of Escuela de Ministerios Pastorales. Director of Dept of Faith Formation and Evangelization and episcopal master of ceremonies. Castillo was informed on 1/30/19 that he had been placed on leave during an investigation of sexual misconduct toward a minor. Leave publicly announced in a 1/31/19 press release; police notified of the allegation 5 hours later. Fled the country. Diocese filed missing persons report 2/22/19.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS SF 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 02.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 03.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Newsweek 03.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">KPIX 5 04.16.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Castro</b>	<b>Willebaldo</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse between 1973-1978. LA archdiocese counts 4 accusers. Extern priest from Mexico working in Archdiocese as of 1956. Named in at least 1 civil suit. Also arrested for approaching a security guard in a store bathroom, apparently for sex. Returned to Mexico. Personnel file released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Cavagnaro</b> 	<b>Camillus Charles</b>	1946	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. Allegation received in 2004 of the sexual abuse of a minor 1962-65. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19 (misspelled Cavagaro), where he worked 1971-73 and 1989-90. Died 3/14/11. On Phoenix diocese's list, where he worked in 1985. Added to the Gallup diocese's list in 8/19; assigned there 9/1/78-5/84.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List updated 08.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List updated 08.02.19</a>
<b>Cavalli</b> 	<b>Vincent V.</b>	1948	P	Sued	Dominican	Accused of abuse occurring 1966-68. Per L.A. archdiocese in 2004, there was one accuser. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Ceniza</b>	<b>Hermey Dave O.</b>		P	Sued	Diocesan	Civil suit filed in 4/10 alleged Ceniza abused and stalked a youth while at St. Francis Church in Bakersfield around 1991. In 1993 his accuser called Bishop Steinbock, who met with him and promised Ceniza would	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KERO 04.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">KMJN 04.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 04.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 04.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 07.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 07.31.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						no longer be a priest. Accuser later learned that Ceniza was living in the Philippines and still an active priest. The suit alleges fraud on part of Diocese.		
Chandler	David Paul	1975	P	Accused	Paulist	Named as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese in its "Final Addendum to the Report to the People of God" in 10/08. Included on the Paulists' list 3/8/19. It notes allegations received 1986 and 2004 of abuse in 1982 at St. Paul the Apostle in Los Angeles. Chandler went on leave of absence 1981-82, then left the Paulists.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles October 2008</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
Chavarin 	Jose		P	Accused	Diocesan	Chavarin, a native of Mexico, was accused in 6/08 of abusing three boys in San Diego in the 1980s. Placed on leave by San Francisco archdiocese, where he worked for 11 years in the Metropolitan Tribunal. Chavarin denied the allegations when confronted, then fled to Mexico. Name added to San Diego diocese's list 9/18.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of San Francisco Press Release 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">KCBS 07.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">Times-Standard (AP) 07.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Chavez	Ricardo	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit settled in late 2020 for \$3.5M of sexually abusing an altar boy at St. Peter Martyr in Pittsburg CA, beginning when the boy was age 10 in the 1990s and continuing for over ten years. The plaintiff's attorney said that Chavez had been accused of molesting minors in the 1990s while pastor of St. Leander in San Leandro, and that the diocese did not investigate. Further, she said Chavez was allowed to continue in active ministry for months after it received the new allegations in 10/19. Chavez 's accuser, a former seminarian, alleged in 2019 rape several years prior by Rev. Michael Van Dinh, and abuse as a seminarian in OR by Rev. Luis Lopez.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NBC Bay Area 01.29.21</a> ; <a href="#">Legal Examiner 02.03.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Chavira	Marcos Capistran		B	Accused	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Accused of abusing at least one male student at Palma High School in Salinas. No other information found but lawsuit may be filed 1/1/14 if Calif. SB 131 goes into effect. Died at age 70 in 5/02.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> Chicago Tribune 05.21.02; <a href="#">Monterey Herald 09.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald (AP) 10.12.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Chong	Damien (Patrick)		B	Settled	Carmelite	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ;






						<p>Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Accused in lawsuit settled 3/15 of abuse of boy at Crespi Carmelite High School in Encino CA, 1984-86. Plaintiff said Chong would sexually abuse him after football practice in Chong's living quarters, sometimes plying him with alcohol. Also worked in dioceses and archdioceses of Cleveland, Washington DC, Chicago, and Boston. Died 10/21/14.</p>		<p><a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a>; <a href="#">Salem News Obituary 11.01.14</a>; <a href="#">BishopAccountability 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">Boston Globe 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">Boston Globe 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">Bostoncom 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">The Patch 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">WBUR 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">WBUR 03.28.16</a>; <a href="#">The Patch 03.30.16</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Chumik</b></p> 	<b>Gerald T.</b>		B	Accused	Franciscan	<p>Accused of forcing a boy at ages 12 and 15 to perform oral sex during the 1970s in Canada. Criminal charges filed in 1990. Lived in a Franciscan retirement home in Santa Barbara CA for many years. Retired. Reportedly in 2005, was living at Wounded Brothers (RECON), a Franklin County, MO home for troubled priests. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans' list 5/31/19. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 1973 reported in 1990, and living in an 'elder care facility' in MO since 2004.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a>; <a href="#">CanadaEast 07.12.04</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.12.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 07.15.04</a>; <a href="#">KCOY 07.21.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 09.08.04</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 09.13.04</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.07.04</a>; <a href="#">St Louis Post-Dispatch 02.28.05</a>; <a href="#">Voice from the Desert 08.18.08</a>; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a>; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a></p>
<p><b>Cimmarrusti</b></p> 	<b>Mario</b>	1956	P	Settled	Franciscan	<p>Treated at Servants of the Paraclete center 1981-82. Known to have abused minor boys prior to that time. Accused in 1994 of abuse at St. Anthony seminary. Named in a 2003 civil suit. Also civil settlements in 3/06. L.A. archdiocese counts 12 accusers with accusations 1962-69. Last known address was San Damiano Retreat House in Danville. (See further accusations in attached petition filed 11/09.) Personnel files released 5/12. Died 11/23/13. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On the Santa Barabara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes allegations of the sexual abuse of minors 1962-69 reported in 1993 and 2004. On Stockton's 12/20 list, where he worked 1982-85.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 v Does Cause No 1156450 Superior Court of California</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 02.26.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 03.08.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 03.14.06</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 06.21.07</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans Cause No 1338070 Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Opinion in John Doe 1 et al v Franciscan Friars of California 09.30.10</a>; <a href="#">Metropolitan News Enterprise 10.02.10</a>; <a href="#">CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">Personnel file posted on Bishopaccountability 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News (AP) 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">Christian Post 05.24.12</a>; <a href="#">Mission and</a></p>











								<a href="#">State 07.15.13</a> ; Announcement by Franciscan Friars, Province of Saint Barbara 11.23.13; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 12.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Room with a View 09.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Clark</b> 	<b>James A.</b>	1947	P	Settled	Diocesan	Arrested and convicted in 1963 on felony charge of oral copulation with a 19-year-old man in Santa Cruz. Given probation. Transferred to Corpus Christi parish in Fremont in 1965, where he allegedly abused "numerous" children. Retired 4/29/84. Two brothers filed suit in 12/03 alleging abuse by Clark 1968-1972. Third plaintiff filed separate suit. Clark died 7/27/89. At least one claim included as part of a \$56.4M payout to 56 childhood sexual abuse survivors in 8/05.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Alameda Times Star 12.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Review 12.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Review 03.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 03.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 04.02.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 07.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 02.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Argus 04.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Inside Bay Area 11.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Standard 10.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Clavell</b> 	<b>Didacus (Didachus)</b>		B	Accused	O.F.M.	Correct spelling of first name is believed to be Didacus. Assigned to St. Mary's High School in approximately 1964. Name first publicly shown on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton Diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court. Still active as of 2012-2013. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes "substantial contrary evidence; unable to corroborate allegation."	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a>
<b>Cloutier</b> 	<b>Edmond G.</b>	1946	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Portland, ME. Cloutier attended seminary with former Bishop Cummins of Oakland. Cloutier was named in lawsuits. Alleged to have abused four boys at Star of the Sea in San Francisco late 1940s-57. Became a priest of the Oakland diocese when it was created in 1962. Removed/retired 12/31/80. Died 4/9/03. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019, abuse noted to have occurred 1950s-1960s. On the	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>








						Stockton diocese's list, which notes he was a supply priest in approximately the mid-1980s, and that his faculties were revoked there 12/20/90.		
<b>Coffey</b> 	Andrew	1947	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Incardinated into Sacramento diocese 1953. Retired 1994. Died in 2010. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Accused in 2002 of inappropriately kissing a 10-year-old girl in 1972.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Coffey Profile 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 05.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Yolo County News 05.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Coffey Profile 04.30.19</a>
<b>Coffield</b> 	John V.	1941	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in 5/02 of abusing a boy at Dolores Mission in Los Angeles 1960-62. Named in a civil suit filed in 12/03. Per archdiocese in 2004, there was one accuser. L.A. report says that he molested in the Orange diocese but he is not on diocesan list of abusers. A second accuser alleged abuse, also at Dolores Mission, after civil suit filed. Died 2/2/05 in California.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 10.23.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Directory Listings Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Collins (in Fresno)</b>	James	1939 ?	P	Settled	Diocesan	A woman filed suit in 12/03 alleging abuse by Collins for five years in the early 1960s when she attended St. Mary's Church in Buttonwillow. Collins also worked at churches in Avenal and Lemoore. The suit settled in 8/06 for \$875K.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.26.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Colloty</b>	Phillip	?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on their list 5/31/19. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 1955, reported in 2010. Colloty died in 1976. On the Oakland diocese's list 6/1/19.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Colosimo</b> 	Eugene J.	1943	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor 1957-59, reported in 1993. On Los Angeles archdiocese list 12/18/18. Report in 2016 of incident in 1978. Taught at Jesuit high schools in San Jose CA, Phoenix AZ, Santa Barbara CA, and Los Angeles. Some parish work as well, including many years at St. Leander in San Leandro, per his obituary. Lived at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos 1994 until his death 4/26/06.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News via Legacy 05.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Condon</b>	Thomas	1942	P	Accused	Franciscan Friars of	Named publicly as	Monterey,	<b>Source:</b>

					the Atonement	accused by the Monterey diocese on its list 1/2/19. It notes a report received in 2003 of abuse in 1959, and that Condon died 7/29/83.	CA	<a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 01.17.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Connor</b> 	<b>Charles Leonard</b>		B	Convicted	Jesuit	Accused 1995 and 1997 of abusing two dependent adult men living/working at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos. Admitted inappropriate touching; restricted but not reported to police. Case reopened 2000; search warrant revealed documents; abuse may have lasted 1970-2000. Connor sent to live at a school. Pled no contest 2001; got no jail time. Settled 9/4/02 for \$7.5M. Accused 2002 of abusing Jesuit; complaint deemed unproven. Accusing priest died, an apparent suicide, after Connor was housed at center with him again. Died 7/11/11. On Jesuits West Province list 12/718.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BillionGraves site</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Complaint 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 12.26.07</a> ; <a href="#">Los Gatos Patch 01.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Blog 03.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 09.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 09.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Conway</b> 	<b>Malachy</b>	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for the Sacramento diocese. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Accused in 1997 of "nudity in the presence of minors and attempted sexual touching." Faculties withdrawn in 1997.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cook</b>	<b>Ozias Bailey</b>	< 1940	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported in 2010 of incidents in 1974 or 1975. Cook died in 1984.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cooper</b> 	<b>Hilary</b>	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Oakland diocese on its list in 2019. Ordained for the Benedictines in Kansas City. Incardinated into the Oakland diocese 10/1/76. Abuse noted to have occurred in 1978. Removed from ministry in 1995. Given life of prayer and penance.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Corcoles</b>	<b>Candido</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Extern priest.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Coria Gonzales</b> 	<b>Hector</b>	2011	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Approximately age 42 when ordained in 1/2011. Arrested 5/9/14 on charges of statutory rape and oral copulation of a teen girl beginning in 2013, while assigned to St.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Democrat 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 40 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">KCRA 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">KFBK 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">News 10 05.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">Press</a>




						James in Davis. Released on bond 5/10/14. Removed without privileges pending further investigation by police. Arraigned 6/10/14 on three felony counts of unlawful sexual intercourse and a misdemeanor charge of oral copulation with a person younger than 18. Pled guilty under agreement with DA to one count of sexual intercourse with the girl. Sentenced 8/29/14 to 90 days in jail, three years probation and sexual offender counseling. Forbidden to contact the girl until she turned 18. Girl admitted during hearing that the sex was consensual and that she did not want matter prosecuted. Laicized 12/14. Felony reduced to misdemeanor and dismissed 12/17. On diocese's list 4/30/19.		<a href="#">Release and Statement by Diocese of Sacramento 05.10.14;</a> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 05.10.14;</a> <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 05.11.14;</a> <a href="#">KTVU 05.11.14;</a> <a href="#">The Republic (AP) 05.11.14;</a> <a href="#">KCBA 05.12.14;</a> <a href="#">Modesto Bee 05.12.14;</a> <a href="#">News 10 05.12.14;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 05.12.14;</a> <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 06.06.14;</a> <a href="#">CBS SF Bay Area 06.07.14;</a> <a href="#">Daily Democrat (AP) 06.07.14;</a> <a href="#">Daily Democrat 06.11.14;</a> <a href="#">Daily Democrat 06.27.14;</a> <a href="#">KFBK 06.27.14;</a> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.27.14;</a> <a href="#">Woodland Daily Democrat 06.28.14;</a> <a href="#">Daily Democrat 08.29.14;</a> <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 08.30.14;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Coria Profile 04.30.19;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19;</a> <a href="#">Yolo County News 05.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Coria Profile 04.30.19</a>
Corral	Andres S.		P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse in 1981. The L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser in its 2004 report. Extern priest from Philippines working in Archdiocese.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Cortes 	Antonio	1996	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested 4/16/09 for unlawful sexual behavior with teenage boy and giving him alcohol. Counseled the boy for 2 years. Removed by Diocese from St. Mary of Nativity in Salinas. Child porn found on his computer. Pled no contest 3/11 to 14 counts. Sentenced to 1 year in jail & probation. Released 12/12. Warrant issued when failed to register as sex offender. Fled to Mexico. Civil suit filed 7/11/11. Settlement with Diocese 3/13. Court struck Cortes original answer 6/13 and Plaintiff to seek default judgment. On diocese's list 1/2/19.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.17.09;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 04.17.09;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 04.18.09;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 04.20.09;</a> <a href="#">Monterey Herald 04.21.09;</a> <a href="#">Monterey Herald 04.22.09;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 04.23.09;</a> <a href="#">KION 06.05.09;</a> <a href="#">Monterey Herald 10.24.09;</a> <a href="#">The Herald 01.08.10;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 03.16.11;</a> <a href="#">KSBW 05.04.11;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 05.05.11;</a> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 08.02.11;</a> <a href="#">The Californian 12.15.11;</a> <a href="#">Monterey Herald 12.16.11;</a> <a href="#">Monterey Herald 02.18.12;</a> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 06.16.13;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19;</a> <a href="#">KSBW 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Cortes	Pablo	1956	P	Accused	Salesians of Don Bosco	From El Salvador. Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of Sacramento on its list 4/30/19. Worked in the diocese 1970-73. Allegation to diocese in 1990 of abuse in 1970 of a girl younger than 14.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Cosgrove	John V.	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse	Los	<b>Source:</b>

						occurring 1979-80. Died in 1989. In 2004 the L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser. Named in at least one civil suit.	Angeles, CA	<a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Cotter</b> 	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1957	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse occurring 1963-64. In 2004 the L.A. archdiocese counted two accusers.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; Pasadena Star-News 11.21.03; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Cousineau</b> 	<b>R. David</b>	1972	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse occurring 1970-73. In 2004 L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser. Named in at least one civil suit. Suspended from ministry in 1994 after he married.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Coutts</b>	<b>Virendra</b>	?	P	Accused	Salesians of Don Bosco	Named publicly as accused by the Oakland diocese on its list in 2019. Doesn't specify if priest or deacon.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mercury News 02.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Covas</b> 	<b>Peter</b>	1957	P	Sued	Diocesan	Resigned in 1983 as first financial director of the diocese after he loaned \$225K of diocesan money to a man who had been convicted of fraud. Arrested twice, in 1987 and 1988, for public sexual misconduct. Covas left his parish in 4/02 amid accusations of sexual misconduct with minors. Sexual accusations came to light after internal diocesan review of files. Civil suits filed in 2003. Died 5/9/04. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 04.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 11.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Creaton</b> 	<b>James</b>	1940	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Arrived in San Diego in 1947, assigned to Mary Star of the Sea. Died in 1964. Creaton's personnel file was among documents released in 2010 concerning priests of the diocese accused of child sexual abuse. The release was ordered by a judge in 8/08, as part of a large settlement.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Settlement Documents via BA 10.22.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cremins</b> 	<b>Daniel J.</b>	1947 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse occurring 1965-71. Deceased. In 2004 the L.A. archdiocese counted one accuser.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Crespin</b> 	<b>George E.</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	Chancellor and/or vicar general at various times 1979-94. Accused in 2005 lawsuit of molesting a boy in 1975 while pastor of Our Lady of	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Berkeley Daily Planet 02.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 02.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 5 03.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 03.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Berkeley Daily Planet</a>



						<p>the Rosary in Union City. He denied all charges. Diocese investigated; Review Board found "insufficient evidence" to support allegations. Diocese paid plaintiff \$600K as part of global settlement in 8/05. Admitted not reporting incidents of abuse involving other priests. Privileges as retired priest were restored 6/05. Lawsuit 12/19 under CA Child Victims Act by two men vs diocese, claiming cover-up of abuse by Crespin and Rev. Stephen Kiesle at Our Lady of the Rosary in the 1970s. The man accusing Crespin said the abuse started when he was age 11, and that the priest also abused his best friend, who recently died by suicide.</p>		<p><a href="#">05.24.05</a>; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 06.03.05</a>; <a href="#">The Catholic Voice 06.06.05</a>; <a href="#">The Argus 08.10.05</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a>; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 06.19.11</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Voice 07.01.11</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.05.11</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 12.31.19</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento News and Review 01.09.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Crews	Edward	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Noted to have received a report in 2002 of abuse in 1954. Died in 1985.</p>	Monterey, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a>; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Crews</p> 	John S.	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Executive Director of Hanna Boys Center in Sebastopol beginning 1984. Resigned 2/6/13 after report of an inappropriate relationship with a minor male 1971-75. Prior to Hanna Boys Center, Crews was assigned to St. Sebastian's in Sebastopol and St. Joseph's in Cotati. Alleged victim is deceased; matter reported by his widow to Sheriff's office prior to notification to diocese. On diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes "no assignment" and that he retired in 2013. In 4/17 two men stated publicly that Crews sexually abused them when they were teenage Hanna Boys Center residents, one 1999-2001, the other 1984-1985. In 4/19 Crews was living in NC.</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  Sonoma News 02.13.13; <a href="#">Statement by Hanna Boys Center 02.13.13</a>; <a href="#">Sonoma News 02.14.13</a>; <a href="#">Press-Democrat 02.24.13</a>; <a href="#">KRON 4 04.17.19</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.17.19</a>; <a href="#">Hanna Boys Center Letter 04.20.19</a>; <a href="#">Sonoma Valley Sun 04.21.19</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.19.19</a>; <a href="#">Index Tribune 08.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Cronin</p> 	Sean	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Arrived in L.A. archdiocese in 1972. Sued in 2003, accused of abuse between 1972-80. In 2004 the archdiocese counted two accusers. Personnel file released in 1/13 reveals he provided liquor to an underage teen he was counseling, asked the boy sexual questions and took him to see a movie with homosexual</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 0 08.07.05</a>; <a href="#">Patch 02.03.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>




						sex scenes. On administrative leave 2004-11. Laicized 1/26/11.		
<b>Crowley</b> 	<b>John</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 5/22/19. Allegation in 1988 of abuse, possibly between 1965 and 1985, of a girl under age 14. Faculties removed in 1988.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cruces</b>	<b>Angel</b>	1961	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 1983. Accused of abuse of 1 girl. L.A. archdiocese counts 1 accuser. Extern priest from Philippines working in Archdiocese since 1978. Died in 1996. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, Archdiocese was to release personnel files. Personnel files released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453</a> ; Associated Press 02.08.84; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 01.26.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Cuevas</b> 	<b>Jose Luis</b>	1974	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Former Combonian Missionary. Incardinated into the Archdiocese of Los Angeles in 2006. Arrested 7/12 after two women and a 17-year-old girl complained that he had sexually assaulted them. Arrest took place in Mexico; he was immediately extradited to Los Angeles. Charged with 8 misdemeanors plus one felony count involving lewd acts with a child. Removed from St. Athanasius parish. Archdiocese said allegations appeared credible. Pled no contest. Sentenced 1/13 to 5 years probation and to register as sex offender. Ordered by Vatican in 2018 to a life of prayer and penance. On archdiocese's list updated 12/6/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 01.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Gazettes 07.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Long Beach Post 07.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Weekly 07.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Los Angeles 07.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">KABC 08.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 08.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">Long Beach Post 12.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 12.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Southern California 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Telegram 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worth Adversary 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Angelus News 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Cunha</b> 	<b>Arthur Manuel</b>	1984	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested in 6/86 after police investigation of report by restaurant waitress of suspicious behavior involving a man and boy. The boy was age 11 and Cunha was in his first assignment after ordination. Sentenced to 60 days jail and 4 months counseling center for abuse of two boys. At least three civil suits filed claiming abuse of boys in 1986. One suit settled for \$640K. May have left priesthood.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Navota Advance 05.31.86</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.28.94</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Marquette 12.10.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Cunningham</b>	<b>Christopher</b>	1989	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed from parish 3/04, sent to another by Cardinal Mahoney.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Pasadena Star downloaded 03.18.04</a> ;










						<p>No explanation until 5/04 when Mahoney said move due to Cunningham</p> <p>"emotionally unstable, harsh in exercising authority and interfered with an internal church investigation."</p> <p>Cunningham had been outspoken critic of Mahoney's handling of sex abuse cases.</p> <p>Removed 2006 from active ministry.</p> <p>Included 10/08 on list quietly posted on archdiocese website 1/13 of clergy with credible accusations.</p> <p>Accused in 5/7/15 lawsuit of sexual abuse 2001 and 2002 of a 12-13 year-old boy, while pastor of Covina parish. Suit alleged he often had boys with him in his living quarters. Settled 1/19.</p> <p>Accused in 2017 lawsuit of abuse of 4 boys, ages 10-15 mid-1990s-early 2000s at 3 different parishes; suit claims reports made to superiors in each case, to no avail.</p> <p>Cunningham denies all allegations. In 11/17 was found to be psychologist with youth counseling specialty in Rhode Island.</p>		<p><a href="#">Pasadena Star downloaded 05.21.04</a>; <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 08.30.04</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles 09.30.08</a>; <a href="#">John CJ Doe v LA Archdiocese Cunningham et al 05.07.15</a>; <a href="#">My News LA 05.09.15</a>; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 10.31.17</a>; <a href="#">Palos Verdes Patch 11.01.17</a>; <a href="#">Beach Reporter 11.09.17</a>; <a href="#">Providence Journal 11.18.17</a>; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 04.27.18</a>; <a href="#">City News Service 01.23.19</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b></p> <p><a href="#">BishopAccountability 01.31.13</a></p>
<p><b>Custodio</b></p> 	<b>Sidney J.</b>	1954	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Alleged in a lawsuit to have abused a girl at St. Gregory parish in San Mateo 1960-63. Last known address was in Menlo Park.</p>	Oakland, CA	<p><b>Source:</b></p> <p><a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b></p> <p>N/A</p>
<b>D'Amora</b>	<b>Edito</b>	1980	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>D'Amora was a priest of the Dipolog diocese in the Philippines. Included on the list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Personnel file released 10/24/10.</p> <p>Accused in 1991 of abusing a 10-year-old girl on two occasions about eight years prior while a Navy chaplain. Settled.</p>	San Diego, CA	<p><b>Source:</b></p> <p><a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Docese 10.25.10</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Register 10.28.10</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b></p> <p>N/A</p>
<p><b>da Silva</b></p> 	<b>Owen</b>	< 1936	P	Sued	Franciscan	<p>A man filed a 2004 amended pleading in his civil suit against Fr. Matthew Kelly alleging that at least 31 clergymen abused youths in Santa Barbara, CA and at St. Anthony's Seminary. Pleadings name da Silva as the first Santa Barbara perpetrator of child sexual assault and says that he abused an altar boy in 1936-37 at the seminary. The source cited is a statement by the alleged victim. Fr. da Silva died in 1967.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<p><b>Source:</b></p> <p><a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a>; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04</a>; <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08</a>; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a>; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court</a></p>







						Reportedly, most of the priests mentioned in the article are Franciscans. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked 1957-64.		<a href="#">11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Dabbene</b> 	<b>Bernard</b>	1966	P	Convicted	Salesian	Suspended in 11/00 after found in a car with 17-year-old boy. Sentenced to 3 years probation and community service. Named in a 2003 civil suit which alleged he was part of a ring of child molesters at Salesian High School 1969-73. Allegation said to have been reported to Province in 1959 of abuse at the Salesian seminary in Richmond. Dabbene went on to be a high school teacher and principal at Salesian schools, and an official with the SF archdiocese. Allegations reported to the Diocese of Oakland (formerly part of SF archdiocese) also in 1971. Lived at the Salesian provincial headquarters for years. Died 9/9/10. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 11.15.00</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 11.17.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 11.17.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 12.01.00</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.01.01</a> ; <a href="#">Contra CostaTimes 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco 08.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 09.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area Observer 09.15.10</a> ; <a href="#">joeypiscatelli website 11.25.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Daley</b> 	<b>Wallace J.</b>	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of abuse of a boy 1957-63. Excardinated from L.A. Archdiocese in 1976. Apparently remained active in the Diocese of Orange as well as in Baja and other remote places. Named in at least one civil suit which settled in 2006. Died 4/8/2000, per personnel file released by L.A. archdiocese 1/13. Many sporadic assignments and leaves.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 02.21.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Daly</b>	<b>John Joseph</b>	1951	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing a 16-year-old boy at St. Joseph's in Holtville in 1977. He allegedly picked up the boy and a friend, who were hitchhiking, offered them a place to stay then orally copulated the boy during the night. The boys ran off and went to the police that night. Daly was arrested. Case was dropped after bishop visited the D.A. Diocese moved Daly out of the area. Had two prior arrests for sexual molestation in La Mesa and San Bernardino. Retired in 1987. Died 10/17/89. Civil suit filed in 2002. Moved several times	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 08.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 08.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 05.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 06.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 10.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 01.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 01.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angles 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						by diocese. Case set for trial in 3/07 but dismissed by judge in 1/07. Name was NOT on list of abusive priests released by San Diego Diocese in 3/07. Personnel file released 10/25/10.		
Daly	Patrick	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Report to diocese in 2002 of abuse in 1958. Died 11/14/66.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Damasco 	Nelson C.		P	Accused	Diocesan	Damasco was a priest of the Nueva Segovia diocese in the Philippines. Associate pastor 9/1/80 to 1/1/82 in the San Diego diocese, which listed him on 3/30/07 as credibly accused. San Diego list states that he then 'left diocese to return to Philippines' but Official Catholic Directories 1983-1984 list him as Army reserve chaplain on active duty, though omitted from index. Reportedly stationed at Fort Hood in the Austin TX diocese. Directories 1980-1981 show that before San Diego he worked briefly in Jersey City at St Mary's in the Newark archdiocese. San Diego list states he died 9/1/88.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Danielson 	Harold	1966	P	Sued	Salesian	Associate pastor at Saints Peter and Paul parish in 2005 when accused in a lawsuit of child sex abuse. Denied the allegations. Claims may have been investigated in 2004 by the archdiocesan review board and deemed unsubstantiated, which corroborated the Salesians' findings that the claims were "unsubstantiated." Still active priest at same parish per website accessed 7/11/11.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">History of St John Bosco Parish</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Press Release 05.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 09.25.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Dawson 	John H.	1967	P	Sued	Diocesan	Placed on sick leave in 1993 after allegations. Sent to Paracletes for treatment. On inactive leave in 1995. Accused of abuse of at least 10 in 1970s-80s. Supported by Archdiocese for many years; never reported to police. Named in at least one lawsuit. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, archdiocese was to release personnel files. Personnel file released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Wall Street Journal 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.02.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
De Dominicis	Daniel	< 1951	P	Accused	C.S.Sp. (Spiritan)	First named publicly as accused on the	San Bernardino,	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San</a>





						Diocese of San Bernardino's list 10/9/18. Order and diocese learned of allegations in 8/94, of abuse occurring 1975-85. Assigned to Notre Dame High 1958-68, Our Lady of the Valley in Hemet 1976-78. Left the San Bernardino diocese in 1978. Deceased.	CA	<a href="#">Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>De Francisco/DeFrancisco</b>	<b>Luis Eugene/Eugenio</b>	1931	P	Arrested	Diocesan	Extern priest from the diocese of Cali, Colombia. Worked in San Diego Diocese 1962-1963. Accused of abusing children of migrant workers Arrested in 8/63. Left the diocese, returned to Colombia. Included on the San Diego diocese's list of priests with credible allegations released 3/30/07. Personnel file released 10/24/10. Also worked in TX and FL. Included on the Galveston-Houston archdiocese's list 1/31/19. It notes that he was removed from ministry in 1960. Believed to have died in the early 1990s.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Memo from Steve Callahan from personnel file 08.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Canadian Press 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia Reports 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">US Catholic 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Deady</b>	<b>John P.</b>	1939	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused 4/23/02 of sexually abusing one person 1956-57. Complainant filed suit. Deady had served as Navy chaplain 1943-46. Died 3/7/89.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>DeFore</b>	<b>Donald</b>		B	Accused	Holy Cross Father	Per the L.A. archdiocese's report in 2004, DeFore was accused of abusing a minor 1977-78.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>DeJonghe</b> 	<b>Harold J.</b>	1957	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 2003. Accused of abusing a minor 1980-82. Died in 1998. Archdiocese said it investigated and deemed allegations unfounded.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Burbank Leader 02.07.04; <a href="#">La Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Delahunty</b> 	<b>Richard</b>	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	Per news in 1/04, Delahunty had just been placed on leave pending investigation of allegation that he sexually molested a boy in 1981. Civil suit filed. Delahunty denied the allegation. Plaintiff says he notified an administrator at the time of the abuse. Delahunty's name appears on list released by the Orange diocese of six priests accused in 2003 of sexual abuse of minors. Settled in 2005. Returned him to ministry in 11/04 after review board found "no credible evidence"	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 01.02.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 11.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 4 11.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 04.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Directory Listings Compiled by Arellano of OC Weekly</a>

						against him. Retired in 2016.		
<b>Delgado</b> 	<b>Rodolfo</b>	1982	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Allegations in 5/06 of assault of a 15-year-old boy 1983-1985. Placed on leave. Diocese said there was a "semblance of truth" which warranted further investigation. Abuse was alleged to have occurred at St. Joseph's in Rio Vista and at the Cathedral of the Blessed Sacrament in Sacramento. Same accuser filed civil suit 3/09. On diocese's list 4/30/19/ Permanently removed from ministry in 2006.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 05.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">WCRA (Sacramento) 05.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Oregonian 03.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.16.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>DeLisle</b> 	<b>Harold F.</b>	< 1967	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of two minors between 1967 and 1977. Absent on leave as of 1980. Deceased, per 2004 Archdiocese list. However, in 6/10 a reader notified BishopAccountability that DeLisle was alive and living in Twentynine Palms, CA.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Dermody</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of 'affairs' with three women he counseled. They won \$1.4 million judgment against him in 1992, but not against Diocese; another woman won a \$3 million judgment against him but not diocese. In 1993 women sued in attempt to recover damages from church insurance policy. California Superior Court Judge dismissed women's suit which attempted to collect from Insurance Co., saying that abuse not covered by the policy. 3rd Dist. Appellate Court affirmed the decision 2/3/95. On diocese's list 4/30/19. On diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes report to diocese in 1989 of abuse of a woman, ages 18-25. Faculties withdrawn. Dermody died in 2006.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 02.26.92</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.29.92</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 02.29.92</a> ; <a href="#">Business Insurance 03.06.95</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Dermody</b> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Reports to the diocese in 1992 by two separate women of abuse as minors, occurring 1973-85. Dermody left the Sacramento diocese in 1992 and was assigned to prison ministry elsewhere. Retired, faculties withdrawn in 2002. Died in 2017.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Devaney</b>	<b>James</b>		P	Sued	S.T. (Trinatarian)	Accused in a lawsuit of	Los	<b>Source:</b>





						abusing a minor 1968-70.	Angeles, CA	<a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Di Peri	Joseph B.	1956	P	Accused	Marianist	Accused of abuse of student at Chaminade High School in Canoga Park in 1977-78. He was a priest from Newark NJ working in LA archdiocese. He reportedly removed himself from active priesthood and was living under supervision in a retirement home for priests in NJ. Died in 3/07. Marianist personnel file released 7/13 as part of 2007 L.A. settlement.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; Record/Herald News 03.09.07; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File released by Order 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Star Ledger with Documents 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Letter to NJ Schools 08.12.13</a> ; SNAP Statement 09.06.13 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Diamond 	William L.	1942	P	Accused	Diocesan	Publicly named as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations received in 2016 of incidents 1965-74. Diamond died 9/11/82.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Findagrave Obit 09.11.82</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Diaz 	Raul	1997	P	Accused	Diocesan	Assigned to St. Catherine's in Dinuba when placed on leave in 5/19 during an investigation of allegations of the sexual abuse of minors. Diocese informed by law enforcement.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KFSN 05.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Diesta	Arwyn N.	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Extern priest from Philippines working in Archdiocese 1978-88. Returned to Philippines. Accused in 1992 of abuse of several students 1982-88. Cardinal Mahony wrote in 1993 to Diesta's Bishop in Philippines and to the Vatican. In 2001, Mahony found him working as a U.S. Navy chaplain and at a seminary in the Philippines. Mahony wrote again to Vatican and also informed US Military, LA Police and authorities in Philippines. Still active priest there as of 2013. L.A. personnel file released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.16.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Dittmar	Frederick		P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued. Accused of abuse.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> San Luis Obispo Tribune 01.01.04 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Doan	Michael Son Trong	2000	P	Accused	Redemptorist	Accused of abuse of 1 in 1999 (before ordination?). The 2002 Catholic Directory lists name as Doan Trong Son (with Son as last name) and shows him assigned to the Vietnamese Redemptorist Mission, but does not show that	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A


						he is a member of the Redemptorist Order.		
Dobbins	Dan		B	Sued	Congregation of the Holy Cross	Named in 2006 L.A. Times Database of abuse 1979-80 at Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth. Included in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Dober 	Edward J.	1976	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a 5/21/02 letter to the archdiocese of improperly hugging a boy in 1990-91. Dober denied the charge and the archdiocesan review board deemed the accusation unfounded on 10/9/02. The complainant filed suit in 2003 and was included in the global \$60M settlement in 12/06 with 44 others. Beginning in 1976, Dober was a reserve chaplain in the U.S. Air Force. Pastor of St. John of God in Norwalk, CA 2007 until his retirement in 2016.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Doherty	Roger	?	P	Accused	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts	Member of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (SS.CC.). Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. It notes a report received in 2014 of an incident in 1962. Doherty died in 1970.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Doherty	Roger	?	P	Accused	Congregation of the Sacred Hearts	Member of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (SS.CC.). Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. It notes a report received in 2014 of an incident in 1962. Doherty died in 1970.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Doherty (Dougherty)	John B.	1939	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abusing a minor 1967-69. Suit filed in 12/03. (Name in suit is spelled Dougherty.) Retired in 1987, died in 2002.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Dolan	James E.	1925	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1962. Died in 1974. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Dominguez 	Jesus Jesse	1983	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Included on list of accused priests and religious released by the Los Angeles Archdiocese 2/17/04. List shows six accusers and 1973-88 as time of incidents. Worked in San Bernardino diocese 1978-93. Placed on leave. Pled no contest in 2001 to	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 12.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 12.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise (CA) 02.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 03.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette Journal</a>










						<p>misdeemeanor child molestation. Laicized in 2000. Charged in 2005 with abusing two boys in 1988-89. Fled to Mexico before he could be arrested. Six men filed civil suits. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. It shows diocese aware in 1988 of abuse occurring 1983 and 1988.</p>		<p><a href="#">07.30.05</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 08.02.05</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 02.08.06</a>; <a href="#">OBS 2 10.02.07</a>; <a href="#">InjuryBoard 01.28.08</a>; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a>; <a href="#">South Bend Tribune 03.15.16</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Donat</b></p> 	<b>Robert J.</b>	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Donat worked in San Diego Diocese 1966-69. In 1969-93 he taught at Aquinas High School in San Bernardino. After leaving Aquinas, he was pastor of Our Lady of Lourdes in Montclair until 2006. Diocese first learned in 12/10 that Donat allegedly abused a student at Aquinas in 1973. At least 4-5 other accusers have contacted attorneys claiming abuse. Privileges removed in 8/11 after review board found allegations credible. Sentenced by Vatican to Prayer and Penance. On diocese's list 10/9/18.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino Press Release to Former Students 09.12.11</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.15.11</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 09.16.11</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 09.16.11</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.11</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 09.17.11</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Dondero</b></p> 	<b>L. Joseph</b>	1946	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>First named publicly as accused on diocese's list 10/18/18. Allegation in 2002 that Dondero sexually abused a child in the 1960s, while at St. Joseph's. Dondero died 6/28/97. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor 1961-65, reported in 2003 and 2005. On the Stockton diocese's list, which notes he was at St. Frances of Rome in Riverbank 8/30/86-9/14/86.</p>	San Jose, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a>; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a></p>
<p><b>Donovan</b></p> 	<b>Pearse P.</b>	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 2003 civil suit of molesting a boy beginning in 1978 at St. Clement, and of later passing him on to an abusive Holy Cross brother, Lawrence O'Brien. During this same time period, Donovan was being treated for alcoholism at two treatment centers. He served as Superintendent of Schools 1963-1972. Removed from ministry/retired 1983. Died 9/12/86. On the diocese's list in 2019. It notes abuse having occurred 1978-80.</p>	Oakland, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a>; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Dove</b></p> 	<b>Thomas J.</b>	1961	P	Accused	Paulist	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. It notes an allegation received in 2014 of incidents 1972-77. Accusations were</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Boston Globe 12.05.18</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Memphis Report 02.28.20</a></p>










						reportedly of the sexual abuse of a minor female at the Catholic Information Center in L.A. He worked in L.A. 1965-74. Assigned to the Paulist Center in Boston 1961-62. Removed from ministry in 2014, living at a Paulist residence in San Francisco; still there in 2019. On the Paulists' list 3/8/19. Included in the Memphis diocese's report 2/28/20.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
<b>Dowd</b> 	<b>Francis Leo</b>	1934	P	Sued	Redemptorist	Accused in a 12/03 civil suit of abuse of a girl 1963-64. Not indexed in the Official Catholic Directory after 1982. Deceased.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee The Republican 10.31.41</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Dowling</b>	<b>John</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Savannah-Atlanta. Worked in the Sacramento diocese 1947-81. Faculties withdrawn and dismissed from Sacramento diocese after report in 1981 of child pornography. Allegation to diocese in 1983 of assault of a boy. Dowling died in 2000. Three allegations of abuse of boys under age 14, occurring 1954-81, received by the diocese 2002, 2004 and 2019.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Atlanta List 11.05.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Doxie</b> 	<b>Donald F.</b>	1952	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in 12/11/03 suit of sexually abusing boy 1969-72 starting at age 15. Diocese stated this was the only allegation. Was secretary to Bishop Charles F. Buddy 1955-57. Worked as Navy chaplain 1957-61. Was vice chancellor 1961-68. Died 11/16/76. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 12.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 3.30.07</a>
<b>DuFour</b> 	<b>Donald J.</b>		B	Sued	Brothers of Holy Cross of Texas	Per the Los Angeles diocese in 2005, DuFour was accused by one person of abuse occurring 1977-79, while assigned to Rancho San Antonio Boys Home in Chatsworth, CA. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Duggan</b> 	<b>Albert Joseph</b>	1932	P	Settled	Diocesan	Report to L.A. police in 2001 that Duggan sexually abused a boy, age 12, in 1969 at St. Frances in Azusa, CA. Accused in 11/21/03 suit of abusing a boy 1963-67 at same parish. L.A. archdiocesan report on 2/17/04 counted 3 alleging abuse 1963-71, presumably the 2001 and 2003 complainants and one other. The 2001	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Des Moines Register 08.12.07</a> ; <a href="#">Patch 02.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>

						complainant was included in \$660M LA settlement on 7/14/07. Retired 1976; died 9/79. Personnel file "proffer" released 1/13.		
Dunn	Raymond V.	1957	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes an allegation reported of the sexual abuse of a minor in 2002. It is unclear when the report was made. Dismissed 6/15/01. Died 6/3/12.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Una Voce America Obituary 09.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Dunne	Joseph	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Per archdiocese in 2004, accused of abuse of one person in 1993. Extern priest from the Glasgow, Scotland diocese. Archdiocese confirmed in 1/19 that Dunne's alleged victim was a girl and that the abuse was reported in 1/93. He had been working without permission since summer 1992 at OLPH parish in Newhall. Law enforcement did not press charges. Archdiocese contacted Glasgow diocese, which revealed that there were previous allegations against Dunne. He may have returned to Scotland.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">KHTS Radio 01.14.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Dunne 	Kevin		B	Accused	Franciscan	One of several religious accused in 1993 of abuse of students at St. Anthony Seminary. Per 2002 article, he was living with Order at St. Mary's Basilica in Phoenix, serving as their treasurer, doing housework and without contact with children. As of 2007, he was living in a retreat house near Monterey CA, in failing health and with dementia. (See additional information in two petitions filed Fall 2009.) On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes accusations in 2002 for abuse elsewhere in 1993. Died in 2010. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes a report in 1993 of alleged sexual abuse of a minor 1970-73. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19 (misspelled Dunn), where he worked 1955-61. On Phoenix diocese's list, no known allegations there.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Duplessis/Duplessius	Donald M.	1961	P	Sued	Order of Friar Servants of Mary	Per the L.A. archdiocese's report in 2005, Duplessis (at times spelled	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b>




						Duplessius) was accused by one person of abuse occurring 1968-70, while assigned to Servite High School in Anaheim. Lawsuit filed. Reportedly died in 2018.		<a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Law Firm Assignment History</a>
<b>Durkin</b> 	<b>Charles J.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	Durkin retired in 4/02, just after the San Francisco D.A.'s office requested church records related to years of allegations of abuse. He was the subject of a "recent child molestation complaint" stemming from conduct that allegedly occurred more than 30 years prior. Received treatment at Southdown in Toronto in 2002. Died 4/18/06.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">IndyBay 08.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Dwyer</b>	<b>Vincent</b>	1961	P	Settled	Trappist/Cistercian	Trappist monk from Worcester, MA. In 1969 allegedly began sexually abusing a 15-year-old girl, who was a student at Santa Catalina School in the Diocese of Monterey, and continuing off and on for 13 years. In 1995 the woman reached a \$75K settlement with his superiors at St. Joseph's Abbey in MA. The woman sued the Monterey Diocese and school 12/03 for failing to prevent the abuse. Accused in 1999 Dwyer had receive numerous awards and honors for his writings. Active priest until at least 2002.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 11.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Eagen</b> 	<b>I. Brent</b>	1956	P	Sued	Diocesan	A woman claimed in a 2003 lawsuit that she was raped by Msgr. Eagen in 1972 after he befriended her at Nazareth House (an orphanage run by the diocese). Eagen was assigned as parish priest at a nearby mission. Later became Chancellor of San Diego diocese. Died in 1997. Diocese said he had exemplary record and no previous allegations of misconduct. The woman also alleged prior abuse at orphanage by a nun and a handyman as well as later abuse by Fr. Robert Buchanan. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 10.17.97</a> ; <a href="#">NBC SanDiego 10.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 10.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 06.16.06</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Eagleson</b> 	<b>Donald W.</b>	1985	P	Settled	Holy Cross	Accused in 2002 of abuse in 1971 when he was a Holy Cross brother teaching at Moreau High School in Hayward. Ordained for the Diocese of Santa Rosa in 1985.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS 5 07.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese</a>

						Suspended in 2002 on new allegation of 1971 abuse; not revealed to parishioners or public until 2006. Partial settlement of 2004 civil suit in 2005. Died 10/22/04. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		<a href="#">of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Elanjimannil	Sebastian C.	1983	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Report noted in 2018 of an incident in 2018. Also noted to have left the archdiocese in 2007.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ellis	Hal		B	Settled	Jesuit	Named as abuser in law suit filed on behalf of two mentally disabled men living at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center, a retirement home for priests. Men were abused for many years by at least two priests. Settled 9/03 for \$7.5M. At the time of settlement, Ellis was ill and unable to communicate.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">New York Times 09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Guardian (England) 09.07.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Encinas	Andrew Gabriel	1990	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. It noted that a report was made in 2009 regarding alleged incidents in 1993-94. Encinas went on inactive leave in 1998.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
English 	Thomas Patrick	1927	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Sued in 2003, accused of abuse in 1969. Died 1975. The archdiocese concluded the allegations were unfounded.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Pasadena Star-News 11.21.03; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tribune 02.07.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Epperson 	Mark		B	Sued	Salesians	Sued. Accused of abuse of a minor between 1980-82 while assigned to Don Bosco Tech High School in San Gabriel. Named in Addendum to L.A. Archdiocese report in 2005.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">InjuryBoard.com 01.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Eslava	Joseph		B	Accused	CMF-- Claretians	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Esquivel 	John	1968	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accusation publicly in 6/19 of sexually abusing a 17- or 18-year-old girl in the mid-1980s at St. Joseph's in Bakersfield. Suspended for a few months during investigation. Esquivel's accuser said that he groped, open-	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Californian 06.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 06.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Reedley Exponent 06.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">KFSN 01.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>






						mouth kissed and verbally abused her. She was working at the time as his secretary. SNAP (Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests) stated that three other women told them in recent years that Esquivel sexually abused them, two at age 16. Two of the alleged victims reportedly told another priest in around 1992, but no action. Suit filed in 1/20 by two of the women, each claiming abuse as teenagers by Esquivel. Remained in active ministry in 1/20.		
Esquivel	Juan Carlos		S	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Seminarian. Accused in 2007 of abuse the same year.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Etienne 	Clifton Raymond	1979	B	Sued	Divine Word Missionaries	Accused in a civil suit of abuse at Divine Word Seminary in Riverside when he was a religious brother, prior to ordination. Assigned as a priest to St. Patrick's parish in the Oakland diocese 1979-80, St. Anthony's in San Bernardino 1981-88, then back to Divine Word Seminary 1988-98. Died in 5/98. Personnel file released 10/25/10. On San Diego diocese's 9/18 list.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.27.98</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>
Fahy 	Murty M.	1958	P	Sued	Oblates of St. Francis de Sales	Associate pastor at St. Anne's Church, Lodi 8/85-3/01. Also teacher at St. Mary High School 1970-85. Accused in 2006 of abuse of a girl in the mid-1990s at his church's elementary school. Police conducted investigation but were unable to substantiate the allegations. Diocese officials still investigating as of 01/07. Civil suit filed in 12/06 by a woman alleging abuse age 5-11. Plaintiff dismissed suit 11/07. Fahy died 3/2/01. Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News-Sentinel 04.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Amherst Times 04.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 04.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 01.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 01.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Tracy Press 01.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 01.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">News-Sentinel 11.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 11.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a>
Falvey 	Arthur A.	< 1930	P	Settled	Jesuit	In 6/09, the Jesuits settled with a man who alleged that Falvey raped him repeatedly over a four-year period, beginning in 1954 when he was age 7 and Falvey was assigned to St. Ignatius in Sacramento. Falvey died in 2/23/1966. On the Sacramento	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>



						diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes an allegation received in 2018 of rape of a boy under age 14 in the early 1960s. Falvey was the brother of Fr. Mark Falvey who abused at least 10 children in CA and was the subject of a 2007 settlement by the Jesuits. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18.		
<b>Falvey</b> 	<b>Mark A.</b>	1928	P	Settled	Jesuit	<p>Accused in 2002 and 2003 by three people of abuse in 1950s-60s. Named in at least one civil suit. Worked in CA, China, Philippines. Accused of abusing at least 10 children 1959-75. Died 5/13/1975. Tentative settlement of \$16M reached between 9 plaintiffs and Jesuit order in 5/07. Brother of Fr. Arthur Falvey who also was accused of abuse in 2009 settlement of a separate case. Philippines presidential candidate Rodrigo Duterte said in 12/15 Falvey abused him when he was a freshman at Ateneo de Davao High School, and that he molested other students as well.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Coconuts Manila 12.01.15</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 12.01.15</a> ; <a href="#">ABS-CBN 12.02.15</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Star 12.02.15</a> ; <a href="#">The Rappler 12.03.15</a> ; <a href="#">Manila Times 12.05.15</a> ; <a href="#">American Conservative 05.01.17</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Falvey</b> 	<b>Sinon F.</b>	1945	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Died 2/7/05 at age 85. Pastor of St. Norbert Church in Orange 1976-1989. Supervised abusers John Kenney and John Lenihan while there. He, himself, was named as abuser in civil suit file 6/25/09. Allegedly abused an altar boy from 1990-1992 after he retired. SNAP reports being contacted by other victims.</p>	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Obituary from FindAGrave 02.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 06.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 06.30.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Farabaugh</b> 	<b>Clint</b>	1955	P	Sued	Precious Blood	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese in its 2004 report. One accuser noted, of abuse occurring 1973-75. Assigned 1970-90 to St. Agnes parish in L.A. One civil lawsuit known. Died 5/13/90.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Faria</b>	<b>Carl</b>	1988	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Incidents in 1968-1971 and 1973-1976 reported to the diocese in 2002. Faculties removed in 2002.</p>	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Farmer</b> 	<b>Donald G.</b>	1963	P	Arrested	Diocesan	<p>Left priesthood in the late 1960s. Laicized in 1972. Working as marriage and family counselor in 2003 when arrested for the abuse in 1966 of four preteens. Charged with 14 felony counts. Charges dismissed in</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 02.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 02.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 02.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 07.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a>











						2003 when CA law was overruled by Supreme Court. Named in at least three civil suits.		<a href="#">02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Farrington</b> 	<b>William C.</b>		B	Sued	Jesuit	<p>Removed from Jesuit High in Sacramento in 1987 after two reports of "misconduct." Had worked there since 1976. Removed in 2002 from his administrative job at Loyola Marymount U. after allegations he had abused a Jesuit High student. In 2012 a 1968 graduate of Bellarmine Prep in San Jose told the Jesuits that Farrington sexually abused him at the school in the 1960s. Farrington supervised students who lived on campus. After a letter from the school to alumni, more former students reportedly said they had also been abused. Sent in 2003 to live under supervision at the Sacred Heart Retreat Center in Los Gatos. In 2012 SNAP said four others had come forward. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes abuse 1963-70, 1973-75, 1981-86, reported in 2003 and 2012. Lawsuit filed 1/20 claiming abuse in the 1960s of a Bellarmine Prep student.</p>	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Bay Area 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 09.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury Register 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">UPI 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 09.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 09.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 09.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 09.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 09.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 09.28.12</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Loyolan 10.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 40 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 05.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 05.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 01.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Farris</b> 	<b>John V.</b>	1949	P	Sued	Vincentian	<p>Attended St. John Seminary in Kansas City and worked in nine Missouri parishes. Major issues with alcoholism throughout career. Spent seven years at St. John's and/or Queen of Angels Seminary in CA. Sued in 2003 in CA, accused of abuse of a youth 1951-54. Died in 2003. Personnel file released 09/09/13. Also worked in Denver CO and Cape Girardeau and Perryville, MO. On Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19. Included on the Vincentians list in 2020.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> The Wander 01.08.04; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">East Missourian 09.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Personnel File 10.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Fatooh</b> 	<b>Charles George</b>	1985	B	Sued	Marianist	<p>Accused in a 2006 lawsuit of abuse of a student 1973-74 at Chaminade College Prep in Canoga Park, where he was later principal. Left the Marianists and was ordained a priest on 8/24/85 for the Monterey diocese, where he became monsignor, Chancellor, and Moderator of the Curia. Still listed as an</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File released by Marianist Order 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>






						active priest at St. Joseph church in Cayucos in the 2010 Monterey Directory. Marianist personnel file released 7/13 as part of 2007 LA settlement.		
<b>Faue</b> 	<b>Gerald</b>	1951	P	Sued	Benedictine	Religious brother at St. John's Abbey in 1950. Ordained in 1951. Accused of abuse 1965-67. Named in at least two civil suits. Abuse was alleged at St. Benedict in Montebello, CA. Died 1/30/88. Some of his personnel files released 7/13 reference "his problem" or "difficulty." Buried at Saint Gregory Abbey Cemetery in Shawnee, OK.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Behind the Pine Curtain</a> ; FindAGrave 1988; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Feeney</b>	<b>John J.C.</b>	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died 1/16/04. Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Feeser</b> 	<b>William</b>	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Retired 2010 for health reasons. Living at Immaculate Conception Parish in Sacramento when accused 10/11 of sex abuse of a girl at Our Lady of Assumption in Carmichael, where he was assigned 1977-82. Removed from ministry. Died in 2012. Accused in 2016 of abuse of a boy while at Our Lady of Assumption between 1977 and 1978. Both alleged victims under age 14 at time of abuse. On diocese's list 4/30/19.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 10.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 10.25.11</a> ; CBS <a href="#">Sacramento 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">KCRA 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 11.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Good Jesuit, Bad Jesuit 11.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Feeser Profile 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Yolo County News 05.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Feeser Profile 04.30.19</a>
<b>Fernando</b> 	<b>Arthur (Arturo) N.</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of sexually abusing a minor 1973-75 at St. Pius V in Buena Park. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Fernando</b> 	<b>Walter</b>	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in 1973 in Sri Lanka. Visiting priest in Los Angeles in 1981. Incardinated into the archdiocese in 1986. Sued in 2003, accused of abusing of girl, age 17, in 1980-81 while assigned to St. Hilary's in Pico Rivera. Placed on leave in 2004.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Ferreira</b> 	<b>Joseph A.</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	In a lawsuit filed in 11/06, a woman alleged she was molested by Ferreira at Our Lady of Good Counsel in San Leandro in 1973 and 1974 when she was in her teens. She also claimed that Ferreira continued to harass and stalk her	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Inside Bay Area 11.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 06.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>




						throughout the years. Case later settled out of court. A second woman filed suit 6/09 alleging abuse by Ferreira 1970-1972 at Our Lady of Good Counsel in San Leandro. On diocese's list in 2019. It notes that Ferreira was removed from ministry/retired 12/28/98. Died 12/21/14.		
<b>Fertal</b> 	<b>Joseph (Joe)</b>	1959	P	Settled	Society of the Divine Word	Working in the Philippines in 1989 when suspected of abuse. Returned to his order's seminary in Riverside, CA, then assigned to parishes. Accused in 1995 of molesting a 16-year-old boy from a catechism class. Civil suit filed in 1996; later settled out of court. Criminal investigation dropped for lack of evidence. Forced by church officials to leave a CA retirement home in 2002 after it learned of his past history. In treatment several times. Added to Scranton diocese's list in 12/18. Living in Chicago at the time.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.29.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 11.03.97</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Reno Gazette-Journal 06.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Scranton List 12.22.18</a> ; <a href="#">Citizens Voice 12.23.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Fessard</b> 	<b>Gerald B.</b>	1972	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused in 1987 to sexually abusing children. Sent to Servants of the Paraclete for treatment. Pled no contest to battery and assault of students at San Fernando Mission minor seminary. Sentenced to three years probation. May have had conviction expunged after probation ended. Worked at Tribunal 1987 until his removal by the archdiocese in 2002. In 1994 sent to St. Luke's institute for treatment after parishioners complaint he would show up at youth group meetings, at times drunk. Accused in 1997 by a man of abusing him as a boy, age 8 or 9. Accused of abuse by at least eight people. Reportedly abused more than twenty. Fessard was one of six accused priests assigned to Santa Clara Parish in Oxnard 1962-96. Personnel file released 1/13. Laicized 12/19/07.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; National Catholic Reporter 08.30.02; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 1 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report to the People, page 18 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 02.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Law Firm Assignment History</a>
<b>Figueroa</b>	<b>Oscar</b>	2000	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained for the Sacramento diocese. Allegation in 2008 of abuse 1993-2006. Report in 2016 of sexual misconduct with a young adult male.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A





						Investigation into misconduct with the adult yielded discovery of sexual misconduct with a minor while in seminary in Mexico City.		
Finn	William	?	P	Accused	Carmelite	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Finnegan 	Patrick	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Oakland diocese on its list in 2019. It notes abuse in the 1960s and 1973. Removed from ministry 2/6/73. Died 9/28/80.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
Fitz-Henry 	Edward	1985	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland. Worked in Monterey for over 20 years. Removed after complaint received 1/11 of abuse at Madonna Del Sasso parish. More info received on allegation of abuse involving a minor made about 20 years prior. Review Board found earlier allegation to be credible. Civil suit filed 2/15/11 by recent accuser. Fitz-Henry denied all allegations. Civil suit settled 2/12 for \$500K. Fitz-Henry also sued Diocese 2/12. Settled in 3/13. Left priesthood and requested laicization. Docs to be released in 1/14. On diocese's list 1/2/19. It notes 1990 abuse reported to diocese in 1991. Laicized.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Collection of Articles prior to 04.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">KION 08.09.11</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 08.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">KION 02.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW 02.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 02.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Morgan Hill Times 02.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly Timeline 09.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 11.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 11.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Weekly 11.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 12.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald 02.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 07.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Fitzpatrick 	James J.	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Dallas-Ft. Worth diocese. Accused of abusing in Los Angeles 1967-68. Described in L.A. archdiocesan report as extern priest from TX. Worked 1969-73 at a parish in the Ft. Worth diocese. Died 8/6/73. On Dallas diocese's list 1/31/19.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fort Worth List of Accused Priests accessed 1.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Dallas Priest Details</a>
Fitzpatrick 	Thomas Q.	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a child in 1987, while assigned to Daniel Murphy Catholic High School for Boys. Included in the archdiocese's 2004 report of accused priests.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Flannery	Patrick	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported to the archdiocese in 2010 of	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						incidents 1955-1960. Flannery died in 1973.		
<b>Flickinger</b> 	<b>Don D.</b>	1964	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Fresno. Civil suit filed 8/9/11 accused Flickinger of sexually abusing a 13-year-old boy at St. Frances Cabrini in San Jose in 2001. It also claimed abuse in San Francisco and Fresno dioceses over a period of 40 years, and that church authorities were aware. Suit included statements by many other witnesses and alleged victims. A woman also sued. Another lawsuit filed 9/12. All three cases settled 9/13. In 10/18 still a priest of the Fresno diocese. Permanently banned from ministry in 2006, except for participation in funeral masses for other priests. On San Jose diocese's list 10/18/18. It notes allegations reported in 2002, 2005 and 2006. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Christian Brothers Novitiate chaplain there 1981-83.</p>	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KGO 08.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 08.10.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 08.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.16.11</a> ; <a href="#">KMPH 08.16.11</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 08.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 47 08.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">KMPH Fox 26 08.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 09.09.11</a> ; <a href="#">Michelle S v Roman Catholic of San Jose and Bishop of Fresno and Flickinger, CGC-11-51593, First Amended Complaint 03.20.12</a> ; <a href="#">John FD Roe 1 v Bishops of San Jose and San Francisco and Flickinger, Complaint, 09.28.12</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 10.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald 10.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 11.28.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Flores</b> 	<b>Miguel</b>	1994	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Guadalajara, Mexico. Ordained in Bolivia. Ministered and taught in Chile. Studied in Argentina and Australia. Taught in Peru, studied in Colombia. Arrived in the Fresno diocese from Mexico in 1999. Accused by a 16-year-old girl in 2002 of sexual assault 1/02-2/02. She was his office assistant at parishes in Tranquility and Hanford. Acquitted by jury 8/02 on three counts of forcible rape, three counts of sex with a minor and charge of making threats and intimidating a witness. Returned to active ministry. Case reopened in 2019 after new information deemed credible. Placed on leave in 2/19. His alleged victim filed suit against the diocese in 2/20 under the CA Child Victims Act.</p>	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 03.13.02</a> ; Associated Press 04.09.02; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 04.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 06.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 06.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 07.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Bakersfield Californian 03.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 03.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 01.31.20</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 02.03.20</a> ; <a href="#">The Sun 02.04.29</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Flynn</b> 	<b>Herman Francis</b>	1929	P	Accused	Congregation of the Holy Ghost	<p>Born in Canada. Worked in SC, MI and VA, then in the Diocese of San Diego 1963-77. Included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Died 4/13/77. Personnel file released 10/25/10.</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Flynn</b>	<b>Vincent Stephen</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as	Los	<b>Source:</b>




						archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported in 2016 of incidents in 1961. Flynn died in 1969.	Angeles, CA	<a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Foley</b> 	<b>George</b>	1963	P	Sued	Sacred Heart	Ordained in Ireland. Accused in 2002 of abuse of a girl 1971-74 while he was sexually involved with her mother. Archdiocese knew in 1974 of allegations against Foley of involvement with women. Left the Order and Archdiocese in 1974. Named in a civil suit in 2003.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Foley</b> 	<b>J. Patrick</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on San Diego diocese's 9/18 list. San Diego priest, in Northern CA since 1991. Suspended in 7/10, accused of sex abuse of two boys in the Sacramento area. Canonical trial, which ended in 1/11, yielded an "unclear" verdict. Faculties restored 1/12, again removed in 8/15. In 5/17 was offering retreats and spiritual counsel. In 7/18 led a "cluster mission" at a parish in Dubuque IA. Bio on the Oakland diocese's website in 3/14 said Foley had worked in parishes, campus ministry, administration, and in high schools and colleges as a teacher, and that missions and retreats were his focus since 1995. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19, where he led "Missions and Parish Retreats 1998-2006." On Sacramento list 4/30/19. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019. Foley filed a defamation suit against the San Diego diocese in 9/19. On Stockton's list, where he worked 10/25-30 2014.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Catholic Voice (Oakland) 03.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 09.16.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Newsweek 09.17.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 09.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Foley</b> 	<b>Robert C.</b>	?	P	Settled	Diocesan	Per 2002 report, in 1985 then-chancellor of the Orange diocese, Michael Driscoll, who was later Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, wrote to a priest in Liverpool, England, begging him to take Foley. Foley had just admitted to molesting an 8-year-old boy during a camping trip organized by St. Justin Martyr parish. The boy's mother threatened to go to the police; Foley was in jeopardy of arrest and possible imprisonment in he stayed in the U.S. Foley left for England and never faced prosecution for the	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 04.30.87</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 08.11.87</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.10.87</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 08.16.88</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.04.93</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 04.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange News Release 01.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.09.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.18.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">LAist 11.02.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange List Updated 04.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>








						molestation. Civil suit settled. Per the diocese's website in 8/16, Foley's status was "voluntary permanent leave". The diocese's list updated 4/2/19 notes that he is living a life of prayer and penance.		
<b>Ford</b> 	<b>James Michael</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a lawsuit in L.A. of abuse of a boy 1968-71 at Mater Dei High School and Holy Family Cathedral, beginning when the boy was age 14. Archdiocese investigated and found no basis for the allegation. Accuser received \$225K from the Orange diocese (established in 1976) and more from L.A. He told Archbishop Mahony of many other victims. Ford was sent to Santa Barbara in 1971 even after his accuser told two priests (both accused) that he was abused. Retired 6/05. Faculties removed 2006 and restored in 2008. Died 5/22/11. Personnel file released 1/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; Los Angeles Times 02.07.04; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04; Los Angeles Times 01.04.05; Press-Enterprise 09.19.05; The Tidings 05.31.11; Orange County Weekly 10.11.12; LA Daily News 10.12.12; KEYT 01.24.13; Los Feliz Ledger 02.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05; LA Times Database 04.20.06; OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Francis</b> 	<b>George J.</b>	1937	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of having raped a 7-year-old girl in 1959. His alleged victim filed a lawsuit in the early 1990s; settled in 1993. Officials denied any wrongdoing by Francis. Another suit filed 11/02 by a woman who alleged that Francis abused her 1979-1982, when she was ages 5-11. Settled in 1/04 for \$3 million. Both victims went public in 2002; diocese admitted abuse and that there were other victims. At least nine known victims. On the diocese's list in 2019. It notes abuse occurring in the 1960s and 1972. Removed from ministry/retired 4/4/86. Died 5/4/98.</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004; Daily Review 11.15.02; Oakland Tribune 12.23.02; LA Times 01.24.04; SF Chronicle 01.26.04; Tri-Valley Herald 03.03.04; San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08; San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08; Bay Area News Group 04.01.08; Contra Costa Times 04.01.08; Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Freitas</b> 	<b>Robert E.</b>	1972	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Sent to treatment and placed on "restricted ministry" in 1985 after two boys alleged sex abuse. In 2002, a man told the diocese that Freitas molested him in 1979. Police notified. Accuser wore a wire during meeting; Freitas admitted abuse and was arrested. Accuser filed suit. Police believe there were at least four more victims from about the same time frame. Pled guilty 12/02; sentenced to six months jail and five years probation. Released 6/03 after US</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004; Oakland Tribune 04.10.02; San Jose Mercury News 04.10.02; San Francisco Chronicle 04.11.02; San Francisco Chronicle 04.12.02; San Jose Mercury News 04.18.02; San Jose Mercury News 12.07.02; San Jose Mercury News 01.23.03; Tri-Valley Herald 02.02.03; Oakland Tribune 11.25.03; San Jose Mercury News 11.26.03; KGO 10.28.04; Tri-Valley Herald 03.30.05; San Jose Mercury News</a>



						Supreme Court ruling. Settlement 11/03. On diocese's list 2/17/19. Laicized 2007. Died 11/14/11.		<a href="#">03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Lamorinda Weekly 03.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>French</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1964	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>First named publicly as accused by the San Diego diocese in 9/18. It received a report in 2003 of abuse of a boy in 1980. Victim received settlement. Had been in San Diego from 1973 for study at the CA School of Professional Psychology. Per 1988 Catholic Directory, was a priest of the Diocese of Brooklyn, "Released from Diocesan Assignment." Chaplain in 1975 at a Benedictine Convent. Director of Catholic Community Services, and diocesan director of Worldwide Marriage Encounter. Died in 1995.</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>
<b>Furman</b> 	<b>Adrian</b>		B	Accused	OFM Franciscan	<p>Brother. Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. Allegations reported in 2002 and 2010, of sex abuse of minors 1959-1965. Furman died in 2003.</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Gabriel</b>	<b>Benjamin</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From the Philippines. Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse of a youth at St. Jude's in Earlimart for two years in the mid-1970s. Not in parish assignment after 1980. Apparently retired in 1986.</p>	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony 11.23.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gaioni</b> 	<b>Dominic T.</b>	1967	P	Accused	Divine Word Miss.	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor in 1977, per LA Archdiocese report in 2004. Included on San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18, where he worked 1986-92 at St. Catherine of Siena in Rialto.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Galindo</b> 	<b>Rudolph</b>	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Accused of sexual improprieties with a Vietnamese altar boy. He denied the accusations. Suspended from ministry. Civil suit filed. Archdiocese settled with the boy's family for \$75K in 1985. Reassigned. Retired in 5/86. Permanently removed in 2002 after admitting abuse of three youths. Sued by seven. Included on San Diego diocese's list 3/31/07. Personnel file released 10/25/10.</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 08.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">KFMB 10.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 11.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 04.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">News Blaze 10.28.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 03.30.07</a>



Gallagher	George Michael	1928	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of two minors, per L.A. Report. One woman alleged abuse 1953-62 in a 2003 civil suit. Retired in 1979. Died in 1983. Personnel file released in 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Gamel 	Robert	1990	P	Sentenced	Diocesan	Removed 8/15/14. Investigated by police for alleged internet-related sex crimes involving at least one teenage boy. Computers and hard drives seized from rectory of St. Joseph's in Los Banos where he had worked since 2009. Police said parishioners were uncomfortable with Gamel's behavior with young males, including rubbing the back of a sleeping teen, and hugging a youth in a single-person restroom. Pled no contest 3/11/16 to possessing child porn. Sentenced in 5/16 to 11 months in jail and 4 years probation. Ordered to register as a sex offender. Assignments included Christ the King and St. Joseph's Mission in Oildale, Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Bakersfield, St. Ann's in Ridgecrest, St. Joseph's in Boron and Our Lady of Lourdes in California City. Released from jail in 12/16. Arrested again 4/12/17 on child porn possession. Pled not guilty 5/17. Pled no contest 11/28/17, sentenced to 4 years in state prison. Released 4/13/19.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 08.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by the Diocese of Fresno 08.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 08.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 08.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.20.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 09.02.14</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 09.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 11.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 03.11.16</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 03.11.16</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 05.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Your Central Valley 05.24.16</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Now 05.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.04.17</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 05.12.17</a> ; <a href="#">Sun Star 06.28.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Ganahl 	James A.	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Name appears on list of accused priests with credible allegations from San Diego/San Bernardino dioceses released by San Diego 3/30/07. Retired 1987. Privileges removed 11/98. Per personnel file released 10/25/10, he was accused of abusing four girls between 1961-1963. They told San Bernardino in 1999 and reached settlement. San Diego diocese reported to police in 2002 but family chose not to pursue criminal charges. Ganahl died 2/13/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat (Obituary) 02.17.10</a> ; <a href="#">Records Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
Garay 	Jesus	1991	P	Sued	Diocesan	Extern priest from Argentina. Accused in a 2004 lawsuit of raping a 17-year-old girl in 1997. The girl worked as a part-time secretary at Holy Family Church in	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press via San Diego Tribune 10.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Revista Analisis de la Actualidad 07.30.10</a>




						Wilmington, CA, where Garay was assigned. She said she became pregnant in 12/97, the abuse continued until about 4/98, and Garay pressured her to have an abortion. She gave birth to the child and, per the lawsuit, the archdiocese did not inform authorities of the abuse, nor did they provide medical coverage during the pregnancy or support after the baby was born. He was returned to Argentina when the girl became visibly pregnant and was allowed parish ministry in the Diocese of Concordia. Garay was named in the 2005 Los Angeles archdiocesan report addendum. He reportedly left ministry in 2008 and married.		<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Garcia</b> 	<b>Christobal</b>	?	P	Sued	Dominican	Arrived in Los Angeles 1983 and left 11/85. Sued in 1988 for abuse of two boys between 1983-86. Accused of abuse and boundary violations. Suspended by his order in 1985 and later expelled. Fled to the Philippines. Became part of the Archdiocese of Cebu. A second allegation in a civil suit in 2003. Removed without privileges 6/12 by Cebu Archbishop on CA allegations. Also linked to ivory smuggling. Personnel files were to be released in Fall 2012.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 06.20.88</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Cebu Sun-Star 07.03.06</a> ; <a href="#">Cebu Sun-Star 07.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Geographic 09.25.12</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Manila Bulletin 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">National Geographic 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philstar 09.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 09.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Philippine Daily Inquirer 09.27.12</a> ; <a href="#">Sun Star 09.27.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Garcia</b> 	<b>Francisco Javier</b>	1970	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained fo the Diocese of Acapulco. Incardinated into the Diocese of Sacramento in 1989. Fled to Mexico in 1995 after accusations and charges of abuse of a boy under age 14. Accused in 2002 of abuse of a boy 1970-75. Diocese settled at least 8 claims. Four new lawsuits were expected to be filed 6/06 by men alleging abuse 1987-94. Laicized in 10/07. Two men filed civil suit 9/16/14 in Sacramento. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. By 2015 there were 24 known alleged male victims of sex abuse by Garcia, occurring 1973-	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 12.05.04</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Richard Sipe Website 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 05.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 08.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						95. Remained a fugitive in 2019.		
<b>Garcia</b> 	<b>Louis Aloysius</b>	1963	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused of abusing several developmentally disabled patients 5/79-8/80 at Porterville State Hospital where he was Chaplain. Civil litigation and criminal charges filed. Matters taken to California's Court of Appeals. Sentenced to 6 years in 1983. Garcia was on sick leave per 1988 Catholic Directory. Listed on CA sex offender registry as of 5/15/11.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> People vs Garcia; Appellate Court No F2401; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.17.83</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.83</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Garcia</b>	<b>Luis</b>		S	Accused	Diocesan	Seminarian. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Abuse in 1982 reported to diocese in 2009.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Garcia</b> 	<b>Peter E.</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	On leave 1984-2006. Laicized 1/3/06. Died 7/29/09. Archdiocese knew of past abuse by at least 1988. Sued in 2003. Accused of abusing at least 12 minors 1961-83. At least one claim settled as part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs. Personnel files released 1/13 reveal that Garcia often targeted boys who were illegal immigrants. He would threaten to have them deported if they told. He admitted abusing boys from ordination. Received treatment in NM in the mid-1980s; also worked there.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> The Wanderer 01.08.04; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">CalCoast News 01.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">CBS News 01.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post (AP) 01.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lez Get Real 01.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">AlterNet 01.29.13</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Fe New Mexican 01.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 02.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 02.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Prensa Grafica 02.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 02.13.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Garcia</b> 	<b>Ramon D.</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named in a civil suit and in the 2005 addendum to the L.A. Archdiocesan report. His accuser claimed abuse 1950-52. Died 11/29/72.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Garcia</b>	<b>Richard Francis</b>	1958	P	Sued	Diocesan	Complaint received in 2002 that Garcia abused a male between 1961-1963. Left the priesthood in 1967.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Garcia</b>	<b>Sergio E.</b>	1994	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's list updated 12/6/18. Per the Official Catholic Directories, Garcia was a member of the Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (C.R.I.C.). Reports to the archdiocese in 2013 and 2015, of incidents alleged to have occurred in 1995 and in 2013. Faculties removed 2013.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




<b>Garduno</b> 	<b>Anthony Martinez</b>	1990	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Accusations that Garduno asked an adult man to strip during premarital counseling surfaced in about 1993. Sent for treatment. Church trial for heresy after Garduno founded a separate Catholic sect in 1996. He was "removed from the clerical state." Arrested 12/09 and charged with abuse of a 17-year-old boy 4 years before and continued sale of drugs from the church. Accuser said he knew of other minor victims who had been abused at that location. Sentenced 3/10 to 2 years prison on drug and gun charges.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.02.94</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.30.94</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.14.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 08.18.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise (Riverside, CA) 06.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 10.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">My Fox LA 12.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">Riverside County Sheriff's Dept 12.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">Southwest Riverside News Network 12.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 12.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 12.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.31.09</a> ; <a href="#">Inland Valley Daily Bulletin 01.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">KPSP 01.04.10</a> ; <a href="#">Valley News 01.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 03.02.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gates</b> 	<b>Martin</b>	1963	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	<p>"Marty." Initially took the name "Marius." Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. It notes allegations of the sexual abuse of minors 1970-79, reported in 1993 and 1995. Gates was assigned in 1970 to a Phoenix parish, then worked in Mexico 1971-99. He died in 2000. On the Phoenix diocese's list, with no known allegations there. On the Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, where he worked 1964-65.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 03.31.14</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Gil</b>	<b>Rudi</b>	1978	P	Accused	Order of the Holy Trinity	<p>Gil arrived in the San Bernardino diocese from Canada in 1987. Accused in 1993 of sexual misconduct with a minor boy in 1987. Treated at Retreat in California (run by Servants of Paraclete) for "sexual identity issues." Admitted during counseling that he had sexually abused a child. Left after about two weeks because treatment was ineffective. No criminal charges. Still performing ministry in 2002 even though privileges were removed in 1993. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. It noted that police were informed in 2002, and that Gil was removed from the priesthood.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.21.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.01.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.02.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 05.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gill</b>	<b>Paul</b>	1966	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>A civil suit filed in 9/02 alleged Gill molested a 14- year-old boy in 1977 in a rectory and</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 09.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune</a>







						on a trip to New Hampshire. The alleged victim did not tell his parents until 2002; they then told the diocese. Gill, who retired in 1998, was barred from public ministry at that time. Another man filed suit in 6/03 alleging abuse in 1975. Name appears on list of priests released by the San Diego Diocese in 3/07.		<a href="#">09.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 10.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 03.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 06.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Ginty	Denis	1927	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland. Arrived in Los Angeles in 1928. Died in 1985. Allegations in 1993 of abuse in 1932. Allegations in 1997 of abuse 1978-80. Civil suit filed in 2003 claimed abuse in 1932. Archdiocese counted four accusers in its 2004 report. Accused in a lawsuit that settled in 2020 in the low five figures of sexually abusing a girl, age 10, in 1968. The girl was a CCD student at Church of the Nativity in El Monte, where Ginty was assigned.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>
Gleeson	Patrick	1943	P	Settled	Diocesan	Native of Ireland. Ordained for Diocese of Sacramento. Incardinated into Santa Rosa diocese when it was created in 1962. Retired 8/21/89. Died 4/15/91. A man filed civil suit 11/02 against diocese alleging abuse as a boy by Gleeson 1968-72, when Gleeson was pastor of Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Calistoga. Diocese said no previous accusations against Gleeson. Two cases settled 6/05 as part of \$7.3M deal with 8 people. On diocese's list 1/12/19. Suits filed by five men in 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act, claiming abuse as altar boys.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.21.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 10.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.05.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 12.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Gomez Macouzet	Maximiliano	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained for San Diego in 1946. Graduate studies in Rome 1948-51. Began working in San Bernardino diocese in 8/53. Left diocese in 1966 and was incardinated into Diocese of Tlalnepantla, Mexico in 6/67. One civil suit filed in 1966 alleged assault and battery of a 17-year-old boy in 1962. Judgment of \$35K in 6/68. Name included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego Diocese in 3/07. Personnel file released in 10/25/10 by San Diego.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>




<b>Granadino</b> 	David F.	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Multiple allegations. Placed on leave in 2002 due to an accusation of abuse of a boy in the 1980s. The abuse allegedly began when the boy was age 13 and continued for almost eight years. Granadino denied the allegation. Included in the Archdiocese's 2004 report.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Grasha</b> 	Donald	1984	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Per WeddingPriest.org, a website accessed in 2/20, Grasha was presenting himself as a priest, available to perform weddings. The site's bio also stated he was an addiction counselor in Southern CA, and had a wife.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wedding Priest website accessed 02.19.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
Gray	Robert A.	1988	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Convicted of sexually abusing a teenage boy while teaching him karate in 1993. Charges regarding two other boys were dismissed. Sent to jail for 160 days and given 5 years probation. Received psychiatric treatment before being returned to job in the Diocese in 1995. Removed as head of cemeteries department and placed on permanent leave in June 2002. On diocese's list 10/18/18. It notes allegations of sexual misconduct with children while at St. Justin's 1991-93.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 11.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">KPIX 10.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Green</b> 	William S.	1990	P	Convicted	Redemptorist	Arrested in 4/99, along with five other individuals, for sending sexually explicit messages and pornography to a 14-year-old boy in an internet chatroom. Pleaded guilty in 7/99 to two counts of oral copulation and one charge of attempting to send harmful material to a minor. Sentenced to two years in prison.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.14.99</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.24.99</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Grill	Philip L.	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	Retired in 1989. Entered retirement home in 1998. Accused of abuse in from 1965-1966. At least 1 civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Grimes	James	1942 ?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of 1 person 1958-59. Retired in 1974. Died 1978. At least four instances of "sick leave."	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>










<b>Guarin-Sosa</b> 	<b>Julio Cesar</b>	?	P	Not Guilty	Diocesan	Visiting priest from Colombia. Filled-in at St. Anne in Lodi, CA while his brother (parish priest) was on vacation. Arrested in 3/13 on charges of molestation of a minor (kissing a 16-year- old girl), sexual battery and illegal entry. Reportedly, he was in town to preside at a private mass for the girl's family. Removed without privileges by Stockton bishop. Released on bail 3/28/13. Felony charges dropped 6/13. Found not guilty by jury of misdemeanor charges 10/11/13.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Appeal Democrat 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">News 10 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Daily News 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worth Adversary 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Colombia Reports 03.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 03.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 03.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 03.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 06.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 06.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News-Sentinel 07.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 10.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 10.11.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Guerrero</b> 	<b>Matteo (Mateo)</b>		B	Sued	Franciscan	One of several religious assigned to Santa Barbara who were named as abusers in a civil suit filed 8/08, which alleged that the Franciscans constituted "an ongoing public nuisance as a result of their practice of shuttling pedophile priests among communities without warning members of the public that a sexual predator might be in their midst." Abuse allegedly took place in 1970s, 1990s-2000s. (See information in two petitions filed fall 2009.) On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscan's list 5/31/19. It notes an allegation in 2006, but the "purported victim" was not forthcoming with information despite numerous attempts. Credibility and details "unconfirmed."	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Guerrini</b> 	<b>Roderic M.</b>	1963	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland for the Jesuits. Arrived in L.A. archdiocese 1975, incardinated 1988. In 1992 a woman told archdiocese Guerrini sexually abused her at age 15 at Santa Clara in Oxnard. Her two sisters also alleged he abused them. Police investigated. Referred to a therapist, allowed to remain in ministry. Retired 6/02 after allegations public. Named in massive suit filed 2003. Claims settled in 7/07 when archdiocese agreed to \$660M settlement with over 500 plaintiffs. Named in 10/18	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 07.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">KHTS 10.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>







						lawsuit. On Jesuits West list 12/7/18.		
<b>Gunst</b> 	<b>George A.</b>	1950	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2003 lawsuit of sexually abusing a girl in 1955 while assigned to Our Lady of Guadalupe and Nativity parishes in El Monte. Was on sick leave in 1974 and military leave on two occasions. Died in 1995.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Gutierrez-Cervantes</b> 	<b>Joseph (Jesse)</b>		B	Settled	FSC - Brothers of the Christian Schools	Left the Order in 1985. Worked at the Hanna Boys Center in Sonoma as a counselor. Dismissed from there in 1986. Accused in a 2003 civil suit of abusing a boy who was a student at De La Salle High School. Plaintiff received \$4M in settlement in late 2004. Gutierrez was working as a consultant in Sonoma in the 2000s, known as Jesse Gutierrez-Cervantes. New allegations of abuse in 1986 against Gutierrez surfaced in early 2019. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019. Lawsuit filed in 10/19 by another De La Salle alumnus claiming he was drugged and abused by Gutierrez several times 1968-72.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 01.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sonoma News 01.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 10.23.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Guzman</b> 	<b>Vicente M.</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Extern priest from Mexico. Named in a 2003 civil suit. Accused of abuse of a minor 1931-1941. Died in 1951.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hackett</b>	<b>John Joseph</b>		P	Sued	Diocesan	Died 12/7/88. Accused in a civil suit of abuse of one person in 1969.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hagenbach</b> 	<b>Clinton Vincent</b>	1961	P	Settled	Diocesan	Multiple allegations. Civil suit settled in 2002 for \$1.5M. Died in 1987. Allegedly abused 1960s-1980s. Reportedly molested more than a dozen children at two parishes late 1960s-early 1970s. There were 16 plaintiffs in trial set for mid-2007. Massive LA archdiocese settlement for \$660M for 500+ cases 7/14/07 just prior to this trial.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Post-Intelligencer 10.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 06.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.09.07</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 07.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Guardian 07.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hanley</b>	<b>Bernard Brian</b>	1958	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland and arrived in L.A. in 1958. Returned to Ireland in 1965 and continued as an active priest through at least the early 2000s. In 2002 or 2003 a woman alleged	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California 08.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						abuse by Hanley when she was age 4. Accused in a 2004 suit of abusing two minors in 1965. Church did not believe allegations. Personnel file released in 1/13.		<a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hannan</b> 	<b>John</b>	1955	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for the Diocese of Sacramento. Retired in 2004. Allegation to the diocese in 2011 of abuse of a minor female in 1977. Faculties withdrawn. Died in 2017.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hannon</b>	<b>Patrick A.</b>	1949	P	Accused	null	Named as accused on the Diocese of Santa Rosa's list 1/12/19. Noted to have been an order priest, without specifying. Accused in 2000 of abuse in 1981. Worked in the diocese 1980-81. Died in 1993.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Haran</b> 	<b>Michael Joseph</b>	1945	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse. Died 1973. One victim alleged abuse in 1948. A 2003 civil suit alleged abuse of one 1949-57. Archdiocese released only one page from Haran's personnel file in 1/13 when it released those of over 200 accused priests.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File from Archdiocese of Los Angeles 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">MediaReport 04.11.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hardy</b>	<b>Paschal</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's list updated 12/6/18. Allegations reported in 2008 of incidents 1958-1961. Hardy died in 1989.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Harman/Harmon</b>	<b>Charles</b>	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	Spelled 'Harmon' in the 1988 Official Catholic Directory. Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Allegations reported 2009 of incidents 1967-1974. Harman died in 2006.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Harris</b> 	<b>Michael A.</b>	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed 1/94 after mother of one youth who died of AIDS made allegations against Harris to diocese. Accused of abuse of another male student at Mater Dei High School in Santa Ana in 1991 per 1994 civil suit, which was later dropped. A third accuser settled for \$5.2M in 2001. Laicized 11/13/01. Several other victims filed suits filed in 2003. Harris worked in both Orange and Los Angeles and is on lists released by both. Personnel file released 5/12. Civil suit settled with Orange for \$2M just before trial 6/12. Suit filed in 12/19.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Orange County Register 03.05.94</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.16.94</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 10.17.94</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 10.18.94</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 08.22.01</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 12.07.01</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 11.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 06.04.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 06.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Hairshirt 06.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 06.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 06.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 06.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Advisor 06.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">KYPPost 06.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">CBS LA 12.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">KABC 12.28.19</a>





								<b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Harrison</b> 	<b>Arthur</b>	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Charged in 2003 in a Marin County for sex abuse of 10-year-old girl in 1961 at Our Lady of Loretto parish. Case dismissed 7/03 after ruling by US Supreme Court. Accused in 1988 of molesting two San Jose girls, and having affair with their mother. Not charged. Retired in 1992. Two claims settled in 6/05 as part of \$21.2 mil settlement with SF Archdiocese involving 5 priests. Died 11/06. On San Jose diocese's list 10/18/18.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal (CA) 05.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 02.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">Valley Catholic 12.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Harrison</b> 	<b>Craig</b>	1987	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Sheriff's Office and Police Dept. chaplain. Adopted 8 children. Placed on leave in 4/19 pending investigation that he inappropriately touched a boy, ages 14-16, decades prior in Firebaugh. Report to diocese 4/12; diocese told police three days later. Harrison denied the allegations. Bakersfield community responded with overwhelming support for Harrison. Two more men came forward in late 4/19 alleging abuse as minors by Harrison. One of them had reported in 1998 and again in 2002 that Harrison abused him in Firebaugh in 1998. The diocese deemed the allegation unsubstantiated in 2002. Bakersfield police closed the case in 6/19. Fresno diocese continued to investigate. Harrison filed a slander lawsuit in 8/19 against the Roman Catholic Faithful, a group publicizing claims Harrison abused in Firebaugh. He also sued the diocese and a monk. Merced County DA said in 11/19 no charges due to the SOL. In 2/20 Fresno DA said no charges due to SOL, but allegations appeared credible.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 04.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Fresno Statement 04.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun Star 04.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield.com 04.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 04.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">KGET TV 04.29.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 23 05.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">KQED 05.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 23 05.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 05.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 05.06.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 23 05.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 23 05.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">KGET 05.09.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">KQED 05.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield.com 05.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">Californian 05.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">KGET 05.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield.com 05.23.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 06.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 07.16.19</a> ; <a href="#">KBAK KBFX 07.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Californian 08.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Valley Public Radio 08.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Californian 11.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 23 11.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 11.15.19</a> ; <a href="#">KMPH 02.14.20</a> ; <a href="#">KTLA 02.15.20</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Observed 02.16.20</a> ; <a href="#">KGET 08.06.20</a> ; <a href="#">KGET 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">KERO 12.09.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hartman</b>	<b>Richard A.</b>		P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse in 1958-59. At least one civil suit filed. Deceased. On Los Angeles list of abusers and on Orange County diocese list. Personnel file released by L.A. in 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Orange County Weekly 05.04.03; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">New Times 03.28.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Haskins</b>	<b>Edward T.</b>	< 1934	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list</a>

						Monterey diocese's list 1/17/19. Report to diocese in 1996 of abuse in the 1950s and 1960s. Haskins died 2/22/81.		<a href="#">01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Havel</b> 	<b>Thomas E.</b>	1963	P	Settled	Marianist	Ordained for the L.A. archdiocese. Joined the Marianists in 1972. Requested laicization. Became a psychiatrist. A 1989 civil suit was dismissed due to the statute of limitations. Accused by a woman in 2002 of abuse as a minor 1968-73. Order settled. Another suit filed 2003. Per L.A., laicized prior to 7/5/02. Personnel file released by Order 7/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> San Jose Mercury News 04.19.89; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hawkes</b> 	<b>Benjamin</b>	1950	P	Settled	Diocesan	Served as administrative officer and treasurer for archdiocese until Mahoney became archbishop in 1985. Died 9/85. Accused in 1995 of abuse of two boys 1973-85, while assigned to St. Basil in L.A. Claims settled. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, archdiocese was to release personnel files. Personnel files on 25 priests, including Hawkes released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Chicago Tribune (AP) 09.29.85</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.24.88</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.24.88</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Addendum to LA Archdiocesan Report 10.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.13.13</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 06.06.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hayes</b> 	<b>J. Ernest/Ernest J.</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 10/9/18. It notes diocese aware in 6/87 of alleged abuse 1978-83, 1981 and 1987. Hayes died in 1990.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a>
<b>Heaney</b> 	<b>John P.</b>	1953	P	Indicted	Diocesan	Retired in 1999. Placed on leave in 8/02 when allegations arose that he abused two brothers in the early 1960s. In 2003 Heaney, a former senior chaplain for the San Francisco Police Department, was charged with molesting one of the brothers; charges dropped 7/03 after Supreme Court ruling that statute of limitations was unconstitutional. Died 1/29/10.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 08.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 02.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 06.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">SFGate 06.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.31.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Heather</b> 	<b>Gerald</b>		B	Sued	OFM Franciscan	Accused with Rev. Robert Van Handel, OFM in a 2004 suit of abusing two choir boys at St. Anthony's Seminary in Santa Barbara 1989-94. Called a priest in the article we cite but not listed in Directory. Provisionally listed here as a brother. Per the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 12.30.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A





						on its list 5/31/19, "No record of this individual being a Friar. No files or complaint information available."		
Henry	Richard Allen	1972	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Archbishop Mahony warned in writing in 1988 about Henry's behavior around young boys. Removed in 1991. Pled guilty in 12/91 to abuse of four boys 1985-1991. Received treatment. Sentenced in 1993 to eight years in prison. Removed from active ministry in 1993. New accusations in 2002. Civil suit 2003 by three plaintiffs. A total of 13 accusers per archdiocese list. Included in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests. Personnel file released in 1/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 06.25.92</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 04.29.93</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 06.17.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a>; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a>; <a href="#">Pasadena Star News 11.24.03</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a>; <a href="#">KTVN 02.01.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
Henson	Jerome M.	1977	P	Settled	Dominican	<p>Caught in "compromising position" in 1981 in a graveyard at night with 13-year-old boy in Sacramento. Sent to Reno under Bishop McFarland, who sent him to Orange in 1984. (McFarland became bishop of Orange in 1986.) Placed on leave in 2002. Two separate suits filed 2002. Also worked in Oakland diocese. Claims included in 2005 \$35M settlement to 33 victims. Order's insurance company did not want to pay \$1.5M to reimburse Diocese for settlement. Status per Orange diocese in 8/16 was "Life of Prayer and Penance". On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes two reports received in 2003 of abuse of boys under age 14, occurring 1978-81.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.24.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 05.07.02</a>; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 12.10.03</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange Press Release 01.01.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 07.09.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 11.18.04</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 09.17.08</a>; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 09.25.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Herdegen 	Anthony G.	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Retired in 1995. Sued in 12/03. Accused of abuse of two brothers, 5-19 and 10-15, in starting in 1959. No criminal charges due to statute of limitations. Appeals Court ruled 5/08 that lawsuit could go forward because Cardinal Mahony's testimony indicated the church was or should have been aware that Herdegen might have been an abuser. CA Sup. Ct. declined to hear appeal on decision to go forward. Trial began 3/09. Jury found for Diocese on SOL 4/3/09. One plaintiff to get new trial. The younger brother received a settlement.</p>	Fresno, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a>; <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony 11.23.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Weekly 12.15.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Weekly 12.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Deposition of Anthony Herdegen 06.08.06</a>; Ruling by Cal Court of Appeals 05.21.08; <a href="#">Central Valley Business Times 05.22.08</a>; <a href="#">Metropolitan News-Enterprise 05.22.08</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News (AP) 05.22.08</a>; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 05.27.08</a>; <a href="#">Metropolitan News-Enterprise 08.14.08</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 03.12.09</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 03.17.09</a>; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.17.09</a>; <a href="#">CBS 47 03.18.09</a>; <a href="#">ABC 30 03.20.09</a>; <a href="#">ABC 30 04.03.09</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee</a></p>





								<a href="#">04.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 06.15.09</a> ; <a href="#">Metropolitan News-Enterprise 01.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Now 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 02.03.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hernandez</b> 	<b>Alfred</b>	1955	P	Settled	Diocesan	Monsignor. Work included chaplaincies at juvenile detention facilities. Accused in lawsuit filed 10/14 of repeatedly sexually abusing a 6-year-old boy, who was first grader at his parish school, in 1993. Hernandez was pastor of St. Ignatius in Highland Park at the time, having been there for 18 years when he retired in 1996. The suit claimed the boy's teacher would send him to the rectory, where the abuse occurred. Plaintiff said the priest made him read bible passages while sodomizing him. Settled in 3/17. Hernandez died 5/26/14.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Angelus News 06.05.14</a> ; <a href="#">MyNewsLA 03.21.17</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Los Angeles 03.22.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hernandez</b> 	<b>Stephen C.</b>	1982	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Retired in 1997. Placed on leave in 4/02. Multiple victims before 1985. One suit filed in 10/03 alleged abuse of a girl at Santa Clara Parish in the 1970s. Another suit filed in 12/03 claimed abuse 1998-2002 at Eastlake Juvenile Hall. Arrested in 6/04. Sentenced to three years probation 1/25/06 for misdemeanor charge of contributing to the delinquency of a minor.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hernandez Cota</b>	<b>David</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained for Sacramento. Excardinated from Sacramento and incardinated into the Diocese of Nuevo Casas, Mexico in 1985. Named publicly as accused by the Sacramento diocese on its list 4/30/19. Allegation to the Sacramento diocese in 2009 of abuse of a male minor in 1974. Diocese in Mexico informed.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hernandez-Tovar</b> 	<b>Francisco</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained for Sacramento. Placed on permanent leave 1/08 after diocesan review board deemed credible allegations of abuse. A man had alleged in 7/07 that Hernandez molested him 1986-87 at age 13, while Hernandez was assigned to Our Lady of Lourdes in Colusa.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Appeal Democrat 01.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 01.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 02.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A






						On diocese's list 4/30/19.		
<b>Higgins</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Higgins was removed from active ministry after he was accused of soliciting sex in a confessional. He denied the allegations and appealed his case to the Vatican. In 1987 Higgins sued Bishop Maher and others alleging that he was falsely accused of sexual misconduct. Higgins has said that Vatican reversed Bishop's decision and he is a "retired priest." Diocese denied this, and said that the Pope affirmed the decision to remove his privileges.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.11.89</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise (CA) 07.30.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Higson</b>	<b>John</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Hill</b> 	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor sometime between 1979-81. Archdiocese investigated; allegation deemed unsubstantiated. Included in the archdiocese's 2004 report on accused clergy.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hold</b> 	<b>William B.</b>	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse at Holy Rosary in Woodland in 1982. In 2002 the Diocese of Sacramento acknowledged receiving the allegation approximately three years previously. Also worked in the Diocese of Oakland. Faculties withdrawn in 1998. Moved to Central Point, OR. Died 3/26/12. On diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes two separate allegations received in 1998 of abuse of boys under age 14, occurring 1976-78.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hollenbach</b> 	<b>Frank</b>	1949	P	Accused	Diocesan	Priest of the Diocese of Marquette, WI. Parish priest, high school teacher. Per obituaries, retired 1984, moved to Mesa AZ in 1989. Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Extern in L.A. at some point. Died 8/3/2005 in AZ.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Star-Tribune Obituary 08.05.05</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 02.19.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hollinger</b>	<b>William</b>	1946	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Reported in 9/18 to	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 02.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas</a>








						have sexually abused a girl, including rape, in Torrance 1954-58, when the girl was ages 6 through 9. Hollinger died 10/18/88.		<a href="#">Review-Journal 12.03.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability.org</a>
<b>Holtey</b> 	<b>Gary Michael</b>	1984	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Holtey placed on leave in May, 2004 during investigation of international child pornography ring. Police and federal agents searched the offices at St. Charles Borromeo Church and seized computers. Pleaded guilty 2/05 to 10 misdemeanor counts of possession of child porn and received 3 yrs probation. No longer listed on Diocesan website. Name located on MD Sex Offender Archive but not found on National Register. May be living in MD.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 05.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 05.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 12.22.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 12.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">10News 02.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">North County Times 09.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Horvath</b> 	<b>Bertrand W.</b>	1970	P	Sued	OFM. Conv.	Sued in 2002. Accused of abuse of an altar boy at Mission Viejo in the early 1970s, before the Orange diocese was formed. Horvath's order sued the L.A. archdiocese to force them to share responsibility. He left the archdiocese in 1974, then worked in several dioceses, including Amarillo for many years. Placed on leave and retired in 2001 after the Diocese of Orange notified the Diocese of Amarillo of the abuse. Deceased. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 06.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 10.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">District Weekly 07.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Houck</b> 	<b>Richard L.</b>	1965	P	Settled	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on San Diego's 9/18 list. Houck reportedly molested a 10-year-old altar boy in 1968 while assigned to Most Precious Blood in Chula Vista. Victim came forward in 2004 and received a settlement. Houck died in 2/02.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Hughes</b> 	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1953	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Native of Ireland. Accused of abuse of 12 yr old boy there in 1974. He settled with boy & family. Transferred to San Diego in 1988 w/ recommendation from Irish Bishop. Served in San Diego between 1988 and 1992 (3 assignments) before being transferred to Seattle for 1 year. Whereabouts unknown until 2007. Pled guilty in Ireland 2/10 to abuse of 1 between 1979-1983 and sentenced to 1 yr in jail. His history matches that of "Fr. Ioannes" in the Murphy Report.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Independent 10.05.95</a> ; <a href="#">Independent 10.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 10.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Cardinal Connell Statement 10.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Independent 10.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 10.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic World News 02.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">Murphy Report 11.26.09</a> ; <a href="#">Independent 02.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">RTE 02.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">RTE 02.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 02.03.10</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 07.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">Independent 07.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Independent 07.18.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Directory Listings</a>

<b>Hunt</b> 	<b>Michael A.</b>	1939	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a girl in 1957-58, while assigned to Epiphany parish in El Monte. The girl was a student at the parish school. Died in 1984. Civil suit filed.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hurley</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1928	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Ireland, where he was ordained for the L.A. archdiocese. Accused of abuse in 1949, while assigned to Our Lady of the Valley in Canoga Park. Named in a civil suit filed in 12/03. Died in 1992.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Hurley</b>	<b>Richard</b>		B	Sued	Brothers of Holy Cross of Texas	Named in Archdiocesan Report Addeumun with 1 accuser and abuse in 1993-1994. 1 civil suit filed.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 4.20.06</a>
<b>Ilagan</b>	<b>Jose Medrano</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ingels</b> 	<b>Gregory G.</b>	1974	P	Charged	Diocesan	Widely known church legal scholar and former Vicar of Priests for the SF Archdiocese. Accused in 1996 of having oral sex with a 15-year-old boy. Archbishop Levada allowed Ingels to remain in public ministry and flourish for years as a force in church legal matters. Ingels continued as a church official even after a second charge by a woman. Placed on leave in 2002. Criminally charged in 5/03; charges dropped in 7/03 due to U.S. Supreme Court ruling. Included in 6/05 settlement.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 05.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin (AP) 05.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 05.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 06.09.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 07.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">AveWatch 12.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 05.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Jablonski</b> 	<b>Joseph</b>	1976	P	Accused	Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	First named publicly as accused on the San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Abuse allegedly occurred in 2014. Reported to diocese and police in 5/14. Per diocese, Jablonski was visiting and did not have faculties there. Added to the Rockford IL diocese's list in 10/20.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Rockford Register Star 10.30.20</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun-Times 02.19.21</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>James</b>	<b>Joseph</b>		P	Accused	Carmelite	Accused of abuse of one person in 1958 per Archdiocesan Report in 2004.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>James</b>	<b>Melvin P.</b>	1975	P	Accused	Divine Word Missionaries	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported in 2015 of abuse in the 1990s.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Jaramillo</b>	<b>Luis</b>	1976	P	Settled	Capuchin	Ordained in Colombia,	Los	<b>Source:</b>



						<p>South America. Began working in Los Angeles. Accused of abuse of two 1986-88, per Archdiocesan Report. Civil suit filed in 12/03. Left Archdiocese in 1988. Also accused of abuse in Baker OR diocese after leaving L.A. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, Archdiocese was to release personnel files. Personnel files on 25 priests, including his, to be released fall 2012 after CA Supreme Court rejected appeal by the priests. Named in one civil suit filed in 9/14 against the Baker diocese. Suit alleged abuse of a youth 1988-89 while Jaramillo worked at Our Lady of Angels Parish in Hermiston, OR. Sent for treatment then returned to Mexico because he was not responding to treatment. Worked in Argentina, Philippines, and Mexico after that.</p>	Angeles, CA	<p><a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a>; <a href="#">KVEW 09.04.14</a>; <a href="#">Oregonian 09.04.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.04.14</a>; <a href="#">Catholic Sentinel 09.05.14</a>; <a href="#">Hermiston Herald 09.06.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.10.14</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
Jayawardene	Tilak A.	1972	P	Indicted	Diocesan	<p>Extern priest from Sri Lanka working in Archdiocese beginning in 1987. Indicted in 1991 for alleged abuse in 1990. Fled to Sri Lanka in 1990 or 1991 before police could arrest him. Still a fugitive as of 2012.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
<p>Jimenez</p> 	Edgardo Arrunategui	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in Peru. Worked in Honduras for a time, arrived in Orange Diocese in 1987. Left to perform "missionary work" in Peru early 1990s. First public identification 1/04. Diocese dealt with the allegations "years ago" but didn't tell police until 2004. As of 2009 he was found to be working as priest in Madrid but still listed as part of Diocese of Chimbote in Peru. Found in 2017 by news team, working as a hospital chaplain for the diocese in Chimbote. Since leaving Orange in early 1990s had "bounced around the world" using different versions of his name (e.g. Horacio Jimenez, Edgardo Arrunategui, etc.) Chimbote bishop said the 2017 news story was false, and Orange diocese list was irrelevant.</p>	Orange, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Orange News Release 01.10.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.18.09</a>; <a href="#">LA Taco 01.05.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">OC Weekly 3.04.05</a></p>
Jimenez	Manuel		S	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Seminarian. Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Report of abuse</p>	Monterey, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a>; <a href="#">KSBW 01.02.19</a></p>

						1994 reported to the diocese in 1999.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Jimenez-Pelayo	Emmanuel		P	Accused	Salesian	Accused of abuse of 1 person in 1975 per 2004 archdiocesan report.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Johnson 	David (Dave) E.	1984	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	Accused of abuse of two minors 1978-79 at St. Anthony Seminary and another location, per archdiocesan report. Civil suit filed 2003. Settled 8/06. Three new suits filed Fall 2009 alleged that Johnson and Philip Wolfe abused three others when they were students at St. Anthony's beginning in 1979. Personnel file released 5/12. Believe he was laicized 2/2001 per personnel file. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. Worked at St. George in Seattle 1986-88. On the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province list 5/31/19. It notes reports 1993, 2006, 2007 and 2009 of abuse of minors 1978-82, and that he left the order 2001. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04; Santa Barbara Independent 08.10.06; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; Santa Barbara Independent 11.25.09; Redacted v Franciscans, Cause No 1338630, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 12.11.09; KEYT 03.23.10; Opinion in John Doe 1 et al v Franciscan Friars of California, Inc 09.30.10; Metropolitan News Enterprise 10.02.10; CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12; New York Times 05.23.12; Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12; San Antonio Express-News 05.23.12; Archdiocese of Seattle List 01.15.16; The Stranger 01.15.16; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19; Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Jost 	Dennis Raymond		S	Convicted	Diocesan	Raised in San Angelo TX Diocese. Spent years in CA training to be deacon before being removed from program. Served as vol. coord. of altar boys. Named in 1992 suit re abuse of one boy. Arrested in 1992 on charges that in 1990 he took minor from CA to AZ & NM to abuse him. Convicted & sentenced 1993 to six months' jail and 2 years' probation. Worked in Dallas Diocese 1995-1997 until past uncovered. Personnel file released by San Diego Diocese 10/25/10 references prior conviction from 1970s.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 8.2.97; Press Enterprise 5.2.93; Press Enterprise 01.21.93; Press Enterprise 01.21.93; Dallas Morning News 08.13.97; San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10; Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Juarez	Anthony		B	Accused	Salesian	Accused of abuse of one person between	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; InjuryBoard</a>


						1958-1958, per 2004 archdiocesan report.		<a href="#">01.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Juarez	Robert Jesus	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's list updated 12/6/18. Reports to the archdiocese 1992 and 2009, of incidents alleged to have occurred in 1980-81. 'Lifetime of Prayer and Penance ' imposed in 2017.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kain 	Stephen	1974	P	Sued	Franciscan	Named in 2004 civil suit as having assaulting at least one student at St. Anthony Seminary. See additional information in two suits filed in Fall 2009. On the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province list 5/31/19. It notes allegations reported in 1993, 2004, 2006 and 2008 of sex abuse of minors 1981-87. Removed from ministry in 1993, living under restrictions. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; KQED-TV 10.13.18; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19; Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Kambhampati	Kumara S.		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 2007. Removed in 12/18 from his assignment at Chaminade College Prep in West Hills after "credible information" that he engaged in recent inappropriate communication of a sexual nature with a student. Kambhampati had been at the school since 2017. He was also removed from the Marianists' West Hills community.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC7 12.13.18; Marianists List 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Kareta 	Gregory	1956	P	Sued	Conventual Franciscan	Publicly accused in the Monterey diocese in 2003 of abuse of an 11-year-old boy in 1973-74. Three other alleged victims corroborated the charges. Criminal charges dismissed in 2003 due to Supreme Court ruling. Kareta also admitted abusing a youth in the 1960s in WI. Accuser told L.A. archdiocese in 1985; Kareta was kept active. Died 10/4/06. Personnel file released 1/13. On Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. It notes report received in 2002 of abuse in the 1970s.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">FindAGrave; San Luis Obispo Tribune 02.07.03; Press Enterprise 02.08.03; San Bernardino Sun 02.11.03; San Luis Obispo Tribune 03.21.03; San Luis Obispo Tribune 03.25.03; San Luis Obispo Tribune 04.16.03; San Luis Obispo Tribune 07.02.03; San Luis Obispo Tribune 01.27.04; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; New Times 03.28.13; Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 4.20.06; BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Kavanaugh	John P.	1948	P	Sued	Diocesan	Named in a lawsuit filed 11/27/19 by a 53-year-old who claimed Kavanaugh sexually	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KRON 12.05.19; The Examiner 12.05.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b>




						abused him over three years, beginning when he was age 7 and Kavanaugh was assigned to St. Finn Barr. The boy allegedly told two nuns and his teacher of the abuse at the time, but there was no action. His accuser said he reported the abuse to the archdiocese in 2004, but it was not reported to police and Kavanaugh was kept in ministry. He died 6/28/13.		<a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Kavanaugh</b> 	<b>Philip</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of abuse in about 1973-74, while assigned to Cathedral Chapel. Placed on leave. Police investigation. Named in 2004 archdiocesan report.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; National Catholic Reporter 08.30.02; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Kearney</b> 	<b>Christopher</b>	1968	P	Sued	Capuchin	Removed as head of San Lorenzo Seminary in Santa Ynez in 2002 due to accusations of abusing boys 1971-84. At least two civil suits filed. Archdiocesan report shows 11 accusers. Inactive status. Lawsuit filed in 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act, claiming abuse of a boy, ages 15-17, in 1984-86. The boy was a student at St. Francis High School in La Canada Flintridge, and an altar server. Kearney taught at St. Francis High 1970-95. Removed from the school in 1995 after allegations. Would allegedly sexually abuse boys under the guise of wrestling. Five more suits to be filed naming Kearney, per attorneys in 12/19.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Pasadena Star News 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times/La Canada Valley Sun 12.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Los Angeles 12.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">KABC 12.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Angelus News 12.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Kearney</b>	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1953	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Attended seminary in El Cajon, CA. Ordained for the Diocese of San Diego. Monsignor. Retired in 1993. Died 8/4/04. Named publicly in 2010 as accused by the San Diego diocese. Kearney's personnel file was among documents released as a non-monetary provision of the San Diego settlement, as ordered by a judge 8/29/08.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune Obituary, 08.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File from SD Documents Release 10.22.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Keegan</b> 	<b>Austin Peter</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for San Francisco. Worked in the Santa Rosa diocese 1976-81. Complaints of abuse of children to archdiocese as early as 1965. May have abused at least 80 children in CA. Stripped of duties by SF archdiocese 1982.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 05.24.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 05.25.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.09.94</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.10.95</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.22.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle</a>






						Moved to Mexico, worked as a priest in an orphanage. Civil suit in 1994 alleged abuse of a boy at St. Eugene's in the Santa Rosa diocese. Settled 1995 for \$450K. Living in Oceanside, CA when indicted 9/02, charged with the molestation and sodomy of two boys, ages 10 and 14, in the late 1960s. Fled to Mexico. Arrested there 3/03, charged with 75 counts of abuse of 3 Sonoma County children. Charges dropped 2003 due to Supreme Court ruling. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. On Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked in 1991.		<a href="#">09.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 11.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.27.03</a> ; Press Democrat 07.11.03; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">KGO TV 10.21.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Keeney	John		P	Accused	Premonstratensians	Accused of abuse of one 1974-76, per the L.A. archdiocese's report in 2004.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Keith 	John Charles	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	Ordained for the Jesuits. Incardinated into the San Diego diocese in 1961. Accused in a lawsuit of molesting a 12-year-old boy in 1985. Settled in 1999 for \$95K. The alleged victim's mother said she complained repeatedly to the diocese, but no action. Keith denied all charges. He admitted to being a recovering alcoholic. Retired in 1990. Died in 5/03. Included on list released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. New suit filed in 2008. Settled in 4/10. Personnel file released in 10/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Copley News Service 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 05.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 04.11.07</a> ; <a href="#">Voice of San Diego 04.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Dispatch 04.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 03.05.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Kelly 	Matthew H.	1942	P	Settled	Diocesan	Parishioners complained of Kelly's behavior as early as 1970. He was transferred to two other parishes before he retired 1989. Named in 2003 and 2004 lawsuits. At least 7 plaintiffs alleged abuse as boys in the 1960s-1970s at a cabin in the Santa Ynez Mountains. Died 4/05/02. Claims included in massive \$660M L.A. archdiocese settlement of 7/07.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 12.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.20.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 09.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Maria Sun 10.03.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Kelly	Michael Emmet	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/12/19. Accused in 1999 of abuse occurring 1971-99. Suspended	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A











						10/24/99. Laicized 10/15/04.		
<b>Kelly</b> 	<b>Michael Eugene</b>	1973	P	Indicted	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Removed in 10/07 after claim he molested 10-year-old boy in 1984. Denied allegations. Reinstated in 3/08; claimant wouldn't cooperate. Suit filed 3/27/08. New allegations in 2011 of abuse 2000-02. Stayed active. Found liable by a civil jury of abuse 4/6/12. Privileges removed. Fled to Ireland in 4/12 after warrant issued for arrest. DA sought extradition; dropped charges in 2016 after death of 26-year-old accuser. Diocese settled suit 4/20/12 for \$3.75M. New suits in 9/12 and 11/12. He denied both. New indictments 1/14/14. Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton Diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court. Still wanted in 1/17 by US Attorney for Eastern District of CA for unlawful flight. May have been arrested by federal authorities in Morocco.</p>	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Collection of Articles Prior to 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 09.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News Sentinel 09.13.12</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 09.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 09.18.12</a> ; <a href="#">Courthouse News Service 10.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">John MT Doe v Roman Catholic Bishop of Stockton et al 11.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">PR NewsWire 11.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 11.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi News Sentinel 11.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 11.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 11.08.12</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 11.10.12</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 11.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Independent 12.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 06.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 06.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Calaveras Enterprise 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">MyMotherLode 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 01.14.14</a> ; <a href="#">4-Traders Statements by Plaintiff Attorneys 01.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Central 01.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 02.06.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">The Record 09.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Calaveras Enterprise 09.23.16</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 01.11.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Kelly</b>	<b>Patrick M.</b>	1950	P	Convicted	Jesuit - Irish Province	<p>Visiting priest from Ireland. In 1991 returned to Ireland after allegation he abused a girl. Promised to return to face charges but did not. Pleaded no contest in 1992 to charges. Received three years probation without returning to US. Civil suit filed in 1992. Archdiocese report says four accusers from 1991.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability: Irish Priests who have worked in the US</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.23.92</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 08.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Kenny/Kenney</b>	<b>John M.</b>	1968	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Name sometimes spelled Kenney. Accused of abuse in 1976-77. Appears on both L.A. and Orange dioceses list of accused priests. Subsequently abused in Baker diocese in Oregon. Civil suits filed in L.A. archdiocese and</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>

						Baker diocese. Died 7/24/77.		
<b>Keohane</b> 	<b>Daniel T.</b>	1978	P	Accused	Diocesan	Keohane was placed on administrative leave in 3/11 after an old allegation surfaced during a review of his personnel file. He was accused of abusing a 17- year-old girl in the late 1970s, while assigned to Church of the Epiphany. Archdiocese said the allegation was credible and needed further investigation. DA was informed. Keohane denied the allegation.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">St Cecilia Parish Bulletin 03.20.11</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 03.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">FOX Reno 03.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic San Francisco 03.23.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Keppel</b> 	<b>Timothy F.</b>	1977	P	Accused	C.R. Congregation of the Resurrection	On 1/12/13, the Order announced Keppel had been removed after it had received (in summer 2012) an allegation of sexual misconduct involving a teenage boy in the diocese in the late 1970s. The boy was not a member of either Our Lady of the Lake or St. Anne's in the Mountains where Keppel was assigned for many years. Diocese investigated and both diocese and order found reasonable cause to believe that the behavior did occur. Was to be referred to Vatican. On diocese's list 10/9/18. On Mobile archdiocese's list 12/6/18. It notes "misconduct" occurred 1977-81, doesn't say where. Worked at some point at Resurrection parish in Montgomery. On the Stockton diocese's 11/12/20 list, noting he was a visiting priest at Mammoth Lakes during Lent 2012. Sentenced in 2012 by the Vatican to a life of prayer and penance.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mountain News 01.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Mobile List 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Kiesle</b> 	<b>Stephen M.</b>	1972	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Long history of sexually abusing boys and girls. Convicted in 1978 of abuse of two boys; got three years probation. Left priesthood 1981. Laicized 1987. Volunteer youth minister mid-80s at St. Joseph's in Pinole. Arrested 2002 on 13 counts of child molestation; all but two dropped on SOL in 2003. Sentenced 2004 to six years prison for abuse of girl in 1995. May have abused at least ten girls. Kiesle said that if girls said abuse happened then he was sure it did. Released 2009. Civil suits filed. Registered sex offender, living in Walnut Creek, CA. Two more suits with seven	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Cardinal Ratzinger letter re Laicization Request 10.31.85</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 01.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 02.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 07.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">In York 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 04.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 08.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">News</a>



						<p>accusers 8/10. Accused in a 10/18 suit vs the Vatican of abuse 1972-74 of a girl, ages 11-13. On diocese's list in 2019. Lawsuit 12/19, claiming abuse of boy, age 10-11, in the 1970s. Suit filed 3/2/20 claimed abuse a of 5-year-old boy for over a year in Pinole in 1985. Accused in two 2/21 suits, of abuse of a girl in one and a boy in the other, 1972-75, in Pinole.</p>		<p><a href="#">10.02.12.13</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 01.15.17</a>; <a href="#">California News Wire Services 10.25.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 12.31.19</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento News and Review 01.09.20</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.02.20</a>; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 03.16.20</a>; <a href="#">Herald and News 03.18.20</a>; <a href="#">NBC Bay Area 02.18.21</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Killeen	John F.	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Report in 2011 of incidents in 1960. Killeen died in 1991.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Killeen	Sister Mary Joseph		N	Sued	Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet	<p>Took final vows in 1929. Very limited personnel file released 7/13 (12 pages). Worked as nurse in Idaho, Arizona and Washington. No information on abuse allegations but article says the nun and others were accused in civil lawsuits of molesting children while working within the Los Angeles archdiocese. Died in 10/71. The accusation came after her death. Order said it found nothing to substantiate the claims.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a>; <a href="#">Huffington Post 07.31.13</a>; <a href="#">Personnel Files Released by Order 07.31.13</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 08.09.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<p>Kimball</p> 	Donald Wren	1969	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Placed on leave 1990, accused of abuse of boys and girls. Civil suit settled 2000 for \$1.6M. Other suits also settled. Convicted of child molestation in June 2002; sentenced to 7 years in prison for abuse of a 13 year-old-girl in 1981. Same trial found him innocent of raping another girl. Supreme Court overturned law under which he was criminally convicted. Laicized in 2002; died 9/15/06. Several settlements in 2005 and 2006. On diocese's list 1/12/19, noting accusations in 1990 of abuse in the 1980s. Suits filed in 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act claiming abuse of two minors, ages 16 and 17.</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 03.15.00</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.25.00</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 03.28.00</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.28.00</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.09.00</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.14.00</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 11.16.00</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.15.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.21.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.29.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.10.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 04.17.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 05.12.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.08.02</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.29.03</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.03.03</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.11.03</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 04.23.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.01.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 09.17.06</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 02.07.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
King	Thomas F.	1964	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Sued. Accused in 2004 of sodomizing an 11-year-old boy in 1967-</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 12.02.04</a>; <a href="#">LA</a></p>

						68 while associate pastor at St. Louise de Marillac parish in Covina CA. Diocese deemed charges unfounded; remained an active priest.		<a href="#">Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Klikunas	Bruce J.	1972	P	Sued	Servite	Accused by one person of abuse 1976-77, per archdiocese in its 2004 report. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
Klingenbrunner	Gunter	?	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes a report in 2006 of the sexual abuse of a minor in 1981-84. Dismissed in 1986. Assigned to Jesuit High School in Carmichael, CA 1984-85.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Knoernschild 	John	1970	P	Settled	Carmelite	Accused by former Crespi Carmelite High School student of sexually abusing him in 1977-78. Knoernschild was in LA archdiocese before Orange was established in 1976. Left archdiocese in 1996, returned in 1998, and left again in 2001. At least one claim against Knoernschild included in \$10M settlement with Order and LA Archdiocese 10/06. Died 11/14/10.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Carmelite Review 2011</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 2 10.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Telegram 10.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Key 11.10.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 4.20.06</a>
Koerner 	Robert S.	1937	P	Settled	O.M.I. Oblate	Worked in TX (1937-41), MT (1956-63) and at St. Patrick's parish in Calipatriam, CA (1963-90). In 10/02 San Diego bishop learned Koerner had molested several minors during his 27-year tenure there. His history was known in the parish for years. Brom apologized to parishioners. Died in 1999 in San Antonio, TX. Name on 3/30/07 San Diego diocese list of priests with credible allegations. Diocesan personnel file released 10/25/10. Order's personnel files released 7/13 show he admitted fondling and kissing boys and girls. Named in three lawsuits in 2003, and four other settlements. Suit filed in 1/20 under the CA Child Victims Act by five men, each alleging abuse by Koerner 1965-late 1980s.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Kohlbeck 	Frank		S	Sued	Diocesan	Seminarian. Accused of abusing four minors 1981-83. Named in at least one civil suit. Included in the	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>





						archdiocese's 2004 report.		
<b>Kohnke</b> 	<b>John</b>	1937	P	Arrested	Norbertine	Arrested in CA in 1974 for oral copulation of a minor 1973-74. Also two arrests for lewd behavior in restrooms in CA. Worked in multiple parishes in WI, MT, PA, TX and CA even after his arrests. Died 9/2/87. Named in 2003 civil suit. Personnel file released by Order 09/09/13. Included on the Helena diocese's list 4/29/15, in compliance with the non-monetary terms of the 3/5/15 bankruptcy settlement. On St. Norbert Abbey list 7/19/19. It notes multiple allegations.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 10.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">Helena Diocese Bankruptcy Settlement 03.04.15</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Helena 04.29.15</a> ; <a href="#">St Norbert Abbey List 07.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">Norbertines Obituary accessed 08.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Kowalczyk</b> 	<b>Adalbert (Albert) J.</b>	1938	P	Sued	Congregation of the Resurrection	Sued in 2002. Accused of abuse of at least one girl in suit first filed in 1993 and dismissed on statute of limitations. Worked in Chicago early in priesthood. Died in 7/72. Included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.16.93</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 05.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 12.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 12.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">New York Times 03.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Kraft</b> 	<b>William Armstrong</b>	1951	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of several youths and at least one girl 1953-70s. One civil suit settled in 2001 for \$250K. Numerous civil suits filed 2003. Retired 1991. Died 2001. First suit involved allegations of abuse of a boy for five years beginning in 1969. Included on list of priests released by San Diego diocese 3/07. Claims settled 9/07 as part of massive \$198.1M settlement. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 09.17.01</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 07.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 07.28.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 06.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 05.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 06.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 10.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 01.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 09.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">NBC San Diego 10.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Krumm</b> 	<b>Gustave R. (Gus)</b>	1982	P	Settled	Franciscan	Accused as seminarian in 1981 of sexual abuse of boy in 1980 at a minor seminary in LA. Order said not credible. Ordained. Worked in Reno, L.A. and Orange. Same accusation deemed credible in 1993 (not by Order). Settlement 1995. To Portland OR 1998. Accused 2002 of more 1980 abuse. Admitted 'indiscretions' in 1970s-80s. To Sacramento; removed	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mercury News 08.04.11</a> ; <a href="#">Articles and Documents through 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-Times (AP) 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara</a>




						2003. Settlement 3/06. New suit 6/09. Diocese settled with 2 brothers 8/11. Jury found for Order 10/11. Personnel file released 5/12. Laicized 2/06. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19.		<a href="#">Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.Org Assignment Record and older articles</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Kurilec</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1968	P	Accused	Priests of the Sacred Heart S.C.J.	First named publicly as accused on the Diocese of San Bernardino's list 10/9/18. Abuse reportedly occurred in 1970 and 1972 in IN, IL and MD. Taught early in career at a minor seminary in Lenox, MA. Worked at Notre Dame High School in Riverside, CA 1980-83. Became Navy chaplain in 1984. San Bernardino diocese aware of allegations in 1987. Reported to U.S. Navy in 1988 and to police in 2002. Sentenced by Vatican to Prayer and Penance.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kurlandski</b> 	<b>Lawrence</b>	1942	P	Sued	Resurrectionist	Accused by a woman in a 2003 lawsuit of molesting her at St. Joseph's in Fontana 1947-49. Kurlandski died in 1990.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 12.24.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lacar</b> 	<b>Sylvio</b>		P	Sued	Diocesan	Extern priest from the Philippines. Accused of abuse of a teenage girl in the early 1980s. Civil suit filed in 1984.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453</a> ; Associated Press 02.08.84; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>LaGasse</b> 	<b>Ronald J.</b>	1969	P	Arrested	Diocesan	Arrested in 1984 on suspicion of molesting a 17-year-old boy at St. Raymond in Dublin. Sent to treatment. Placed on leave for a year then reassigned. Later became a chaplain in the Army Reserve. Last known to be serving as abbot of an independent Benedictine monastery in Hawaii. On Oakland diocese's list 2/17/19. Excommunicated 6/14/08.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19; <a href="#">Lamorinda Weekly 03.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Lally</b>	<b>George</b>	1968	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Providence RI. Transferred to San Diego diocese around 1970. Man filed civil suit August 2002 alleging abuse by Lally on several occasions in 1971, when Lally was assigned to St. Mary's in El Centro. Then 9 years old, the boy reported the matter to the church's pastor and Lally was transferred. The diocese agreed to	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 08.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 08.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>









						pay college costs for the boy. By the mid-1970s, Lally was no longer listed in Catholic Directories. He left the priesthood in 1979, married a former nun, and was living in California.		
Lalor	Michael	1930	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Founding pastor of St. Cyril's parish in Encino 1949. There until his death 4/9/67. Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Report in 2012 of incidents 1959-1962.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">St Cyril Website accessed 12.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lane	Timothy R.	1995	P	Accused	Josephite	Accused of sexually assaulting an 18-year-old girl in 6/06 just after she graduated from high school. Archdiocese did not tell police until 9/06 after it completed its own investigation. Lane was reportedly transferred to Missouri. No criminal charges filed due to insufficient evidence. Faculties removed. Named as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Maria Times 12.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 07.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Langille 	Justin	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Suspended in 10/18 due to credible allegation of 'sexual misconduct' with a teenage girl in the early 1990s. Diocese first received the allegation in the mid-1990s. In 2002 the diocese again reviewed the case, and Langille passed a polygraph test. He was unassigned 1996-2007, working at Contemplative Outreach International in New Jersey, then returned to active ministry in San Diego. In 2018 the Review Board found 'significant new information' that led to Langille's removal.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Times of San Diego 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Lanuevo 	Tarcisio D.	1956	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 12/79, the parents of two girls, ages 7 and 2, reported to police that Lanuevo had molested their daughters at St. John the Baptist in San Lorenzo. Incardinated into the Oakland diocese 4/2/85. The girls filed civil suit in 1993. Suit claimed that Lanuevo's pastor had promised their parents that he would receive treatment and never be around children if they dropped the criminal charges. Suit eventually settled. Lanuevo continued to work in diocese until 1991. Removed from ministry 7/29/92. In 1993 he was working	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 02.26.93</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>









						at V.A. domiciliary in Portland, OR. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		
<b>LaPierre</b> 	<b>David</b>	1969	P	Sued	Capuchin	Accused of abuse of a minor 1983-84 while assigned to St. Francis High School in La Canada, CA. Included in the 2004 L.A. archdiocesan report. At least one civil suit filed.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Largente</b> 	<b>Laurent</b>	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on diocese's list 10/18/18. It notes report received in 1994 that Largente engaged in sexual misconduct with a child while assigned to St. Patrick's Cathedral 1980-83. Removed from ministry 1994. Permanently banned from ministry 2002. Died 4/13/15.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Larkin</b> 	<b>Alexander C.</b>	1967	P	Settled	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 12/04 after allegations that he had abused two youths between 1975 and 1980 at Our Lady of the Rosary in Palo Alto. Another man said he was abused at St. William's in 1981. At least one civil suit was filed, in 12/03. Suit had settled by 4/06. Larkin remained on leave as of the same date. No criminal charges filed. On diocese's list 10/18/19. It notes that he was put on restricted ministry in 2005 and permanently banned from ministry in 2009.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Saratoga News 09.11.96</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 01.08.05</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lawless</b> 	<b>Fergus</b>	1933	P	Sued	Capuchin	From Ireland. Arrived in CA in 1934, assigned to a parish in Burlingame in the SF archdiocese. Later worked in Los Angeles, CA and Hermiston, OR, returning to Our Lady of the Angels in Burlingame, CA in 1961 as pastor, where he remained until his death 6/18/91. Named Capuchin Custos Provincial in 1962. Accused in 2004 or 2005 of abusing a minor 1952-53. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Monitor 07.27.62</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Leach</b>	<b>Jerome</b>	1976	P	Arrested	Diocesan	Leach was accused in 1993 of molesting an altar boy in 1976, when he was a deacon. Placed on leave. Incident not reported to police until 5/02. Arrested in 2002 and charged with molestation of a separate altar boy in 1979. Those charges dropped because of a U.S. Supreme Court ruling declaring the CA law invalid. Other allegations have also	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SF Chronicle 11.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 01.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 07.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle via Legacy.com 10.17.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>

						surfaced. Leach died 10/15/17.		
<b>Leehan</b> 	<b>Cornelius P.</b>	1948	P	Sued	Redemptorists	Full name Cornelius Patrick or Pedraig Leehan. Accused in a 12/03 lawsuit of raping a 5-year-old boy at St. Alphonsus Liguori in San Leandro. Also allegedly fondled the boy 7 years later, after he was reassigned to the parish. Leehan's accuser said he told his father and that his father, a friend of Leehan, told him to tell no one and to never speak about a priest that way. Leehan died in 1996. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Argus (CA) 08.31.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lenihan</b> 	<b>John Peter</b>	1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Told church officials in 1991 that he sexually abused a teenage girl in the 1970s. Church paid \$25K to settle lawsuit; allowed him to continue to work. Removed 9/01 after he revealed several past sexual relationships to an L.A. Times columnist (under pseudonym). In 12/01, he was accused in a second lawsuit of molesting a second teenage girl, starting in the late 1970s. Civil suit settled for \$1.2M. Criminal charges dropped 2003 due to Supreme Court ruling. Laicized 5/28/02. Personnel file released 11/23/13.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.04.91</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.04.91</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.04.91</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.13.93</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">NBC4 04.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter (corrected) 04.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">Amazing Connections 07.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 04.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Long Beach Press Telegram 10.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 09.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 06.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.06.09</a> ; <a href="#">Tribune 02.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">BishopAccountability Posting of Lenihan Personnel File 11.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 01.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">Beach Reporter 11.09.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Leon</b> 	<b>Modesto</b>		B	Settled	Claretian	Accused of abuse of a boy, ages of 14-16 in 1996-99, per civil suit filed 2008. Archdiocesan report said abuse occurred 1995-96. Leon was the incorporating executive director of Soledad Enrichment Action (SEA). Abuse allegedly took place during retreats at Camp Unity in the Angeles National Forest. Civil case settled at some point between 2006 and 2010.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Mountain Enterprise 12.18.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Lewis</b>	<b>Epiphanius</b>	?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. It notes reports of the sexual abuse of minors 1964-	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province</a>




						68 received 1993, 2002, 2003, 2004 and 2005. Assigned at some point to St. Paul Shipwreck in San Francisco. Left the Province in 1965.		<a href="#">Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Lindner</b> 	<b>Jerold W.</b>	1976	P	Settled	Jesuit	A civil suit alleging abuse of two brothers in 1975 settled for \$625K in 1998. Named in at least one more civil suit in 2003 with two accusers alleging abuse 1973-83. Article references ten victims; the three youngest were five years old. Also abused nieces and nephews. Living at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center at Los Gatos from 2001. Beaten 5/10 at Los Gatos by one of his accusers. Accuser was acquitted of felony assault and elder abuse at trial 7/5/12. Lindner's testimony stricken. On the Oakland diocese's list 2/17/19. On the Jesuits West list 12/7/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Collection of Articles prior to 06.29.12; <a href="#">KGO 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 06.29.12</a> ; <a href="#">CBS San Francisco 07.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 07.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 07.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 07.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">CBS San Francisco 07.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Bay Area 07.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.05.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 07.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.Org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Llanos</b> 	<b>Theodore</b>	1974	P	Settled	Diocesan	Turned himself in to police after arrest warrant in 11/95; faced 38 counts of molesting five boys since 1990. Had been in treatment at St. Luke's in MD. Sued by six in 1996. Cases dismissed due to SOL in 1996. Died by suicide in his Washington DC home in 12/96, age 50. Another civil suit filed in 1997. Two more in 2003. At least 21 victims of abuse, spanning 20 years. All included in massive LA archdiocese \$660M settlement in 7/07. A suit claiming abuse 1988-92 of a boy, ages 8-12, settled in 2020 in the low six figures.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Times Picayune 12.18.94</a> ; <a href="#">City News Service 11.29.95</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 11.29.95</a> ; <a href="#">City News Service 02.05.96</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 01.10.97</a> ; <a href="#">New Times (LA) 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Cleveland Plain Dealer 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Pasadena Star News 11.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 2 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 07.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>
<b>Loofborough</b>	<b>Charles</b>		B	Sued	Redemptorist	Accused of abuse between 1978-1981. Named in a 2003 lawsuit by one accuser. Status unknown.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Loomis</b> 	<b>Richard A.</b>	1976	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Prior to ordination, Loomis was known as Brother Beckett. Sued 2003. Accused of abuse of 1 1968-71. Another incident in 1974 alleged in 2004. Placed on leave 2/04 but still shown as pastor of Saints Felicitas and Perpetua Church in San Marino, CA thru 6/30/09. Loomis served as canonical investigator for allegations of abuse beginning 2001. In a 2009 deposition,	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Report, page 2, 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 09.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bulletin of Saints Felicitas &amp; Perpetua Church, page 4, 06.07.09</a> ; <a href="#">WilliamLobdell 09.18.09</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Los Angeles 11.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">KPCC 11.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Los Angeles 11.10.14</a> ;

						Loomis revealed how Cardinal Mahoney failed to properly deal with abuser Michael Baker. Personnel file released 1/13. Archdiocese announced in 11/14 that a Vatican Tribunal determined that allegations of sexual misconduct against Loomis had not been proven. The archdiocese lifted its restrictions on Loomis and called him a priest of the archdiocese "in good standing."		<a href="#">The Record 11.11.14</a> ; <a href="#">Neepawa Press 11.12.14</a> ; <a href="#">Beach Reporter 11.09.17</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 11.09.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Lopez</b> 	<b>Joseph</b>	< 1963	P	Accused	Claretian	Accused of abuse of a girl 1962-66. Archdiocese informed of this in 1992 by the Order. Lopez left the priesthood in 1970. Added to the Diocese of Stockton's list 11/12/20, which notes he was assigned 1961-63 to St. George Parish.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Lopez Lopez</b> 	<b>Fernando</b>	2000	P	Convicted	Diocesan	From Colombia. Sent from Rome, Italy to St. Thomas the Apostle parish in LA in 2001. Arrested in 2004 for abuse of a minor. Other victims found. Convicted in 2005. Conviction/prison sentence overturned 4/06 by appeals court. In 1/08 the CA Supreme Court overturned the appeals court decision and returned case to the court which upheld conviction 4/08. CA Supreme Court refused to hear appeal. Suit filed by 20-year-old man in 5/09. Lopez was deported, per CA Sex Offender Registry. News reports 6/11 say he was convicted in Rome in 2000.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Desert Sun (CA) / AP 09.29.04</a> ; <a href="#">ABC News 04.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times (AP) 01.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">KNBC 04.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Telegram 07.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.07.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Fact Sheet 06.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">PR Newswire 06.28.11</a> ; <a href="#">KTLA 06.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.29.11</a> ; <a href="#">FishBowLA 07.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">KPCC 07.01.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Lord</b> 	<b>John</b>	1983	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named by the Diocese of Orange as one of six priests accused in 2003 of the sexual abuse of minors. Lord died from complications of AIDS in 2/89 at age 46. Also known as Father "Jack". He had been at St. Columban Church for 6 years before his death. Shown as absent on sick leave per 1988 Catholic Directory. Civil suit was filed in 12/03 by one plaintiff. No date given for alleged abuse or info on parish where it occurred. \$3,739,842 settlement in 2005.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.89</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 12.08.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Lorenzoni</b>	<b>Larry</b>	1951	P	Sued	Salesian	Born in Italy 5/12/1923. Joined the Salesians in 1939 in the U.S. Taught 1957-67 at Salesian high schools in the Los	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ;



						<p>Angeles archdiocese in Bellflower, San Gabriel and Los Angeles. Also worked in parishes. Lectured at Southern IL University 1966-71. Worked in Rome 1985-90 as Director of Documentation for Caritas Internationalis, and later at the Salesian Provincial Office. Per 1/06 article, worked at Vatican Press Office for four years in the 1990s. Accused in 2002 of abuse in 1957-58 of a student; his accuser sued the Order. Another former student publicly alleged abuse by Lorenzoni when he was a high school student during 1959-60 in Watsonville CA. Lorenzoni died 9/5/17.</p>		<p><a href="#">InjuryBoard 01.28.08</a>; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a>; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 09.11.17</a>; <a href="#">joeypiscatelli website 11.25.18</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">Official Catholic Directory Entries</a></p>
<p>Lovell</p> 	Lawrence Joseph (LJ)	1951	P	Convicted	CMF-- Claretians	<p>Convicted in 1986 in Los Angeles for abuse of a boy, age 14. Got three years probation. Convicted in 2004 for abuse of several boys in the 1970s-80s in Phoenix. Sentenced to 14 years prison. Placed on leave in 1985. Laicized 1992. Married a woman with three boys in 1995. She knew he had been a priest but not of past allegations until his arrest in 2003. He was a counselor and worked for U. of NM health center. Civil suits filed 1996 and 12/03. Limited personnel files released 1/13. Still in prison 1/13. Suit filed under the CA Child Victims Act, settled with LA archdiocese, Lovell and Claretians in 1/20 for \$1.9M. Plaintiff alleged abuse as an altar boy, ages 9-11, in 1982-84. He said he told church officials when he was age 15-16. Due to be released from AZ prison 3/7/21.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Associated Press 03.26.03</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 03.26.03</a>; <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 11.24.03</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 08.31.04</a>; <a href="#">Albuquerque Tribune 12.29.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a>; <a href="#">The Republic 01.25.13</a>; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 02.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a>; <a href="#">Turnto23 01.23.20</a>; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.30.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
<p>Luiz</p> 	Gary M.	1977	P	Sued	Society of Precious Blood	<p>Assignments included St. Barnabas in Alameda, CA and St. Edward's in Newark, NJ (1980-1985). Accused in a (2003?) civil suit of abusing a boy at St. Edward's 1980-86. The boy's parents said they complained to St. Edward's pastor in 1984, but Newark diocesan officials said they did not learn of the abuse until about 1990, and that they placed him immediately on leave. Luiz earned a canon law degree from Catholic University in DC in 1993. He was</p>	Oakland, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">The Argus 04.24.05</a>; <a href="#">The Argus 03.30.08</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>


						reportedly sent to a Berkeley, CA monastery by 1995. Per the 2017 Official Catholic Directory, Luiz was working as a canon lawyer in the Diocese of Reno. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		
<b>Luque</b> 	<b>Peter H.</b>	1962	P	Sued	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 4/02 due to old allegations of sexual abuse. Criminally in charged in 04/03 with sexually assaulting two teenage boys in the 1960s. Luque's name included on a list of 20 priests turned over to police in 4/02. Other accuser later came forward. Criminal charges dismissed in 7/03 after Supreme Court ruling. Civil suit filed in 12/03. Name included in list released by San Diego diocese in 3/07.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 03.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 03.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 04.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 05.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 07.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 12.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Lynch</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Retired 1993. Died 1993. Allegation to diocese in 2003 of sexual assault, including rape, of a girl in 1965.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Lyons</b> 	<b>Denis</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed in 2002 after allegations of abuse in 1979. Arrested in 2003; charged with abuse of teens. Charges dropped in 2003 after Supreme Court ruling on SOL. Sued several times. On both L.A. and Orange diocese lists of accused priests. Suit in 3/08 claimed abuse in 1994/1995; settled 2/09. Prior to this settlement, Orange had already paid \$4M plus in settlements. Arrested on new charges 7/09. Plea bargain of guilty 3/23/12. Sentenced 8/24 to 1 year jail, 5 years probation and to register as sex offender. New suit 3/27/12. Status per Orange diocese website 8/12/16 was "Life of Prayer and Penance."	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Long Beach Press Telegram 04.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 04.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 07.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Pilot 02.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 07.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 07.22.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 06.10.10</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 03.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 03.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 08.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 08.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Macias</b>	<b>Juan</b>		B	Sued	Dominican	Sued 1988. Accused with Rev. Cristobal Garcia, O.P. of providing an altar boy	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 06.20.88</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A









						with drugs and sexually abusing him in 1983-86.		
<b>MacSweeney</b> 	<b>Eugene</b>	1927	P	Sued	Diocesan	Died 3/26/75. Accused of abuse of a minor in about 1959, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Civil suit filed 12/03.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Magallanes</b>	<b>Jesus</b>	1995	D	Accused	Diocesan	Deacon. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 6/3/19. It notes allegations received in 1995 of two females, at least one of them under age 14. The abuse allegedly occurred 1975-80. Removed from ministry and faculties withdrawn in 1996.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Mahony (Bp)</b> 	<b>Roger</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Twice accused of abuse. Not substantiated, no action taken. Retired in 2011. Shown in 2013 release of documents to have "maneuvered behind the scenes to shield molester priests, provide damage control for the church and keep parishioners in the dark about sexual abuse in their parishes." As of 2/1/13, his successor, Archbishop Gomez, stripped Mahony of all administrative or public duties. Remained bishop in good standing.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 2, 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Southern California 01.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Media Report 01.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 6 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">BBC News 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Cardinal Roger Mahony Blogs 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Coshocton Tribune 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Weekly 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Redlands Daily Facts 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Religion News Service 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Augustine Record 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archbishop Gomez 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archbishop Gomez 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archbishop Gomez in Spanish 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 02.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 02.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Vatican Insider 02.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.01.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Maio</b> 	<b>Eugene A.</b>	1960	P	Sued	Jesuit	Accused in a lawsuit of sexually abusing a minor at Marymount High School in Los Angeles, while a Loyola University faculty member 1963-67. Trained in the Kansas City, KS archdiocese, then on faculty of St. Louis University in St. Louis for two years. Living in Akron, OH area in 2003. On the Jesuits' Central and Southern Province list 12/7/18. It notes that Maio left the Jesuits in 1970 and the	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis American 05.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>






						priesthood in 1971. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes the abuse in L.A. was in 1963-64 and was reported in 1964 and 2003.		
Mancuso	Sylvester E.	?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19. First assignment was in 1942. Died in 1979. Allegations received in 1999 and 2004 of the sexual abuse of minors 1961 and in the 1970s. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked 1952-55. Added to Gallup diocese's list 8/02/19; assigned there 7/19/64-6/15/71.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List updated 08.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List updated 08.02.19</a>
Manville 	Alexander	1953	P	Settled	Franciscan	A man filed suit in 6/09 alleging abuse at age 8 by Manville and another priest, Gus Krumm, at Sts. Simon and Jude Catholic Church in 1992-93. Previously, Manville was on faculty of several high schools, including Bishop Diego High School in Santa Barbara 1960-73. Plaintiff's brother joined in the suit in 1/11, alleging abuse by both priests 1990-94. Diocese settled 8/11; order didn't. Jury found in favor of order 10/11. Died 4/29/16.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 06.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 01.20.11</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 02.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 08.04.11</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 10.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 10.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">US Franciscans Obituary 05.27.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mariano 	Angel Crisostomo	1992	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Mariano was a cross-dresser who was convicted of child molestation in 1998 for performing oral sex on a teenage boy while posing as a 25-year-old woman. Served 5 months in jail. Jesuit leaders had reprimanded Mariano for sexual misconduct at least 5 years prior to the 1998 incident. Jesuits had apparently been moving him around since 1988. After release from prison he moved to a Jesuit community at Los Gatos where other priests abused two mentally disabled residents. Permanently banned from ministry 1998. On diocese of San Jose list 10/18/18. Noted to have been dismissed from the Jesuits 11/25/02. On Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury 03.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">MetroActive 05.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Blog 03.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.Org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Marini	Michael A.	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	Man alleged in 1985	Monterey,	<b>Source:</b>

						lawsuit that Marini and another priest exploited his alcoholism after he went to them for counseling and used drugs to get him to perform homosexual acts. Marini said it happened once and he thought it was consensual. Man was 30 at the time. The lawsuit said it happened numerous times beginning in 1983. Diocese agreed to financial settlement. Marini sent for counseling and reinstated. Retired in 2001.	CA	<a href="#">Monterey County Herald 5.5.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mark	(unknown)		B	Sued	order?	Sued 2003. Accused of abuse 1979-83. Alleged victim died by suicide.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 04.23.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Marron	Michael Victor	1930	P	Accused	Diocesan	Priest of the Clogher Diocese in Ireland. Named on list of priests with credible allegations released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07, where he worked in parishes 1961-63. Left diocese at bishop's request. Personnel file released 10/10. A 1963 letter says he was overly-familiar with children, particularly girls. Deceased. Brother of accused priest Peter J. Marron.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Marron 	Peter Joseph	1936	P	Sued	Augustinian	Born in Ireland. Arrived in the U.S. at age 16. Name appears on list of priests with credible allegations released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Navy Chaplain 1945-69. Died in 3/98 at age 91. Brother of accused priest Michael V. Marron. Two women sued in 1/20, claiming Marron molested them in 1976-77 or '78.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Records Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Marshall	Thomas Reon Paul, Jr	1959	P	Charged	Paulist	Charged with 20 counts lewd acts upon child under 14 1959-1963. At least 3 accusers. Moved to Canada; DA was attempting to extradite as of 2003. Named in 12/03 civil suit. In residence at Paulist Centre for Catholic Evangelization Toronto, ON, Canada, per Paulist website accessed 9/19/09. On Buffalo diocese's list updated 11/5/18. On Paulists list 3/8/19. It notes allegations reported 2002, 2003, 2008, 2018, of abuse in Los Angeles 1959-60, 1960-62, 1961-62; 1956 and 1959 in Lake George NY, and in	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Buffalo Updated List 11.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson and Associates file accessed 02.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>



						Buffalo NY 1982. Marshall died 12/24/12.		
<b>Marsicek</b> 	<b>Robert (Bob)</b>	1968	P	Convicted	S.D.S. Salvatorian	Assigned to St. Pius X parish in Wauwatosa WI in 2001. Removed 3/28/13 when a teacher reported questionable behavior with a student at school. Ordered to stay away from children and under the supervision of his Order pending police investigation. Similar incidents in Sacramento diocese 1980s-90s were reported to WI in 5/13 and police late 2012. Charged in 2/17 with felony child sexual assault for alleged incidents of abuse of a girl at St. Pius X parish and school 2007-2010, starting when she was age 6. Pled guilty in 10/17 to reduced charges. Sentenced 12/17 to 1 year in House of Corrections. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes two reports in 2012 of abuse of boys under age 14 and report in 2019 of abuse of girl under age 14. Alleged abuse occurred 1988-95. Worked in diocese 1987-2000.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">620 WTMJ 03.29.13</a> ; Excerpt from History of St Pius Parish accessed 03.30.13; <a href="#">WISN 03.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wauwatosa Patch 03.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 6 04.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 04.01.13</a> ; Divine Savior Parish Announcement 04.12.13; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 04.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wauwatosa Patch 04.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 40 04.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCRA 04.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">News 10 04.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 04.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wauwatosa Patch 04.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 04.18.13</a> ; <a href="#">Wauwatosa Patch 04.18.13</a> ; <a href="#">Journal Times 04.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">LaCrosse Tribune 07.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kenosha News 10.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">Berger's Beat 07.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 58 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 6 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">WISN 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 58 03.07.17</a> ; <a href="#">Wauwatosa Now 03.14.17</a> ; <a href="#">Fox6 News 10.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Milwaukee Journal Sentinel 10.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">FOX6 Now 12.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">Journal Sentinel 12.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">Azcentral 05.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment</a>
<b>Martin</b>	<b>James Aloysius</b>	< 1934	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of one 1934-38, per 2004 Archdiocesan report. Retired in 1954. Deceased.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Martinez</b> 	<b>Ernest</b>		B	Sued	Salesian	Accused of abuse of a minor 1965-66, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Assigned to St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower at the time of alleged abuse. Named in at least one civil suit. Last known to be at Salesian provincial headquarters in San Francisco.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">InjuryBoard.com 01.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Martinez</b> 	<b>Ruben D.</b>	1968	P	Settled	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Accused of abuse of seven minors in 1970-81, per archdiocesan report. At least two civil suits filed 12/03. Working in Oakland diocese in 2003. Eight lawsuits settled in 2007. Personnel files released by Order 7/31/13 show some allegations written in Japanese characters to disguise references to	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 5 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Calgary Herald 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File released by Order 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Yahoo! News 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">International Business Times 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Kansas City</a>

						acknowledgement of homosexuality and admitting to relations with boys. Admitted in 2005 to abusing as many as 100 boys. In 2013 possibly living in Catholic center in Missouri or in Oakland. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		<a href="#">Star 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">DFW Catholic 08.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Salon 08.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 08.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Univision 14 08.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Martini</b> 	<b>Richard M.</b>	1980	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a boy 1990-91 at Our Lady Queen of Angels Seminary, per archdiocese. Suit filed in 12/03. Archdiocese said it investigated and allegations were unfounded. Suit settled as part of 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests. Transferred to new assignment, parishioners not told of past allegations. Named in suit filed 10/18. Still active parish priest in 10/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Palisadian-Post 12.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Ten-Minute Activist 04.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Our Lady of Perpetual Help website 04.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Signal 04.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Tidings 04.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Independent 01.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">KHTS 10.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Mascardo</b> 	<b>Editho</b>	1983	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	Report made to Stockton police in 2001 of inappropriate conduct by Mascardo toward minor; no charges filed. Claim resurfaced in 7/15. Placed on leave, diocese investigated. In 5/16, review board told bishop it "did not determine sexual abuse occurred." Return to ministry as hospital chaplain in Modesto announced 12/16. Among previous assignments: St. George's, Stockton 1996-99; St. Mary of Assumption 1999-2006; St. Anthony's, Hughson 2006-11; then St. Patrick's, Sonora and in res. at Holy Family, Modesto until 7/15 removal.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Modesto Bee 07.11.15</a> ; <a href="#">Lodi Nwese-Sentinel 12.01.16</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 12.01.16</a> ; <a href="#">KCRA 12.02.16</a> ; <a href="#">Record 12.02.16</a> ; <a href="#">Union Democrat 01.11.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Mateo</b> 	<b>Leonardo G.</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	Extern priest from the Philippines. Arrived in L.A. in 1959. A 2003 lawsuit alleged abuse in CA in 1959. Left L.A. 1960. In Joliet diocese by 1977 where allegations made in 1983 and 1991. Left Joliet in 1984, worked in Chicago and later returned to the Archdiocese of Cebu. Died in 2004. Name on 3/13 Joliet list of priests with credible allegations. Joliet diocese agreed to release of personnel files 3/13 as part of settlement in Rudofski v Joliet & Bennett. Files	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Press Release 04.09.06</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun-Times 04.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 04.11.06</a> ; <a href="#">Herald News 05.17.06</a> ; <a href="#">Joliet Diocese List of Priests with Credible Allegations 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">My Suburban Life 03.12.13</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson Advocates Timeline 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun Times 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet List of Priests with Credible Allegations 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Joliet Patch 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mateo Personnel Files from David Rudofski</a>




						released 4/30/14. Also named in a civil suit filed 4/30/14. Additional suit filed by 3 men against Joliet Diocese re 1980 abuse 9/18/14. Settled 8/18 for \$1.4M. On Richmond diocese's list 6/27/19. (It notes ordination year as 1956).		<a href="#">Archives 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Chicago 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">WLS 04.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Journal 05.01.14</a> ; <a href="#">My Suburban Life 05.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">My Fox Chicago 09.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Voices 09.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 08.31.18</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 09.01.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Richmond List 02.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Richmond Mateo Profile 06.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Updated List 12.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Joliet Updated List 12.13.19</a>
<b>Mateos</b> 	<b>Francisco</b>	1958	P	Sued	Vincentian	Ordained in Spain. Arrived in LA in 1974. Accused of abuse of a minor 1976-79, per archdiocesan report. Sued in 12/03. Archdiocese investigated and said no grounds to remove. Remained active priest.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> LA Times 02.09.04; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Mayer</b> 	<b>Charles Patrick</b>	1996	P	Charged	Diocesan	Arrested in 8/18 after sending nude photos of himself online to undercover police, thinking he was sending them to a 14-year-old boy. Pled not guilty. Had been removed from active ministry in 9/00 for "failure to adhere to Archdiocesan policies concerning ...youth and young adults." Mayer was Dean of Students at a Banning middle school when arrested. On L.A. archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Inland Valley Daily Bulletin 08.23.18</a> ; <a href="#">California News Wire Services 08.24.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McAsey</b>	<b>Joseph</b>	1945	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles Archdiocese on its Final Addendum to the Report to the People of God in 10/08. On the Jesuits West Province on list 12/7/18. Sexual abuse of a minor in about 1977-82 reported in 2007, while assigned to St. Thomas More in Alhambra. Died 1/3/91.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles 09.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McCabe</b>	<b>Patrick Joseph</b>	1961	P	Convicted	Diocesan	From Diocese of Dublin, Ireland; abused there. Arrived in CA in 1983 (Santa Rosa, Sacramento and Stockton). Removed when parents complained of children sitting on lap during confession. Faculties removed 1987. Laicized 1988. Interpol found him in Alameda, CA 2003; interviewed by Gardai 2007. Arrested 8/10 for abuse	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Murphy Report Ch 20</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Central 08.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 08.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Irish Times 08.09.10</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 08.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Journal 08.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">KTVU 08.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">TheIrishCentral 08.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Washington</a>



						<p>of 6 boys in Ireland 1973-1981. Four US suits in 9/10. Three men settled 3/12 for \$550K. Extradited to Ireland 6/5/11. Sentenced 3/13 to 18 months jail in Ireland; released for time served. Subject of 21 complaints, per Murphy Report. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes he abused in the diocese. Worked there 1983-86, removed 2/27/86.</p>		<p><a href="#">Post 08.12.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.13.10</a>; <a href="#">Times Standard 08.13.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.15.10</a>; <a href="#">Times Standard 08.17.10</a>; <a href="#">Irish Central 08.19.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.19.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.21.10</a>; <a href="#">Times Standard 08.27.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.01.10</a>; <a href="#">Times Standard 09.17.10</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.23.10</a>; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 02.22.11</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 02.23.11</a>; <a href="#">Irish Independent 03.22.13</a>; <a href="#">NewsTalk 03.22.13</a>; <a href="#">Times Standard 03.22.13</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.26.13</a>; <a href="#">Irish Central 07.13.13</a>; <a href="#">Irish Central 07.13.13</a>; <a href="#">RTE News 07.14.13</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 02.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
McCabe	Vincent	1946	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. Report in 2018 of incidents in the 1970s. Died 2/15/15.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
McCarthy	Kevin	1948	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of St. John, Newfoundland, Canada. Arrived in Los Angeles in the early 1960s, assigned to a Pico Rivera parish. Went on sick leave in late 1964, reassigned as hospital chaplain in Inglewood. Worked next in Fresno, which was established as a diocese in 1967, from L.A. Assigned 1971-92 in the Diocese of Little Rock. Died in 1992. Named publicly as accused by the Los Angeles archdiocese on its list 1/31/13. On the Little Rock diocese's list updated 2/8/19.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles 01.31.13</a>; Diocese of Little Rock List Updated 02.08.19 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Advocates Partial Assignment History</a></p>
McCarthy	Scott	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Report to diocese in 2002 of abuse in 1976. Retired. Allegation initially deemed non-credible, changed to credible and faculties removed in 2019.</p>	Monterey, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a>; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
	Peter	1970	P	Accused	Servants of the Paraclete	<p>First named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 10/18. Assigned to Sacred Heart parish 1984-2000. Admitted to "sexual acts" with a juvenile while at Sacred Heart. Per diocesan records, McCormick abused a boy at a church near</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino 10.09.18</a>; <a href="#">Palm Springs Desert Sun 10.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>









						L.A. in 1990, starting when the boy was age 13 and into the boy's adulthood. The diocese received the allegations in 2000 and removed McCormick from ministry. Diocesan officials contacted law enforcement two years later.		
<b>McCrillis</b> 	<b>Philip E.</b>	1961	P	Settled	Diocesan	Two sisters filed suit in 2004 alleging that McCrillis had abused them and had a sexual relationship with their divorced mother in the 1960s, while he was at St. Albert the Great in Palo Alto. The women won a low six-figure settlement with SF Archdiocese (the parish was part of the Archdiocese at the time). The San Jose diocese acknowledged that it found the accusations credible. McCrillis retired 7/03 due to Parkinson's. Privileges removed 2004. Died 2/2/07. On diocese's list 10/18/18.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 02.21.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McDonald</b>	<b>Angus R.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	McDonald was the first priest to be ordained for the Diocese of Fairbanks. Worked in Barrow 1966-71. Also worked in Baker and Portland, OR dioceses. Retired in 1986. Died 12/88 at age 65. Two or more pending claims against McDonald shown in bankruptcy reorganization documents for Fairbanks Diocese 1/25/10. Included on the West Province Jesuits' list 12/7/18. It notes an allegation reported in 1957 of sexual abuse of a minor in 1956, while assigned to Loyola High School in Los Angeles, CA. Dismissed in 1957. [May have been a Jesuit seminarian at the time.] On the Anchorage archdiocese's list 1/16/20, where he worked 1972-73. It notes sexual misconduct with a vulnerable adult in 1976.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Oregonian 12.21.88</a> ; <a href="#">Excerpt from The Alaska Shepherd 07.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Excerpt from Bankruptcy Reorganization Documents for Fairbanks Diocese 01.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Anchorage List 01.16.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Anchorage List 01.16.20</a>
<b>McDonald</b> 	<b>Forrest</b>	?	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	One of several religious assigned to Santa Barbara who were named as abusers in a civil suit filed in 8/08 which alleged that the Franciscans constituted "an ongoing public nuisance as a result of their practice of shuttling pedophile priests among communities without warning members of	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>











						the public that a sexual predator might be in their midst." Abuse allegedly took place in 1960s-70s. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes "The Province has received no allegation involving a minor."		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McDonald</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1958	P	Settled	Diocesan	In 2004 the diocese reached a settlement of more than \$760K in a civil suit filed in summer 2003. One man alleged that he was sexually abused many times by McDonald at St. Mary of the Nativity in Salinas between 1964 and 1967, starting when he was 10. McDonald died 11/3/71. On diocese's list 1/2/19.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>McDonough</b>	<b>Daniel</b>		B	Settled	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	One of 10 brothers and two laymen accused by more than 30 men in a 5/13 civil suit claiming abuse at three Chicago schools run by the Edmund Rice Christian Brothers North American Province. Order agreed in 5/13 to \$16.5M settlement with 400 plaintiffs alleging abuse by multiple order priests and brothers.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 05.24.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McElhatton</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	< 1943	P	Sued	Dominican	Accused of abuse of a minor 1943-45, per archdiocesan report. One civil suit filed in 11/03 with allegations by one person.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>McGinn</b> 	<b>Malachy M.</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	Member of Salesian order in Ireland prior to ordination. Ordained in Ireland for San Diego diocese. Name appears on list of priests with credible allegations released by San Diego Diocese 3/30/07. Also worked in San Bernardino diocese. Accused in 1993 of sexual relationship with a 21-year-old female at Our Lady of Solitude in Palm Springs in 1968, per personnel file released 10/24/10. Died 12/97. On San Bernardino list 10/9/18. It notes diocese aware in 2002 of alleged abuse in 1969 and 1981.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 04.11.07</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 01.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Desert Sun 10.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
<b>McGloin</b> 	<b>James</b>		B	Sued	Marianist	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1963, per archdiocesan report. Claims in a civil suit of abuse at Junipero Serra High School in Gardena when he was an instructor. Dispensed from Perpetual vows 4/11/70. Working in HI at the time. Personnel	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 6 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File Released by Marianist Order 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>

						files released by Order in 7/13 do not actually specify child abuse, but he do admit that celibacy had always been an issue for him.		
<b>McGrath</b> 	<b>Seán John</b>	1954	P	Accused	Society of St. Columban	From Ireland. Ordained for the Columban Fathers (s.s.c.). Worked in the Philippines after ordination until about 1974, then in London, England until about 1984. Beginning in 1986 he spent ten years in Belize, after which he was sent to the United States. He returned to Ireland in 2014 and died 4/27/18. McGrath was named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Columban Missionaries Obit 04.29.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>McHugh</b>	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1943	P	Settled	Diocesan	Per archdiocesan report, one person alleged abuse 1972-74. Reportedly, at least seven sued in 2003 alleging abuse in the 1960s. Civil suit dismissed by court in 2005. Six plaintiffs settled with the Diocese of Monterey in 9/06 for \$1.5M and lifetime counseling. Died 3/24/79. On Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. It notes report received in 2002 of abuse in the 1960s.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 03.04.03</a> ; Santa Cruz Sentinel 03.04.03; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 03.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 01.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Cruz Sentinel 09.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 11.01.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>McKeon</b> 	<b>Martin</b>	1952	P	Settled	OFM Franciscan	Accused of abuse of two 1962-65, per L.A.archdiocesan report. At St. Anthony's Seminary at the time of alleged abuse. One accuser included in a civil suit filed 12/03. Claims included in \$28M settlement by the Franciscans in Santa Barbara. Died in 2/86. (Also see references in two petitions filed Fall, 2009.) Personnel File released 5/12. On the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province list 5/31/19. It notes allegations reported in 1993 and 2004 of the sexual abuse of minors in the 1960s. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.05.86</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">John Roe 4 v Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California 08.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Consta Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>




McKinnon	Bede		B	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. It notes an allegation reported in 2010 of the sexual abuse of a minor 1978-79. Assigned at the time of the alleged abuse to St. Elizabeth's in Oakland. Entered the order in 1966. Died 1998. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>McLeod</b> 	Daniel	< 1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the Oakland diocese on its list in 2019. Incardinated into the diocese 4/16/70. Abuse noted to have occurred in 1969. Removed from ministry/retired 1/18/87. Died 12/17/01.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
McNamara	Patrick Carl	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	Received law degree prior to ordination. Name appears on list of priests with credible allegations as released by San Diego Diocese 3/30/07. Took Sabatical 1993 for studies. Took leave of absence in 1994 and left priesthood in 3/95. Later married. No specific information found as to alleged abuse. Personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
McNamara	Patrick H.	1962	P	Sued	Jesuit	Report in 2003 to the archdiocese that McNamara sexually abused a minor in 1961. Dismissed from the Jesuits in 1968. Wrote several books. Died 11/16/2001. Named in a civil suit. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 5 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Medaer</b> 	Mark/Marc A.	1950	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on San Diego diocese's 9/18 list. Medaer was a c.i.c.m. priest (Immaculate Heart of Mary) until around 1959, when he transferred to the San Diego Diocese. Had worked in the Dioceses/Archdioceses of Richmond VA, San Antonio TX and Philadelphia PA. Died in 6/93. In 2002 an allegation surfaced that Medaer molested a boy in 1982 while pastor of Our Lady of Guadalupe in Calexico. The diocese agreed to pay for his alleged victim's counseling.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> Kenedy & Sons Official Catholic Directory 1951-1963; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>
Meenan	John A.	1965	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/12/19. Accused in the 1960s, on leave 1971, laicized 5/23/75. Died 4/21/09.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mejia	Ricardo	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name appears on list of priest with credible	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record</a>

						allegations released by San Diego Diocese 3/30/07. He took a health sabbatical 5/98 and retired 2/06. List refers to him as "removed." No specific info found as to allegations.		<a href="#">03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
Mejia Gonzales	Jose	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Reported publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to the archdiocese in 2015 of incidents alleged to have occurred 1983-85. Noted to have no faculties, and investigation pending in 2015.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Melzer 	Howard	1958	P	Accused	Priests of the Sacred Heart S.C.J.	First named publicly as accused on the San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Diocese noted to have become aware of allegations 10/17/93 of abuse 1976-80. Reported to Order. Melzer was assigned during that time to St. Matthew's in Corona. Died 4/11/09.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mendez 	Jose J.	1983	P	Sued	Augustinian Recollects	Accused of abuse of a minor 1985-87, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Left archdiocese in 1993. At least one civil suit filed. Spent time at St. Augustine's Monastery in Kansas City, Kansas Personnel file released 09/09/13. Fathered at least one child and was threatened with a separate paternity suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 09.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.12.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Mendoza Vela 	Hector David	2013	P	Convicted	Diocesan	From El Salvador. Arrived in the U.S. in 2008. Pastor of Corpus Christi in Fremont CA when arrested in 3/19. Accused of sexually abusing a boy, age 14 or 15, over 18 months in 2016-17. Placed on administrative leave. Pled not guilty in 7/19 to 30 criminal counts; pled no contest in 8/19 to 5 counts in a plea agreement. Sentenced 9/27/19 to 4 years, 8 months in prison. Canonical process initiated. The victim, who said the priest also molested his brother, filed suit in 5/20.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 08.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Patch 08.23.19</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 09.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 05.27.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Mengon 	Albert (Alberto)	1966	P	Accused	Salesian	Former teacher at Salesian High in Richmond. Accused in court documents in two depositions taken in 2006. He allegedly abused youth at a Salesian camp. Also worked in the Oakland diocese. In 1998 and in 2005 he was working in Sierra Leone, West Africa. Last known to be working at Our Lady	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Salesian Bulletin April 1998</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 09.25.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 10.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>



						Help of Christians in Watsonville as of 2011.		
<b>Mennis</b> 	<b>James Finbarr</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Allegation received in 1969 of abuse of a girl 1967-69. Mennis became a Navy chaplain for thirty years after the accusation in 1969. Faculties withdrawn in 2004. Died 10/28/14.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Florida Times Union via Legacy 11.01.14;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Messenger</b> 	<b>William P.</b>	1977	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1980, per addendum to archdiocesan report. Was a chaplain at USC when placed on leave in 5/05.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 04.03.05;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Meyer</b>	<b>Gilbert</b>	1942	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Abuse in 1961-1964 reported to the diocese in 2010. Meyer retired, not in ministry.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19;</a> <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Meyer</b>	<b>Louis L.</b>	1945	P	Sued	Congregation of Holy Cross	Accused in a 2003 civil suit of abuse of a girl in 1968. Named in archdiocesan report addendum. On his order's list 6/12/19. It notes allegation in 2007 of abuse in the 1960s in CA, handled by the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Withdrew from order in 1974. Deceased.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04;</a> <a href="#">Congregation of Holy Cross List 06.12.19;</a> <a href="#">South Bend Tribune 07.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Miani</b> 	<b>Titian/Jim Athos</b>	1955	P	Settled	Salesian	Arrested in 2003, charged with abusing two girls. Charges dropped in 2003 due to CA Supreme Court ruling. Per 2004 archdiocesan report, there were four accusers of abuse occurring 1957-67. At least one civil suit filed. Left archdiocese in 1967 for San Francisco, then Stockton. Incardinated into Stockton diocese in 9/74. Also worked in the Oakland diocese. Three siblings filed suit in 1/08 against Salesians alleging 1960s abuse. Personnel file indicates he also abused in Brazil, Italy and Canada. Included in Salesians' \$19.5M settlement with 17 in 5/08. Named in 6/10 suit. Included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times (AP) 06.20.03;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 07.15.03;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 5 02.17.04;</a> <a href="#">LA Weekly 12.05.04;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 10.12.05;</a> <a href="#">LA Times 01.24.08;</a> <a href="#">Injury Board com 01.28.08;</a> <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 02.01.08;</a> <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08;</a> <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08;</a> <a href="#">City of Angels 03.24.08;</a> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08;</a> <a href="#">LA Times 05.09.08;</a> <a href="#">LA Times 05.15.08;</a> <a href="#">Pacific Daily News 10.20.09;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 06.30.10;</a> <a href="#">Herald Sun 06.30.10;</a> <a href="#">LA Times 06.30.10;</a> <a href="#">Modesto Bee 07.02.10;</a> <a href="#">The Record 07.02.10;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14;</a> <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14;</a> <a href="#">Union Democrat 01.11.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05;</a> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of</a>



								<a href="#">Stockton List 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List Revised 11.12.20</a>
<b>Migliazzo</b> 	<b>Felix</b>	1949	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Maryknoll Order. Arrived in Monterey in 1967, retiring there in 1987. Monsignor. Died 5/21/05. Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Report received in 2007 of abuse in the 1970s.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey Herald Obituary 05.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Miller</b> 	<b>George Michael</b>	1963	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Removed from active ministry in 1997. Accused of abuse of a boy in the 1970s and 1980s. Arrested in 2002; charges dropped 2003 due to US Supreme Court ruling. Six accusers, per archdiocese. Named by two in 10/03 civil suit. Some claims settled in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests. In 7/07, four claims settled for \$660M involving 508 priests. Laicized in 5/05. Arrested 7/23/07 for molesting a boy 1988-91. Pled guilty in 12/08. Admitted abuse of three more. Sentenced to three years in 1/09. Personnel file released in 1/13. Claims settled 2/18/14 as part of \$13M claim. May have died in 6/18. Named in 10/18 suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 03.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 2 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pasadena Weekly 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Statement 07.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA County DA's Office Statement 07.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 07.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 07.25.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.23.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 12.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 01.30.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File Released 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Boston Globe 02.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 02.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">KHTS 10.17.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Mistretta</b> 	<b>Vito</b>	1942	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Allegation received in 1993 of abuse of a boy under age 18 in 1989. Allegation in 2018 of abuse of a male - investigation pending. Retired in 1990. Died 10/13/09.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Diocesan Archives accessed 04.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Mitchell</b> 	<b>John Dennis</b>	1938	P	Accused	Paulist	Accused by one person of abuse in 1968 per Errata to the Los Angeles archdiocesan report. Died 12/18/96. On Diocese of Charleston's list 3/29/29. On the Paulists' list 3/8/19. It notes the one allegation received in 1994 of abuse in Los Angeles in 1968.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 3</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Charleston List 03.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
<b>Mohan</b> 	<b>Thomas Joseph</b>	1935	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. First accused publicly in a lawsuit filed 10/2/18 by a man who said Mohan sexually abused him as a child over a two-year period, beginning in	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS LA 10.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Sun-Times 10.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW 10.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Chicago 10.02.18</a> ; <a href="#">AP via WGNTV 10.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Crux</a>








						1978, when the man was age 10 and Mohan was in residence at his parish. Mohan was a priest of the Chicago archdiocese who retired in the early 1970s to St. Anthony's in Anaheim, where the boy was allegedly abused. The man said he had heard from another Mohan victim. Chicago archdiocese received a second complaint of misconduct in CA. The suit named all bishops in CA and the Archdiocese of Chicago. Mohan died in 2002. Included on the Los Angeles archdiocese's list 12/6/18. It notes a report in 2018 of incidents 1974 or 1975 and 1978-1980.		<a href="#">Now 10.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 10.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily Beast 10.03.18</a> ; <a href="#">Insurance Journal 10.04.18</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 10.08.18</a> ; <a href="#">KQED-TV 10.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Updated List 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Moholy	John Ralph	?	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province in its list 12/7/18. It notes a report in 2003 of the sexual abuse of a minor in 1960. Assigned 1949-64 to Loyola University in Los Angeles. Died 11/15/97.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Moloney 	Thomas	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for the San Diego diocese but spent first years after ordination working in England, until war was over. A man filed a civil suit in 12/03 against the Diocese alleging that he was molested by Moloney at Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Riverside in 1963. Area later became part of the San Bernardino Diocese. Moloney died in 1986. Personnel file released by San Diego in 10/10. It contained a 2002 letter from a woman to Bishop regarding sexual harassment at Our Lady of Grace at El Cajon in the 1950s.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Molthen 	Vincent L.	1951	P	Accused	Redemptorist	Accused of abuse of a minor 1961-62, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died 5/22/95.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Monaghan 	James Thomas	1946	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Convicted 1992 of fondling a girl, age 7, while pastor of St. Ignatius in Sacramento. Sentenced to 5 years probation and 120 hours community service. Sent to live at Sacred Heart retirement center in Los Gatos, along with several other sex	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 02.23.93</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">National Jesuit News 05.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>









						offenders. Died 10/18/04 at age 89. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18, noting allegation reported in 1992 of sexual abuse of a minor 1988-89. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes allegation received in 1988 of sex abuse of a girl under age 14 1988-89. Worked in the diocese 1962-63 and 1975-91.		<a href="#">Sacramento List 04.30.19</a>
Moniz	John Rodrigues		B	Convicted	Jesuit	Convicted in 1995 of lewd conduct with a young girl and sentenced to three years probation. Probation ended in 1998. Also ordered to pay victim's uninsured medical expenses and psychological treatment. At the time of the abuse Moniz was living at Sacred Heart Retirement Center in Los Gatos, CA. Other priests convicted of abuse also lived there. Later moved to Vianney Renewal Center in Dittmer, MO. Died 4/7/08. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 1991, reported in 1995.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.23.94</a> ; San Jose Mercury News 05.20.94; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 03.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Blog 03.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Montagna	Paolino	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on San Diego diocese's 9/18 list. Worked in the diocese 1972-1975. Accused at some point of molesting two girls. Thought to be deceased.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 09.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego list 09.14.18</a>
Monte 	Alfred J.	1940	P	Sued	Augustinian	Accused of abuse of a child in 1947, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1996. Named in at least one lawsuit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Moody	Michael Andre		B	Sued	Brothers of St. Francis	Accused of abuse of two in 1980, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Named in a 12/03 civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Moore 	Charles L.	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	"Fr. Charlie." Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Abuse in 1974 reported to the diocese in 2003. Moore died 12/9/07.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey Herald Obituary 12.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Morales	Raymond D.	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Reports to the diocese in 2005 and 2018 of incidents alleged to have occurred in 1968. Faculties removed in 2018.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

Moreno	Anthony	1979	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 1/20 under the CA Child Victims Act of sexually abusing a girl, age 12, in 1979-80 at St. Philip the Apostle in Bakersfield. The girl's father is said to have reported the abuse to church officials; Moreno was kept in ministry and moved by 12/80 to Sacred Heart in Fresno. Per the diocese, it received two allegations against Moreno in about 1979-80, and a third allegation was reported in 2008. Moreno was placed on leave 6/23/81 and "stopped serving as a priest" 2/9/95. The diocese offered the alleged victim financial compensation in 5/20.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KBAK/KBFX 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">KMPH 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 10.28.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Moreno	Joaquin	1981	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. Allegation noted in 1996 of the sexual abused of a minor. Left the order in 2008. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On the Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, which notes he was there 1991-92, and that he was laicized in 2010.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
Moreno 	Jorge	1970	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Mexico. Ordained for Sacramento. Report to diocese in 1995 of abuse of a boy under age 14. Fled to Mexico while criminal charges were pending. Accusation made public in 4/02. Included in 6/05 settlement. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. It shows another accusation, received in 2003, of abuse of a boy under age 14. All of the known abuse occurred 1970-75. Moreno died in 2014.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 04.06.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Moreno	Kolbe	?	P	Accused	Norbertine	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Moriarty 	John		B	Settled	FSC - Brothers of the Christian Schools	Joined the Christian Brothers in 1951. Accused in a 2003 lawsuit of abusing a 17-year-old boy 1975-76 at St. Helena retreat house, where he was assigned 1974-78. Plaintiff settled in late 2004 for \$1.2M. Moriarty was at Wounded Brothers Project treatment center in MO as of 1/05. Per 5/06 newsletter by San	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">De La Salle Christian Brothers 2001 Brother Jubilarians</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 01.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 11.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>





						Francisco District of Christian Brothers, he was based at Mont La Salle in Napa. Died 5/9/13 at Mt. La Salle. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Suit filed in 11/19 by man claiming abuse in the 1970s as a Moreau Catholic High student in Hayward, by both Moriarty and principal Rev. Gordon Wilcox.		
<b>Moss</b> 	<b>George</b>	< 1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on San Jose diocese's list 10/18/18. Accused of sexual misconduct with children while assigned to St. Joseph's in Mountain View 1963-76. (The parish was part of the Archdiocese of San Francisco, prior to the establishment in 1981 of the Diocese of San Jose.) Reports to the diocese 2002, 2004 and 2012. Moss retired in 1976 and died in 1986.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Murguia</b>	<b>Ralph</b>		B	Sued	Salesian	Accused of abuse of a minor 1957-60 per archdiocesan report 2005 addendum. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">InjuryBoard 01.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Murnig</b> 	<b>Guy Anthony</b>	1970 ?	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused by two women of sexually abusing them when they were high school students in Marin County. Accused in a lawsuit of abuse of one of them 1970-74. Claim included in 6/05 settlement with the archdiocese. Left the priesthood in 1978 to marry. Laicized by Pope John Paul II. Arrested and charged in 10/02. Charges dropped in 7/03 due to Supreme Court ruling.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.16.02</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 01.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 07.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.11.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Murphy</b>	<b>Francis J.</b>	1930	P	Accused	Vincentian	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported to archdiocese in 2008 of incidents 1964-65. Murphy died in 1970. Included on the Vincentians list 11/12/20.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Murphy</b> 	<b>Joseph L.</b>	1936	P	Accused	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Accused of abuse of a minor at St. Ferdinand's in San Fernando 1957-60, per archdiocesan report addendum of 11/05. Also worked in the Oakland diocese. Died 3/75. Personnel file was released by the order 7/13 but does not include information on alleged abuse.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Murray</b>	<b>Daniel J.</b>	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	Sued in 2003. Accused of abusing a youth	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Orange</a>

						1973-79. Settlement of \$500K in late 2003; kept secret for a year. Placed on leave. Former vocations director of Orange diocese. Also accused of sexual misconduct in 1991, but diocese could not substantiate. Named in Los Angeles archdiocesan report addendum. Laicized, per the Diocese of Orange's list updated 4/2/19.		<a href="#">Press Release 09.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Pilot 09.08.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 01.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange List Updated 04.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Myers</b> 	<b>William S.</b>	1988	P	Accused	Diocesan	Assigned to St. Raymond's in Menlo Park when removed in 5/11 after accusations of "boundary violations" with a 17-year-old boy. He had followed the boy into a store's dressing room. The boy's father made original complaint to police in 4/11. Archdiocese learned of charges in 5/11. No physical contact involved. No criminal charges. In the mid-1990s he sought treatment for sexual identity issues. In 2011 was in treatment for sexual addiction to adults. Privileges removed 12/11 after Board evaluated his case..	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Almanac 06.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">Menlo Park Patch 06.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 06.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 06.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">WTVU 06.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Almanac 06.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic San Francisco 06.08.11</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 06.08.11</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 06.16.11</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic San Francisco 07.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Almanac 12.23.11</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 01.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 01.09.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Neary</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Report to the docese in 2013 of abuse in 1958. Neary died 5/5/83.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Neri</b>	<b>Ephren</b>	< 1945	P	Sued	Diocesan	From the Yucatan archdiocese in Mexico. Lawsuit filed in 11/19 by a woman claiming rape at age 7 in 1958 by Neri while he was assigned to Christ the King parish in San Bernardino. He was also accused in 1958 of fathering a child, which he denied. Per the 1959 Official Catholic Directory, which reflects 1958-59, Neri was on sick leave. The 1960 Directory shows him as at a Servants of the Paraclete retreat house in Canton, OH, followed by assignments in Fresno, CA. Incardinated into then Fresno diocese in 1965. Again on sick leave 1976-82. Died 5/30/82.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KGTv 01.08.20</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.08.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Neville</b>	<b>Francis E.</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Ordained of the Diocese of Colombo, Sri Lanka. Worked in Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						1983-84. Accused in 1993 of abuse in 1983. Died in 10/02.		
<b>Newell</b> 	<b>Jeffrey David</b>	1990	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>In 1991 a young man told the archdiocese that he had been abused for years by Newell from age 15 in 1986. The archdiocese promised that Newell would never work in youth ministry again. Newell was removed from ministry "for other reasons" in 1993. Admitted the abuse, sent to treatment. Found in 2010 working with young men as a priest in Tijuana, Mexico. Accuser filed suit in 6/10 accusing L.A. archdiocese of fraud. One of of seven priests of the Tijuana, Mexico archdiocese who were removed without privileges as of 6/20/14. Case sent to Vatican. Found by reporter in 11/19 working as pastor of a Tijuana parish. Suit filed by a second man in 2/20 in CA alleging abuse as a young teen by Newell, beginning in 1993.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 06.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.23.10</a> ; USA Today 06.29.10; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 06.30.10</a> ; Comunicado de Archdiocese of Tijuana 06.17.14; 20 Munitos 06.18.14; El Solde Tijuana 06.19.14; <a href="#">Noticieros 06.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">UNO TV 06.19.14</a> ; Republic 06.20.14; SNAP Statement 06.20.14; Star Media 06.20.14; <a href="#">UT-San Diego 06.20.14</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 5 06.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 06.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">e-Consulta 06.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">ProPublica 03.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nguyen</b> 	<b>Dominic</b>	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Sent from the Diocese of Orange to Idaho in 2002 after an 'affair' with a woman. Was returned in 2003 to Orange after a repairman found child porn on his computer at the church in Idaho. Orange immediately placed him on leave. Idaho authorities later determined there was not sufficient evidence of a criminal act. Status per the Orange website in 8/16 was "voluntary permanent leave." Per the diocese's list updated 4/2/19, Nguyen was seeking laicization.</p>	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 07.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 12.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange List Updated 04.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nguyen</b> 	<b>Paul</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in Oslo, Norway. Vietnam native. To Rome 1989, then San Bernardino, CA. Resigned as parish pastor 09/93 after accused of sexual misconduct with minor in 01/93. Placed on leave. Police began an investigation, which was soon dropped. Went to Helsinki, Finland diocese. To Sweden 2003, worked with Vietnamese Mission. Returned to Norway 8/04, then to the U.S. in 2005, per bio on "Den katolske kirke" website. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Enterprise (CA) 04.23.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 04.24.93</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.06.94</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Den katolske kirke 11.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nikliborc</b>	<b>Robert Daniel</b>	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused in a 12/03 lawsuit of abuse 1963-</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Charleston Daily News</a>







						65. Sued in 2005, accused of abuse of an 11-year-old boy at Boys Town of the Desert. Spent time at Paraclete's center in Jemez Springs NM in 1956. While running Boys Town of the Desert, where he was assigned 1957-69, he owned homes in Las Vegas and Palm Springs, living a lavish lifestyle and going by the name Robert Drew Rand. Convicted of tax evasion in 1968 and spent 97 days in jail. Reassigned in 1971 to St. Anne's in San Diego, the diocese's poorest parish; there until he retired in 2001. Died 3/19/06. Personnel file released 10/24/10.		<a href="#">10.10.68</a> ; Cedar Rapids Gazette 10.12.68; <a href="#">News and Tribune 10.13.68</a> ; <a href="#">Lethbridge Herald 11.28.68</a> ; <a href="#">Redlands Daily Facts 01.09.69</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 12.29.85</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Sun 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 07.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 04.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Canadian Press 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nocita</b> 	<b>Michael Stephen</b>	1977	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of three minors 1975-85, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Named in at least one suit. One allegation of abuse 1980-82 reported to police in 1988. Removed in 1991. Faculties revoked in 2000. Claims included in \$660M L.A. settlement in 7/07. Accused in a 9/12 suit of abuse of a girl in 1980 at St. Paul High in Santa Fe Springs. She claimed counseling paid for by the church prevented her from filing suit in 2003 during CA window. Laicized in 2006. Personnel file released 1/13. Claims included in 2/18/14 \$13M settlement.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 2 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 11.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">Random Lengths News (LA) 01.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 07.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">KPCC 09.06.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File Released 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">KABC 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 02.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 02.20.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Noia</b> 	<b>Leonel C.</b>	1973	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Per news in 5/02 article, two boys testified in 1976 that Noia showed them pornography and rubbed their genitals during a camping trip. The boys told a family camping nearby, and police were called. Noia pled no contest to one felony charge; sentenced to jail for six months, five years probation and psych treatment. Returned to ministry in 1978. Permanently banned from ministry in 6/02. Two new allegations in 7/02, followed by civil suit filed 3/03. Both claims included in 6/05 \$21.2M settlement with SF archdiocese involving five priests. Died 6/3/05. Included on diocese's list 10/18/18.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.23.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 07.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 11.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 02.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 08.31.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Valley Catholic 08.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Diocese list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">KPIX 10.19.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Noonan</b>	<b>Edward</b>	1914	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained in Salt Lake City, UT, where he worked for	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee Obituary 01.22.70</a> ;








						ten years. Transferred to the San Francisco Bay Area. Elevated to monsignor in 1962. Pastor of St. Gertrude's in Stockton 1943-66. Retired to Ireland in 1969. Died 1/20/70. Named publicly as accused by the Stockton diocese on its list 2/23/17. Abuse alleged to have occurred 1952-55, 1959-62, 1965, and 1967, reported in 2003 and 2014.		<a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Nu'uanu</b> 	<b>Joseph P.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows in 1956 as a Marianist brother, Province of the Pacific. Worked in CA and HI. Died 1/23/13. Included on the Order's 6/24/20 list of those "found to have sexually abused a minor."	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mercury News Obituary 01.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nunez</b> 	<b>Joseph R.</b>	1922	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Mexico. Moved to San Diego in 1926. Returned to Mexico 1929-32, then returned to San Diego and incardinated there in 1937. Accused in a 12/03 suit of molesting a boy, age 12, at a San Bernardino Catholic School in 1956-57. The boy allegedly told another priest, who did nothing to stop the abuse. Nunez died in 1968 after nearly 40 years as a priest. Personnel file released by Diocese of San Diego 10/25/10.	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Enterprise (CA) 01.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Nwankwo</b>	<b>Cyril</b>		P	Accused	Josephite Father	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1997, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Left archdiocese in 1997.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Brien</b>	<b>Kenneth R.</b>	1940	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Canon lawyer. Held positions on the archdiocesan tribunal 1949-99. Died 11/22/99. Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>O'Brien</b> 	<b>Lawrence</b>		B	Sued	Holy Cross	Accused in a 2003 civil suit. Abuse was said to have occurred in the 1970s and 1980s, of at least one youth, at Hayward's Moreau High School. O'Brien is deceased.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Albany Times Union 08.06.00</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Byrne</b> 	<b>John F.</b>	1961	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1965-66, per archdiocesan report addendum. Named in one lawsuit. Pastor at St. Catherine Laboure in Torrance, CA in 2011. Monsignor. Died 1/27/16.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily Breeze 02.07.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>






O'Carroll	Charles W.	1922	P	Sued	Diocesan	Ordained in Ireland; working in L.A. in 1923. Incardinated into L.A. in 1929. Accused of abuse of one 1956-58, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1987. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
O'Connell 	Vincent A.	1939	P	Sued	Holy Ghost Fathers	From Ireland. Worked in Nigeria. Visiting priest in Fresno between assignments in 1970. Assigned to St. Anthony of Padua in Fresno. Accused in a 2013 civil suit of manually raping a 16-year-old girl. Her father died suddenly and O'Connell spent a lot of time with her family before allegedly raping her. Reportedly living in 2013 in a home for the Holy Ghost Fathers in Dublin, Ireland. In 2012, the same woman filed a separate suit against the Archdiocese of San Francisco for not doing anything when told of the abuse in 2003.	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Journal (Ireland) 05.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Connor	Colman	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Report of 1979-1980 abuse to diocese 1993. O'Connor died 3/3/96.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
O'Connor	Cornelius F.	1946	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused in 2008 of sexually abusing a boy at Our Lady of the Assumption in Carmichael CA, beginning in 1987 when the victim was 8 years old. Parents say diocese admitted there were other victims. O'Connor was a dean 1968-72, held diocesan offices 1972-86, and was made monsignor in 1979. He died in about 1990.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> KFBK 01.31.08 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA.org Assignment Record</a>
O'Connor 	Donal P.	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Ireland. Accused of abuse of three 1959-61, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Placed on leave and then retired in 2002 without faculties. Named in at least one civil suit. Personnel file released in 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.03.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 10.12.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
O'Connor 	John J.	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 8/02 O'Connor was quietly placed on leave by the San Francisco archdiocese after a recent allegation that he had had improper contact with a boy more than 30 years prior. O'Connor told parishioners at St. Mary's Cathedral that he was going on leave of absence for health and personal reasons. Absent on leave until his death 03/15/13.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 05.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.20.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
O'Connor	Michael	1931	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained in Ireland for the Diocese of Los	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from the San Diego Settlement</a>

						<p>Angeles and San Diego. Parish priest, military chaplain. Died 10/31/65. Personnel file released 10/22/10 by the San Diego diocese as part of a settlement with survivors of clergy sex abuse.</p>		<p><a href="#">released 10.22.10; O'Connor's Personnel File released 10.22.10</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Assignment Record from Personnel File</a></p>
<b>O'Donnell</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	< 1923	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Monsignor. Died in 11/7/69. Accused in a lawsuit of sexually abusing a boy, age 10, in 1949, while assigned to Immaculate Heart of Mary. Settled in 4/20 in the mid-five figures.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record; Los Angeles Times 07.31.46</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a></p>
<b>O'Donohoe</b> 	<b>Michael Raymond</b>	1938	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Ordained in Ireland for the San Diego diocese. Personnel file released 10/22/10 as part of a settlement with survivors of clergy sex abuse. Parish priest, Army chaplain. Left the diocese 4/10/61, faculties revoked. A 4/7/61 letter from the bishop to O'Donohue states "Serious complaints, indi[c]ting your conduct, have come from Los Angeles, Palm Springs, Twentynine Palms, San Diego and Chicago", and mentions "grave scandal." The bishop, however, tried to convince O'Donohue not to resign. Assigned to parish work in Tucson, AZ. Died 8/9/67.</p>	San Diego, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Letter to O'Donohoe from Bishop Buddy 04.07.61; O'Donohoe Personnel File released 10.22.10; San Diego Settlement Documents 10.22.10</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>O'Dwyer</b> 	<b>Patrick F.</b>	1924	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Accused of abuse of a minor in 1959, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1971. One civil suit filed.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05; LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
<b>O'Grady</b> 	<b>James F.</b>	1954	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Investigated by police in 1997 after allegation he abused an altar girl years before. Retired to Ireland in 2001. Died 3/17/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02; Mayo News Obituary 04.16.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>O'Grady</b> 	<b>Oliver Francis</b>	1971	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Worked many years in CA. Convicted 1993 in CA. Received 14-year sentence, served 7; deported to Ireland 2000. Settlement of \$7M, among others. Admitted to sexual abuse of 25 boys and girls. Laicized. Fled Ireland 10/06; Suit filed 12/06. Irish Archdiocese settled 12/06 for \$3M. New suit 12/07 by woman. Worked in Netherlands; returned to Ireland per 4/10 article. Diocese paid \$2M 6/10 to 2. New suit 10/10. Arrested for child porn in Ireland 12/10.</p>	Stockton, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.17.98; Collection of Articles prior to 12.31.02; LA Times 10.18.03; Sacramento Bee 01.23.04; Mercury News (Ireland) (AP) 05.12.05; Mercury News (AP) 05.19.05; San Francisco Weekly 07.13.05; CNN 06.27.06; Stockton Record 07.01.06; CNN 09.21.06; Mercury News 10.05.06; Irish Examiner 10.11.06; Lodi News-Sentinel 10.18.06; Sacramento Bee 10.18.06; Huffington Post 04.26.10; Irish Central 04.27.10; Radio Netherlands 04.28.10;</a></p>


						<p>Sentenced to 3 years jail in 1/12. New suit 5/12. Four suits dismissed on SOL 6/12. Released from Irish jail 4/14, living unsupervised. Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton Diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court. Wanted by Irish authorities for child porn; arrested in Portugal in 10/19. Convicted. Sentenced to 22 months in jail.</p>		<p><a href="#">Manteca Bulletin 06.07.13</a>; <a href="#">Lodi News Sentinel 06.11.13</a>; <a href="#">Turlock Journal 09.06.13</a>; <a href="#">Turlock Journal 01.15.14</a>; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 02.06.14</a>; <a href="#">Irish Mirror 06.22.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a>; <a href="#">Turlock Journal 09.16.14</a>; <a href="#">The Record 09.17.14</a>; <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 09.21.16</a>; <a href="#">Calaveras Enterprise 09.23.16</a>; <a href="#">Turlock Journal 09.24.16</a>; <a href="#">The Sun 10.03.16</a>; <a href="#">Union Democrat 01.11.17</a>; <a href="#">Turlock Journal 01.13.17</a>; <a href="#">Daily Mail 10.24.19</a>; <a href="#">Stockton Record 10.28.19</a>; <a href="#">Union Democrat 10.30.19</a>; <a href="#">Calaveras Enterprise 11.01.19</a>; <a href="#">Munster Express 12.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Independent 10.27.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a></p>
<p><b>O'Keeffe</b></p> 	Patrick J.	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>From Ireland. Monsignor. Allegation in 1989. Left active priesthood in 1994. 'Retired' in 1999. Accused of abusing several girls in 2003 lawsuits, some of which named both San Diego and San Bernardino. Criminally charged in 2002 with abuse of a 17-year-old girl. Fled to Ireland. Charges dropped due to Supreme Court ruling. San Diego diocese filed bankruptcy day before trial. Name on list released by San Diego 3/07. Laicized. Claims in 9/07 settlement of \$198.1M. Personnel file released in 10/10.</p>	San Diego, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 08.15.02</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 08.16.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 08.17.02</a>; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 08.26.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 08.28.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.28.02</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 07.12.03</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.22.06</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 10.18.06</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.12.07</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 02.12.07</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 02.27.07</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.11.07</a>; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a>; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.07.07</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 10.24.10</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a>; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 10.27.10</a>; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Tribune 09.10.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego 03.30.07</a></p>
<p><b>O'Leary</b></p> 	Mark	1985	P	Accused	Dominican	<p>Accused by two people of abuse when they were boys in Southern CA 1974-77. Order acknowledged the accusations. Also worked in the Oakland diocese. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Chaplain 1993-2002 at Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital. Permanently</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 2</a>; <a href="#">ABC7News 04.06.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC7 10.14.05</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>

						removed from ministry 3/30/02.		
<b>O'Loghlen</b> 	<b>Martin</b>	1961	P	Settled	Sacred Heart	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor 1965-68, per 2004 archdiocese 2004 report. Active in Myanmar and Philippines in 2004. In 2011 removed from assignment at Holy Name of Mary in San Dimas, where he had been for two years. Archdiocese admitted it "did not fully consult records" that showed he had admitted to a sexual 'relationship' with a high school girl in the 1960s. The vicar of clergy in charge of checking records resigned. His victim settled the civil suit with the order and priest in 1999 for \$100K.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">BA Assignment Record and Supporting Documents</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.11.11</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 02.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Dialogue 02.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">UPI 02.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Wall Street Journal 02.13.11</a> ; <a href="#">Altadena Patch 02.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 02.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">KPCC 02.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 02.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Laist 02.15.11</a> ; <a href="#">The Tidings 02.17.11</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.20.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>O'Neill</b>	<b>Vincent</b>	1972	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>In 9/96 five former altar boys accused O'Neill of abusing them when they were age 13 in the 1970s. O'Neill resigned two months later. Charges were leveled and church officials suspended him during investigation. Diocese settled with the five 1/97 for undisclosed sum. In 3/97 it was announced that O'Neill had brain tumor and had only weeks to live. He died 11/12/98. On diocese's list 1/12/19.</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.20.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.21.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.22.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.16.97</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.18.97</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 03.19.97</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.17.98</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.17.98</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.14.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>O'Rourke</b> 	<b>Thomas E.</b>	1943	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor in 1968 at Loyola High School, per archdiocesan report addendum. Worked in San Francisco and Los Angeles CA, as well as in Phoenix, AZ, where he was assigned to Brophy Prep. from 1975 until his death 1/1/93. Included on the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 1969, reported in 2003.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>O'Shea</b> 	<b>Patrick J.</b>	1958	P	Charged	Diocesan	<p>Criminally charged in 1994 for abuse of at least 9 youths in the 1960s and 1970s. Two civil suits were filed in 1994 by four. The archdiocese settled with two plaintiffs in 8/95 for \$500K and in 6/96. Archdiocese paid out \$2.5M to 15 men abused by O'Shea and two other priests. Arrested. Spent two years in jail waiting for trial; charges withdrawn after 2003</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.26.94</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 05.24.94</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 01.24.95</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 01.25.95</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.22.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.06.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 04.15.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 04.22.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.16.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.17.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 02.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">New Oxford Review 06.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle</a>



						Supreme Court ruling. Also served time for theft of over \$200K from archdiocese. Laicized in 1994. On the Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, where worked 1/31/70-9/17/71.		<a href="#">09.22.05; Chico Enterprise Record 10.24.05; SF Chronicle 04.04.06; Huffington Post 08.20.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20; BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Ochoa</b> 	<b>Francisco Xavier</b>	1969	P	Indicted	Diocesan	Ordained in Mexico for the Jesuits; began working in the Santa Rosa diocese in 1988, incardinated there 7/11/91. Admitted in 4/06 to a recent incident of sexual misconduct involving boy; placed on leave 5/06. Admitted a past history to bishop. Other accusers came forward. Fled to Mexico before bishop reported to police. Two civil suits filed 10/06. Diocese and bishop settled with 10 plaintiffs 9/07 for a little over \$5M. Federal arrest warrant issued 7/27/08. Charged with 10 counts of forced sodomy and forced oral copulation. Never returned to U.S. to face charges. Laicized 6/29/09. Died in Mexico 11/30/09. On diocese's list 1/12/19. Suit filed 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times (AP) 06.21.06; Contra Costa Times (AP) 06.22.06; Press Democrat 06.22.06; San Francisco Chronicle 06.22.06; San Francisco Sentinel 06.22.06; Monterey County Herald (AP) 06.23.06; Press Democrat 06.23.06; CBS 5 (Santa Rosa) 06.24.06; Press Democrat 07.01.06; Press Democrat 07.01.06; Press Democrat 07.09.06; Press Democrat 07.14.06; Monterey County Herald 07.27.06; Press Democrat 07.28.06; Press Democrat 07.28.06; Press Democrat 08.23.06; Press Democrat 10.10.06; Press Democrat 09.12.07; Press Democrat 06.03.11; Chicago Tribune 03.11.12; Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19; Press Democrat 12.30.19; Index Tribune 12.30.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Ochoa</b>	<b>Javier</b>	?	P	Accused	Missionaries of the Sacred Heart	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Allegations reported in 2017 of incidents 1995-2002. Ochoa died in 2014.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Odom-Green</b>	<b>William</b>	1991	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Ordained for the Diocese of Owensboro, KY. Worked in the Oakland diocese 12/97-4/99. Faculties removed. Convicted of abusing in the Diocese of Oakland, sent to prison. Named publicly as accused by the Oakland diocese on its list 2/17/19. On Owensboro's list 4/12/19.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19; Diocese of Owensboro List 04.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ojeda</b> 	<b>Uriel</b>	2007	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Born in US, raised in Mexico. Attended seminary in Oregon 1998-2007. Arrested 11/30/11 on two counts of felony lewd and lascivious acts with teen girl 2007-2009. Family told diocese 11/29/11. Police and CPS notified. Assigned to Our Lady of Mercy in Redding at time of arrest. Released on	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 12.01.11; Fox News 12.01.11; News 10 12.01.11; Sacramento Bee 12.01.11; National Catholic Reporter 12.02.11; Record Searchlight 12.02.11; Sacramento Bee 12.02.11; Statement by Diocese of Sacramento 12.03.11; Sacramento Bee 12.04.11; Record</a>




						<p>bail 01/19/12. Pled not guilty 4/13/12. On 7/5/13 pled no contest to one count of molesting the 13-year-old girl in her bedroom. Sentenced to eight years in prison 8/2/13. Per diocese in 8/17, Ojeda was removed from priesthood in 2016. On diocese's list 4/30/19.</p>		<p><a href="#">Searchlight 12.06.11</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 12.20.11</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 01.06.12</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 01.10.12</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 02.03.12</a>; <a href="#">The Oregonian 08.25.12</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 09.07.12</a>; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 10.10.12</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 11.30.12</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 04.05.13</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 06.22.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 06.25.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 06.26.13</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.02.13</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.02.13</a>; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 07.03.13</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 07.03.13</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.03.13</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.03.13</a>; <a href="#">Daily Democrat 07.04.13</a>; <a href="#">CBS Sacramento 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Fox 40 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">KCRA 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">KRCR 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">News 10 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.05.13</a>; <a href="#">Daily Democrat 07.06.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 07.07.13</a>; <a href="#">Daily Democrat 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">KRCR 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">New York Daily News 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">Record Searchlight 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.02.13</a>; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 08.03.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 08.11.13</a>; <a href="#">Merced Sun-Star 08.17.13</a>; <a href="#">USA Today 08.23.17</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Ojeda Profile 04.30.19</a>; <a href="#">Yolo County News 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Ojeda Profile 04.30.19</a></p>
<p>Omemaga</p> 	Emmanuel O.	1983	P	Charged	Diocesan	<p>Originally from the Philippines. Came to San Diego in 1990. Charged in 1993 with 40 counts of abusing a 14-yr-old girl just after returning from Pope John Paul II's Mass in Denver 8/93. Mom told diocese and he confessed. Surrendered faculties 10/93 and fled to Philippines. Considered a fugitive from criminal charges. Civil suit also filed. Name appears on 3/07 San Diego list of priests with credible allegations. Still a fugitive in 2010. Personnel file released 10/10.</p>	San Diego, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.15.93</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.16.93</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.18.93</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 11.21.93</a>; <a href="#">Metropolitan News Enterprise 03.01.96</a>; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a>; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a>; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a>; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a>; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.11.12</a>; <a href="#">Raw Story 12.07.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a></p>




<b>Onorato</b> 	Charles A.		B	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Jesuit brother. Joined the order in 1961. Professed final vows in 1977. Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. Allegations reported in 1980 and in 2003 of the sexual abuse of a minor in 1980. Was reportedly removed from assignment at Jesuit High School in Carmichael in 1980. Reassigned to Bellarmine College Prep in San Jose. Removed from ministry in 2003, sent to live under a safety plan at Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Really Right blog 08.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Orellana Mendoza	Samuel	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in El Salvador. Working in L.A. in 1981; incardinated 1987. Sued 2003. Accused of abuse of one girl in 1987. Named in archdiocesan report. Archdiocese investigated and found no grounds to remove. At least one claim included in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests, which covers all of the cases involving molestations that occurred since Mahony was named head of the diocese in 1985.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Ortiz	Miguel Angel	?	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 2005, reported in 2005. Dismissed from the order. Assigned at the time of the alleged abuse to Vrebum Dei High School in Los Angeles.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Oswald</b> 	Ted	1984	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Religious brother in Tucson 1976-77 before entering seminary for priesthood. In 6/1/08, he said he was taking leave due to 1/2/08 civil suit which alleged he had sexually abused a teenage boy 1988-95. Oswald denied allegations. Permanently removed. Two plaintiffs settled 3/09 for \$1.3M. A Vietnam vet, Oswald was military and civilian policeman before becoming a priest. Testified in 1999 and 2000 that he had reported abuse by R. Trupia to his superiors in 1976 and provided written statements from his students. Died 7/4/10. New suit 8/13. Suit settled 7/15/14 for \$3.5M. On diocese's list</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 02.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 06.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 06.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Record-Bee 06.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 06.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Times 03.17.09</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 03.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 07.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tucson List of Accused Priests 08.05.11</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 08.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.21.13</a> ; <a href="#">Lake County News 08.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.22.13</a> ; <a href="#">Insurance News Net 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Insurance News Net 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic World Report 07.17.14</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List</a>









						1/12/19. (It shows erroneous death date.)		<a href="#">01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pacheco</b> 	<b>Dan (Danilo)</b>		B	Accused	Salesian	Pacheco was accused of molestation at two different Catholic high schools in Southern California. He also worked in the Oakland diocese. Died 7/25/05.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 07.29.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 09.25.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pacheco</b> 	<b>Gary</b>	1974	P	Settled	OFM Franciscan	Two early suits filed. One settled in 1994. Denied allegations. Removed in 1987. Named in L.A. archdiocesan report as having abused one minor in 1975. Also named by Orange diocese on its list of accused priests. May also have been named in other litigation. Per his personnel file released in 5/12, Pacheco was laicized 3/12/94. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes allegations of abuse occurring 1975, and 1978-83 received 1988, 1992, 2004 and 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 04.17.02</a> ; USA Today 11.11.02; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 01.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Monteay Harold 05.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 09.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Opinion in John Doe 1 et al V Franciscan Friars of California, Inc 09.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">Metropolitan News Enterprise 10.02.10</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express-News 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Pacheco</b>	<b>Joseph</b>	1957	P	Settled	Diocesan	Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse of a youth in the 1960s at parishes in Tulare and Merced. Died in 1992. In 12/06 the diocese agreed to pay the plaintiff \$750K to settle the lawsuit. Diocese said it is aware of several other victims.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.16.03</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 01.28.04</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop Ryan's Pastoral Letter 02.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">CBS13 12.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.22.06</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News (AP) 12.22.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Pacheco</b>	<b>Mario</b>	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's list 12/6/18. Report to the diocese in 2013 of incidents estimated to have allegedly occurred 1993-95. Faculties removed 2013.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pallathuparambil</b>	<b>Xavier</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/11/19. Ordained for the Diocese of Vijayapuram, India. Worked in Santa Rosa diocese 2/2/84 until he was dismissed 4/13/84. Died in India 5/29/04.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pariante</b>	<b>Mariano J.</b>	1990	P	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows as a Marianist in 1974. Ordained in 1990. Worked in CA, NY, HI, TX, OH. Left the Order and was laicized in 2001. Included on the	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						Order's 6/24/20 list of accused. Accusations involved child pornography.		
Parker	Thomas G.	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 2007 a man told the diocese that he had been abused as a youth by Parker in 1988-89 at St. Apollinaris parish in Napa. In 9/07 Parker admitted to the abuse. Victim settled with the diocese for \$215K in late 2008. Laicized 5/08. On diocese's list 1/12/19.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 02.08.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Pecharich 	Michael P.	1973	P	Settled	Diocesan	Removed in 2002. Admitted to molesting a teenage boy 19 years previously. Accused of abusing four minors 1974-84, per L.A. archdiocesan report. Also on list of accused released by Orange diocese. Named in at least one civil suit. Laicized. Accused in a claim settled in 2020 in the low five figures of sexually abusing an altar boy, ages 9-10 in 1977-78, while assigned to St. Edward the Confessor in Dana Point.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Documents from Complaint File of Orange Diocese</a> ; <a href="#">Letter from Mother of Victim to Bishop Brown 03.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 05.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">Random Lengths News 01.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 09.13.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 09.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 09.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>
Peck 	Daniel P.	1965	P	Accused	O.F.M.Conv.	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1996, per 2004 archdiocesan report.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Peguero	Robert H.	1975	P	Accused	O.F.M. Franciscan	Accused of abuse of two minors. On the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province list 5/31/19. It notes allegations reported in 1990 of the sexual abuse of minors 1987-88. Left the Order in 1995. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 4.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
Pelaez 	Oscar (Oskar)	1994 ?	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Extern priest from Colombia. Had been in Stockton diocese since ordination. Accused of abuse of a boy for three years. Arrested in early 2002; pled guilty. Sentenced to six years prison. Released on parole after three. Diocese paid \$1M settlement after conviction. Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Hartford Courant 02.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">Hartford Courant 02.20.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.19.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record (CA) 03.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">KXTV (Stockton) 05.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 01.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 11.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Turlock</a>




								<a href="#">Journal 09.16.14;</a> <a href="#">Turlock Journal 01.13.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Pena</b>	<b>Amado</b>		S	Charged	Piarist	Seminary student. Not ordained. Charged in CA in 2003 with molesting two 14-year-old boys between 1980-1982 [per 2004 archdiocesan report he abused only one]. Arrested in MA in 2003 on outstanding 1987 warrant from MA for alleged abuse of a 12-year-old boy. CA charges may have been dropped in 2003 after CA Supreme Court ruling.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.26.03;</a> <a href="#">LA Times 03.26.03;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.29.03;</a> <a href="#">Associated Press 03.30.03;</a> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Perez</b>	<b>Francisco Javier</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abusing a minor 1985-98, per archdiocesan report addendum.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Perez</b>	<b>Z. Enrique</b>	1961	P	Accused	null	From Colombia. Ordained for the Congregation of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri (Oratorian). Named publicly as accused by the Sacramento diocese on its list 4/30/19. Two allegations, received in 2001 and 2002, of abuse of young males, ages 18-25. Worked in the diocese beginning in 1999. Faculties removed after allegations. Retired in 2003, returned to his Order.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Perez Carilla</b>	<b>Antonio</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13;</a> <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Perez Torrez</b> 	<b>Eduardo</b>	1995	P	Accused	Diocesan	Full name Eduardo De Jesus Preez Torrez. From the Diocese of Palmira, Colombia. Worked in Stockton diocese 1999-2014. Per 2/08/18 news reports, the Modesto CA police received a report that Perez sexually abused a 15-year-old girl in 1999. Perez was assigned to St. Stanislaus in Modesto 12/99-4/04. From there worked at parishes in Oakdale, Stockton and Riverbank. The diocesan review board was investigating.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KCRA 02.08.18;</a> <a href="#">Modesto Bee 02.08.18;</a> <a href="#">Modesto Bee 02.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Perreault</b> 	<b>Louis G.</b>	1962	P	Sued	C.S.Sp. (Spiritan)	Worked in Phoenix, AZ (HS teacher 1963-71); Lake Charles, LA (parish priest/pastor); Hemet CA (parish priest/pastor 1986-2000); and Henderson	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18;</a> <a href="#">Diocese of Lake Charles List 04.11.19;</a> <a href="#">KMIR 12.30.19;</a> <a href="#">Orange County Register</a>

						NV (hospital chaplain 2000-08). First named publicly as accused on the San Bernardino diocese's list 11/17/18. It notes the diocese was made aware in 9/11 of alleged abuse occurring 1990-92, while assigned to Our Lady of the Valley in Hemet. Reported to police in 9/11. Perrault was retired without faculties in San Bernardino. On Lake Charles LA list 4/11/19 (spelled Perrault). Suit filed 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act claiming abuse of a boy, ages 13-15, in the early 1990s. Died 5/15/20. Per his obituary, Perreault moved in 2012 to the Spiritans' Libermann Hall in Bethel Park PA, serving as Superior from 2015.		<a href="#">12.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">Spiritans Obituary 05.15.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Person	James	1979	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to the archdiocese noted in 2013 of incidents alleged to have occurred 1984-87. Went on inactive leave in 1989.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Petrich	Vernon	1980	P	Accused	Salvatorian	Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of Sacramento on its list 4/30/19. Petrich was assigned to St. Basil in Vallejo 1980-83. Removed from ministry in 1983, returned to Salvatorians in Wisconsin. Allegation received in 1987 of abuse in the 1980s of a boy.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Pick 	Louis V.	1939	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1947, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1969. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Pierson	John	1972	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the diocese's list 1/2/19. Report received in 1995 of abuse 1973-79. Pierson died 12/14/92.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Pillon 	Gordon John	1979	P	Sued	Diocesan	Placed on leave in 5/06 by the Peoria diocese after it learned of allegations of sexual misconduct dating back to the early 1980s in the Diocese of Orange. He joined the Peoria diocese in 1990s. Also worked in Charlotte NC 1996-99. In 4/09 a former priest filed suit alleging abuse by Pillon when he was a teenager in CA. This	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">WQAD 05.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Belleville News-Democrat (AP) 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">My Web Times 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">News Tribune 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">Peoria Journal Star 05.25.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.20.09</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Culture 04.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Journal Star 04.21.09</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register</a>




						<p>plaintiff was forced out of priesthood after he told the Peoria diocese about the abuse in 2006. There was also an accusation in Peoria. Reportedly in 2009 was teaching at Univ. of Northern VA in Prague. On Peoria diocese's list in 12/18. On Charlotte diocese's list 12/29/19, where he worked on loan 1996-99.</p>		<p><a href="#">04.21.09; Whittier Daily News 04.21.09; News Tribune 01.15.19; Diocese of Charlotte List 12.29.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Partial Assignment Report--Pantagraph 05.25.06; OC Weekly 04.24.09; Diocese of Charlotte Assignment Record 12.29.19</a></p>
<p><b>Pina</b></p> 	<b>Joseph D.</b>	1972	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of girl in the 1970s. Police investigation in 2002. Also another female accuser. Sent to Paracletes for treatment. Named in civil suit filed 2003. Placed on permanent inactive leave in 1999. Named on archdiocesan report in 2004. Laicized in 2006. Worked for Los Angeles Unified School District from at least 2002 until 2011-12 and part-time until 2013. Archdiocese knew as early as 2009 that he was working for the school district. Personnel file released 1/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02; National Catholic Reporter 08.30.02; LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; Ten Minute Activist 02.04.06; LA Times 04.20.06; KCET 02.02.13; LA Times 02.02.13; CBS Los Angeles 02.03.13; LA Times 02.03.13; The Patch 02.03.13; CBS Los Angeles 02.04.13; Chicago Tribune 02.04.13; KCET 02.04.13; LA Times 02.04.13; Contra Costa Times 02.05.13; KTLA 02.05.13; LA Times 02.06.13; CBS Los Angeles 02.12.13</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05; LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
<p><b>Pinal</b></p> 	<b>Jose Antonio</b>	1980	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Costellano Jose Pinal, aka Antonio Pinal. From Mexico. Ordained for Sacramento. Accused in 1989 of twice sodomizing a 14-year-old boy in 1983 and fondling the boy on a trip to Mexico. Returned to Mexico where Bishop Quinn helped him find ministry and advised him to stay in Mexico 5-6 years before returning to the U.S. According to prosecutors, Pinal "made admissions" in a 1991 letter to a bishop and asked whether he would face criminal prosecution if he returned to the US. Incardinated into Cuernavaca diocese 1991, worked there for decades. Criminal charges dropped in 2003 after Supreme Court ruling. Fraud suit against diocese filed 7/10. On diocese's list 4/30/19. It shows three more allegations of abuse of boys, received in 1989, and an allegation in 2016 of abuse of a girl. All known abuse allegedly occurred 1981-86. New suit 10/19.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Chico Enterprise-Record 06.28.03; RichardSipe.com 04.17.07; KCRA 07.20.10; KFBK 10.26.10; SNAP Statement 10.26.10; Chicago Tribune 03.11.12; Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19; Capital Public Radio 10.15.19; KTXL 10.15.19; ProPublica 03.06.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<b>Pleimann (Plieman)</b>	<b>Bernard Thomas</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	<p>Spent much of his early career teaching in</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a></p>



						Hawaii. Accused of abuse of a minor in 1963 when he was a teacher at Junipero Serra High School in Gardena, CA. Called Ploughman in 2/17/04 Los Angeles report; name corrected to Pleimann in Errata 1. Personnel file released by Order in 7/13 shows he took perpetual vows in 7/40, was dispensed from vows in 5/73 (while teaching in Japan) and died 6/14/86.		<a href="#">Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File released by Order 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Plesetz</b> 	<b>Gerald John</b>	1970	P	Sued	Diocesan	Excardinated to the Diocese of Orange when it was created in 1976. Arrested in 2002. Accused of abuse of a teenage girl 1973-77, and fathering her child. Charges dropped after CA Supreme Court ruling in 2003. An adult woman also accused him of fathering her child. Left priesthood in 1977 to marry. Laicized in 1978. One known civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange List Updated 04.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Poettgen</b> 	<b>Edward</b>	1980	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 6/19 of molesting a boy, age 6, while assigned to a St. Polycarp in Stanton in 1994. The boy was a student at the parish school. Poettgen's accuser first came forward in 1/19; parishioners were not informed. The diocese said Poettgen was placed on administrative leave at some point before 1/29/20, although a plaintiff's attorney stated in late 1/20 that Poettgen told him he was still in active ministry as pastor of St. Boniface in Anaheim.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">City News Service via Orange County Register 01.29.20</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 02.04.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Polizzi</b> 	<b>Daniel</b>	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Santa Rosa diocese. Transferred 5/30/70 to the Diocese of San Diego. Suspended in 1996 after a hospitalized 16-year-old boy (ventilator dependent) managed to let hospital workers know he had been fondled by a priest. Hospital reported to CPS, diocese and police. No criminal charges pursued. In 1997 he was "permanently impeded from priestly ministry" per diocese statement. Polizzi denied all accusations. Died in 2003. Name is on list of priests with credible allegations by San Diego Diocese 3/07. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>











<b>Ponciroli</b> 	<b>Robert F.</b>	1969	P	Arrested	Diocesan	<p>Removed from ministry 2/9/95 and sent to therapy due to an allegation. Accused in an 8/02 suit of sexually abusing a boy, age 11, in 1975 in Antioch, CA. Arrested 2/03 for abuse of two brothers. Charges dropped 6/03. They filed suit in 3/03. \$2M verdict 4/05. At least 7 other known victims per plaintiff's attorney. Ponciroli admitted he was a sex addict. Laicized in 2005. Died 1/19/09. On the diocese's list in 2019.</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 08.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 08.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 08.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 02.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 02.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">West County Times 03.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 03.06.03</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 03.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 03.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 03.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 03.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 03.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.31.05</a> ; <a href="#">Alameda Times Star 04.05.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 04.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">KPIX 04.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 08.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Poon</b>	<b>Stanislaus</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report noted in 2013 of incidents estimated to have allegedly occurred in 1977. Poon was incardinated into the Oakland diocese in 1982, and retired in 1996.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Porras</b>	<b>Mario Blanco</b>	1960	P	Accused	Salesians of Don Bosco	<p>Named publicly as credibly accused by the Sacramento diocese on its list in 4/30/19. Worked in the diocese 1969-73. Allegations of sexual abuse of 20 boys, occurring 1968-81. Earliest reports to the Sacramento diocese in the 1980s. Porras died in 2008.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Porras Profile 04.30.19</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 10 05.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento Porras Profile 04.30.19</a>
<b>Porter</b> 	<b>Thomas A.</b>	1965	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor from 1966-68, per 2004 archdiocesan report. On inactive leave 1968-73. Laicized in 1973. Named in civil suit.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Power</b>	<b>Vincent</b>	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Extern priest.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Presenti</b> 	<b>Richard P.</b>	1968	P	Sued	Salesian	<p>Admitted in 2003 that he abused a 14-year-old boy in 1973. The boy immediately told his parents and the archdiocese; Presenti was kept in active ministry. Sued by three men alleging abuse as teenagers. Remained</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 47 (AP) 07.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">KCBS 07.22.07</a> ; <a href="#">Doe v Salesian Society (Cal Court of Appeals) 01.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Summary of Findings in Doe v</a>







						the provincial's treasurer, entrusted with directing the order's financial affairs until 7/05, when he stepped aside. Sued by another in 6/07. Appeals court ruled in 1/08 that the Salesians didn't know he presented a risk of sexual abuse prior to his assault of the victims. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		<a href="#">Salesian Society (CA Court of Appeals) 01.29.08</a> ; <a href="#">Metropolitan News Enterprise 01.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Prindeville</b> 	<b>James E.</b>	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	Prindeville left the priesthood at some point after 1961 and married. He continued his association with the religious world, assisting former priests and religious in resume preparation and job networking. Per a 2003 civil suit, Prindeville was accused of molesting a 16-year-old girl at Bishop O'Dowd High School during 1952-53. He denied the allegation. Died in 2004 at age 85.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Corpus 10.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Pritchard</b> 	<b>Joseph T.</b>	1948	P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of abuse by at least 19 children, including his nephew. Dates of abuse ranged from 1956 to late 1970s. During 2002-2003, 23 suits were filed. Several settlements, including 10 claims in 6/05 \$21.2M settlement with SF Archdiocese and another 12 claims in 7/05 \$16M settlement. Died 10/17/88. On diocese's list 10/18/18.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 08.07.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 01.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 01.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 12.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Luis Obispo Tribune 03.25.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 04.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 06.11.05</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 07.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 01.31.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Prochnow/Procknow</b> 	<b>Joseph/Josef</b>	1963	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	One of several assigned to Santa Barbara who were named as abusers in civil suit filed 8/08, which alleged that the Franciscans constituted "an ongoing public nuisance as a result of their practice of shuttling pedophile priests among communities without warning members of the public that a sexual predator might be in their midst." Abuse allegedly took place 1970s-80s. On the Franciscans Santa Barbara Province list 5/31/19. It notes abuse of a minor 1972-75,	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">KQED-TV 10.13.18</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>

						reported in 1993. Removed from ministry, put on a safety plan. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On the Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, noting he was assigned there 1964-65.		
Prouix	Michael	?	P	Accused	Trinitarian	Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of Sacramento on its list 4/30/19. Allegation received in 2011 of rape of a boy under age 14 in the 1950s. Prouix was assigned to Sacred Heart in Alturas 1945-59.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Purcell 	Patrick	1928 ?	P	Sued	Dominican	Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse of a boy 1950-51. Deceased.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata # 1</a> ; Udo v Defendant LA Cty, CA; # B0308395 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Puthenkandam	Joseph	?	P	Accused	Disclalced Carmelite Friars	Member of the Carmelites of Mary Immaculate (CMI). Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Quatannens	John C.	1936	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its updated list 12/6/18. Report in 2009 of incidents 1971-1972. Quatannens died in 1994.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Quinlan 	Celestine	1957	P	Sued	Capuchin	Accused of abuse of four St. Francis of Assisi parish altar boys 1957-62, per 2003 civil suit. His accusers said he also abused other altar boys, and that he "rushed through mass" so he could molest them. One mother reportedly told authorities, after which Quinlan was transferred to Willitis CA. (Part of the San Francisco archdiocese until the Santa Rosa diocese was established in 1/62.) Plaintiffs' attorney said that the Church told them that Quinlan had been sent to an Indian reservation in Arizona to pay penance for his sins. Quinlan died in 1970. Listed in L.A. Archdiocesan report. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Assigned there 1962-68.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">City News Service 10.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 10.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Ramaekers	Timothy	1982	P	Sued	Diocesan	The diocese notified parishioners in 10/10 that a man had recently alleged that he was abused as a minor by Ramaekers in 1986,	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Antonio Catholic Church Bulletin 10.03.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.21.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 05.12.12</a> ;


						when Ramaekers was assigned to St. Justin Martyr in Anaheim. At the time of the notification, Ramaekers was pastor of St. Joseph's in Placentia, a position he had held since 1997. The review board found no credible evidence to support the allegation, and Ramaekers was kept in ministry. The same accuser filed suit in 2009 alleging abuse by three former priests and a lay employee. Ramaekers denied the allegation.		<a href="#">The Patch 07.09.12</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 07.11.12</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 07.11.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ramirez</b> 	<b>Luis Eduardo</b>	2003	P	Convicted	Augustinian Recollects	Arrested 1/08 after he took a 17-year-old boy to a motel room to "counsel" him. His order bailed him out and in 6/08 he pleaded guilty to misdemeanor battery and burglary; other misdemeanor charges were dismissed. Admitted to inappropriately touching the youth. His lawyer said it was "bad judgment." Sentenced to six months in jail in 8/08 and three years probation. Released from jail in 3/09. All privileges removed.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Orange County Register 08.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">KTLA 08.20.08</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 2 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Las Vegas Sun (AP) 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 08.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 09.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 09.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 04.07.09</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ramos</b> 	<b>Eleuterio V.</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Admitted to abuse of at least 25 boys. Los Angeles CA archdiocesan priest, later Diocese of Orange. In and out of treatment, kept in ministry. Placed on leave 1985. Sent to a Tijuana Mexico parish in 1985 and put in charge of a children's ministry. Removed 1991. Died 2004. Personnel file released 1/13. Wrongful death suit 3/17 vs Orange and L.A. dioceses by widow of alleged victim who died by suicide in 2015. Abuse said to have been at St. Joseph's in Placentia, 1975-78, and victim was altar boy who met Ramos at age 10.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">NY Times 02.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Collection of Articles prior to 02.07.13</a> ; <a href="#">KCET 03.14.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 03.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 03.18.13</a> ; <a href="#">Patch 03.15.17</a> ; <a href="#">LA West 03.16.17</a> ; <a href="#">MyNewsLA 03.16.17</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 03.16.17</a> ; <a href="#">Record-Bee 03.17.17</a> ; <a href="#">LAist 11.02.17</a> ; <a href="#">Church Militant 08.08.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Reagan (Regan)</b> 	<b>Joseph Franklin</b>		B	Sued	Brothers of the Holy Cross	Accused in a 2003 civil suit against the Los Angeles archdiocese of abuse of a minor. Abuse alleged to have occurred in 1965 when he was working at Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth, CA. Died in about 1989. Joined the order at age 18 and left in 1966 at age 22 to pursue a career in baseball.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">BishopAccountability posting of Personnel File 11.23.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Reilly</b>	<b>James P.</b>		B	Accused	Marianist	Professed vows as a Marianist brother, Province of the Pacific, in 1958. Assigned to Chaminade College	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Marianists US Province list 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

						Prep in West Hills, CA. Left the Order in 1968. Included on the Marianists' list of accused 6/24/20.		
<b>Reilly</b> 	<b>Patrick</b>	1958	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Accused in a 2003 lawsuit of abuse of a minor 1980-84. In late 2004 archdiocese deemed the allegations unfounded; Reilly was allowed to continue in active ministry as a retired priest.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Burbank Leader 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Reilly</b> 	<b>Terence John</b>	1959	P	Sued	Dominican	Accused in 2002 of abuse in 1976. Civil suit filed 12/03. Per LA archdiocesan report, there were 4 accusers claiming abuse 1959-76. Reilly was reportedly in residence for several years at St. Dominic's in San Francisco, which had a school. Also worked in Oakland diocese. On San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Worked there at Notre Dame High School in Riverside 1988-93. SB diocese list notes abuse took place in Eugene OR in 1983, that it was made aware in 5/93 and that Reilly left the diocese 5/93. Died in 2016. On Dominicans St. Joseph Province list in late 2018. It notes transfer in 1974 to the Province of the Holy Name.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">ABC7 10.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Dominicans St Joseph Province List 12.21.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Reina</b> 	<b>Nicholas</b>	1978	P	Accused	Salesians of Don Bosco	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to archdiocese in 2018 of incident(s) in 2000. Removed from ministry in 2018. The Salesians reportedly had received an allegation in 2000 that Reina molested a child in 1975, prior to ordination. In 2012 an adult told the order Reina made an "improper advance" toward him in 2000. In 2013 Reina was awarded Salesian High School in Richmond's Educator of the Year.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Reveles</b>	<b>Nicholas M.</b>	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse. (Possible secret settlement).	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> New Times (LA) 05.16.02 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ribeiro</b> 	<b>Arthur A. (Arturo)</b>	1950	P	Sued	Diocesan	On sick leave in 1982. Removed from ministry/retired 1/1/92. Confronted in 1996 by two priests about his sexual misconduct. As of 1/03, three men had filed suit alleging Ribeiro sexually abused them in 1960s at All Saints in	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Oakland Tribune 01.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 01.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Review 07.16.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.26.04</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 09.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News</a>



						Concord. Per 7/04 article, four plaintiffs in two lawsuits. One plaintiff said he told his pastor during confession within two weeks of abuse and that Ribeiro was then transferred and promoted. Died 10/18/00. On diocese's list 2/17/19.		<a href="#">03.30.08; Bay Area News Group 04.01.08; Contra Costa Times 04.01.08; Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19; Lamorinda Weekly 03.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Assignment Record</a>
Ribeiro	Jose F.	1965	P	Accused	Jesuit	From Portugal. Worked in Santa Clara (1975-81), Sacramento (1982-91) and San Francisco, CA (1991-94). Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes an allegation of sexual abuse of a minor, without specifics as to time or place. Dismissed from the order and returned to Portugal.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Riebe 	Loren	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	After ordination, Riebe spent four years at St. Anne's Parish in Santa Monica. Moved to Mexico in 1974 and spent next 21 years ministering to Indians. Expelled by the Mexican government in 1995. L.A. archdiocese began notifying dioceses throughout the country in early 2008 that it had several credible allegations against him of sexual misconduct with minors dating from the early 1970s. Worked in Diocese of Phoenix in 1996-97 (on its list as "Lawrence" Riebe). As of 2008, incardinated in the Diocese of San Cristobal de las Casas, Chiapas, Mexico. Died in 2018.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 09.10.95; Diocese of Phoenix Statement 07.07.08; Arizona Republic 01.28.09; Arizona Republic 06.15.11; Phoenix New Times 06.15.11; East Valley Tribune 09.22.11; East Valley Tribune 01.10.12; Diocese of Phoenix Community Notification Statements 10.15.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Riley 	Miles O'Brien	1963	P	Accused	Diocesan	Author, actor, and former spokesman for the church. Well-known for his radio ministry and as a fixture on the old God Squad TV show. Target of a complaint by a female parishioner who accused him of having consensual contact short of intercourse with her in the early 1970s, beginning when she was 16. Matter referred to DA's office 8/02 and Riley was allowed to "resign."	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02; San Francisco Chronicle 09.16.02; SF Weekly 05.21.03; International Speakers Bureau 02.01.11; SNAP Press Release 12.05.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Robier	Franz	1936	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Austria. Arrived in San Diego in 1955; incardinated 1957. In Jemez Springs NM for treatment in 1957. Several suits filed in 2003. Accused of abuse, including rape, of as many as 24 girls in late 1950s-early 1960s,. Area was part of San Diego diocese	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Bernardino County Sun 02.11.03; Union Tribune 11.08.03; Union Tribune 12.11.03; Union Tribune 12.12.03; Press Enterprise 11.10.05; Union Tribune 05.27.06; Union Tribune 06.22.06; Union Tribune 10.18.06; Union Tribune 01.17.07; Union Tribune 02.28.07;</a>




						at the time, later San Bernardino. Died in 1994. First suit set to go to trial in 3/07 involved allegations by 4 sisters, but SD diocese filed bankruptcy in 2/07. Name on list released by San Diego in 3/07. Claims settled 9/07 as part of \$198.1M settlement. Personnel file released in 10/10.		<a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 06.03.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 09.08.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Tribune 09.10.17</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Robinson</b> 	<b>James Richard</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Multiple alleged victims in the UK, beginning when Robinson was in seminary. The first complaint was reportedly made in 1973. Transferred suddenly in 1986 from archdiocese of Birmingham (UK) to L.A. archdiocese. Reportedly worked in five LA parishes 1986-93.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">News of the World (UK) 10.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Mercury (UK) 10.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Birmingham Post (UK) 08.02.05</a> ; <a href="#">Birmingham Mail (UK) 02.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">BBC News 02.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">ICCoventry 02.27.08</a> ; <a href="#">Coventry Telegraph 07.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">Birmingham Post (UK) 02.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">BBC News 06.09.09</a> ; <a href="#">Press Association 08.07.09</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 08.07.09</a> ; <a href="#">BBC 08.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Mirror 08.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">Coventry Telegraph 08.10.09</a> ; <a href="#">Coventry Telegraph 11.11.09</a> ; <a href="#">BBC News 10.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Sunday Mercury 05.06.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Rodie</b>	<b>Ernest</b>		B	Sued	Brothers of Holy Cross of Texas	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1964-65. Named in 2005 Archdiocesan Report Addendum. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Rodrigue</b> 	<b>Edward Anthony</b>	1962 ?	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Admitted to abusing 150 children, "four or five" boys every year of his 22-year career. Sentenced to probation in 1979 for abuse of a boy. Sentenced in 1998 to 10 years' prison for abuse of boy in 1997. Civil suits filed in 2003 by at least 19. Laicized in 1992. Released from prison in 1/06. Name on 3/30/07 list of San Diego/San Bernardino priests accused of abuse. Died in 2009. One suit settled 4/10. Personnel file released 10/10. On San Bernardino list 10/9/18. Suit filed 12/19 under newly expanded SOL on behalf of five men claiming abuse as children in the 1960s and 1970s by Rodrigue.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.21.98</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 09.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 01.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 04.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 04.01.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.10.05</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 01.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 03.31.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 05.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 06.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 01.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 02.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Voice of San Diego 04.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Poway Patch 10.23.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">KGTv 12.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 8 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ;





								<a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Rodriguez	Antonio Munoz		P	Accused	Diocesan	Visiting priest from Mexico. Cardinal Mahony stated in a 2004 deposition that he removed Munoz Rodriguez after parents met with him and alleged that the priest sexually abused several high school students during a 1981 trip he organized to Tijuana. When Mahony testified in the 1998 O'Grady trial, he had stated that O'Grady was the only accused priest with whom he dealt in Stockton. Included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court. Assigned as associate pastor of St. George/s Parish, Stockton:12/12/77 - 5/19/79 and St. Anthony's Parish, Hughson 5/19/79 - 9/18/81.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony 1 01.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 12.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">SF Weekly 12.15.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Weekly 12.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Media Watch 10.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey Herald (AP) 10.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
 Rodriguez	Carlos Rene	1986	P	Convicted	Vincentian	First abuse report in 1987. Placed on leave in 1993. Convicted 2004 of abuse of 2 teen boys 1988-93. Sentenced to 8 years' prison. Accused of abuse prior to 1994 in civil litigation. Laicized 1993 (or 1998 per L.A. Archdiocese). Included in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests, which covered all of the cases i that occurred since Mahony was named head of the diocese in 1985. Released from prison 1/08. Personnel file released 1/13. Order file released 9/9/13. Found in 10/16 ministering at an L.A. church not affiliated with the archdiocese, using the name Carlos Ramirez. Removed after publicity. Lawsuit filed 10/18 by 2 brothers alleging abuse in the 1990s in Riverside, when they were ages 12 and 7. Warning in 6/19 from archdiocese that Rodriguez was reported to be saying mass in homes, that he is not a priest and is convicted abuser. On Vincentians' list in 2020.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 07.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times (AP) 03.13.04</a> ; <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California 08.27.04</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 01.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 01.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 10.04.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Sun Herald 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Gallup Independent 12.10.13</a> ; <a href="#">My News LA 11.01.16</a> ; <a href="#">KPCC Radio 10.25.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 10.25.18</a> ; <a href="#">Palm Springs Desert Sun 11.01.18</a> ; <a href="#">KEYT 3 TV 06.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 06.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Daily News 07.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
Rodriguez Macal	Saul	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	From El Salvador. Assigned to L.A. parishes 1982-91, then on Sick Leave 1991-93. Name quietly added, along with 23	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b>








						others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.		<a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Roebert</b> 	<b>Michael M.</b>	1966	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a boy 1969-70. Sued in 11/2003. Named in 2004 archdiocesan report. Archdiocese investigated in 2004 and decided allegations were unfounded.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 08.17.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Roemer</b> 	<b>Donald Patrick</b>	1970	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Convicted in 1981. Privileges removed. Sentenced to two years in a state mental hospital and ten years probation. Abused boys and accused of abuse of at least one girl. Suits filed 1984, 2003, 2004. Admitted to at least 30 victims. Still on CA Sex Offender Register as of 1/2/10 and shown to be living in Anaheim. Personnel file released 1/13. Laicized 5/9/06. Died 9/22/19.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 v Does Cause No 1156450 Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 03.12.81</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 05.30.81</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ten Minute Activist 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 10.17.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 02.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">Reardon Funeral Home 09.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Rogers</b>	<b>John K.</b>	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Rogers, noted religious scholar and former campus minister at Humboldt State University died by suicide 11/8/95 in Belgium upon being ordered back to the US to face accusations that he molested a 15-year-old boy in 1976. Suicide note declared innocence but said pain and embarrassment too much to handle. Accuser said he first complained in 1989 and again in 1995; he died of drug abuse about six years after Rogers' death.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.05.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.14.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.15.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.17.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.21.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.23.95</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.18.95</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">Plain Dealer 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 01.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Roll</b>	<b>David</b>	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name appears on list of priets with credible allegations of abuse released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. List says he is "removed". Faculties withdrawn 6/86 and placed on medical leave 7/86. At St. Luke's in 1986 & at Paraclete Center in 1987. Disability retirement 3/93 Personnel File released 10/25/10. Contains notes re various allegations in 1976, 1986-1987 thru 1993/1994 and in 2002. At least two involved young women.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
<b>Roper</b>	<b>William</b>	< 1968	P	Sued	Claretian	Accused in 2002 of abuse of a girl 1968-69. Named in a civil	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>

						suit and in archdiocesan report. Worked in Gallup diocese 1964-65. Included on Gallup 12/14 list of clerics credibly accused of abuse of minor(s). Deceased.		<a href="#">Gallup List downloaded 02.28.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Gallup List downloaded 02.28.15</a>
Rosas Flores	Fidel	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report noted to have been received in 2008 of incidents 2001-05, and "no record of priest serving in archdiocese."	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Rossell 	Joseph/Jose	1930	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Spain, where he was ordained as for the Sons of the Holy Family. Arrived in CO in 1947 and in San Diego in 1953. Incardinated in the Diocese of San Diego in 1954. Frequent transfers first three years, then assigned to St. Anthony in National City 1956-72. Retired to Spain in 1972. Died in 1982. Name appears on list of priests with credible allegations of abuse released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Personnel file released 10/25/10. Named in a number of lawsuits. Accused in a suit filed in 1/20 under the CA Child Victims Act of molesting two girls in catechism class.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lampoc Recort 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
Rowe	Dorian G.	1964	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a 2003 civil suit of abuse of a youth 1967-68. Archdiocese report in 2004 notes two accusers, with incidents 1967-79. Died in 1991.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Rozo Rincon 	Efrain	1953	P	Sued	Diocesan	Confessed under oath in 2/06 to sexually abusing nephew and showing him porn in 1967-69 while working in L.A. parish and studying at Loyola Marymount. Also confessed to fondling a 14-year-old seminarian in Colombia previously. When the taped confession was broadcast on 9/28/06 in Bogota, the seminarian claimed that Rozo had raped him, and that other priests and a bishop had abused him too. Colombian church tribunal cleared Rozo on canonical SOL grounds on 7/23/07, commending his youth apostolate.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Online 10.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 07.26.07</a> ; Colombia Reports 01.24.11 <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Rucker 	George Neville	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	Record of abuse began shortly after ordination. First investigated by police in 1967. First civil suit filed in 1994.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">WALB 07.08.03</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 12.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a>






						Arrested 2002 on charges involving 12 girls. Criminal charges dropped 2003 due to Supreme Court ruling. Named as #1 on list of top 10 abusive priests in LA Archdiocese with 38-41 known accusers. Some claims settled in 12/06 \$60M settlement involving 22 priests. Other claims settled in 7/07 \$660M settlement. Laicized 2/8/08. Personnel file released 1/13.		<a href="#">02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Weekly 02.26.04</a> ; San Jose Mercury News 10.18.05; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 10.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Mahony Laicization Request 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Palisadian-Post 12.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Northwest Florida Daily News 07.19.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Courier 10.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">KTVN 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">Seattle Weekly 02.23.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocese Database 2012</a> ; <a href="#">Laicization Request Summary 11.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Ruhl</b> 	<b>John (Jon) Edward</b>	1964	P	Settled	Vincentian	Ordained for the Vincentians. Incardinated in 1983 into the Diocese of Orange. Diocese knew of one allegation in 1992. Accused of abuse of at least three minors 1970-82. Named in archdiocesan report. On list of abusers in Orange diocese. Named in at least one civil suit. One \$500K settlement in 2005. Personnel file released 9/9/13. Also worked in Cape Girardeau and Perryville, MO. Personnel file released 10/26/13. Per Orange diocese website 8/12/16, Ruhl's status was "Life of Prayer and Penance." Named in 10/18 lawsuit. Died 4/17/18. On Springfield-Cape Girardeau diocese's list updated 4/1/19.	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 04.15.92</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.15.93</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.04.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 04.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 05.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Weekly 09.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 09.11.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">East Missourian 09.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement re Personnel File 10.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> ; <a href="#">KHTS 10.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Springfield-Cape Girardeau List 04.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange List Updated 04.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">Vincentians Western Province List 12.07.20</a>
<b>Russell</b>	<b>Joseph</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in a lawsuit filed in 1/20 under the CA Child Victims Act. Reportedly had assignments in National City, San Diego, Carlsbad, El Cajon and Oceanside.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Ryan</b>	<b>Joseph Francis</b>	1936	P	Sued	Diocesan	From Ireland. Placed on leave numerous times 1945 -60. Excardinated to Philadelphia archdiocese in 1965. Died 12/3/76. Accused in 2002 of abuse of a brother and sister in 1945-46. Named in a civil suit. Personnel file released 1/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.03.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Ryan</b>	<b>Thomas</b>	1942	P	Accused	Accused	Named publicly as accused on the archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a>

						diocese of incidents in 1957. Ryan died in 1988.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Salas	Jorge Hume	1994	P	Accused	Diocesan	Placed on leave 1/99 after 4 men over 18 reported that they had been sexually accosted by Salas between 1996-1998. No criminal prosecution due to SOL. Later same year Salas himself filed suit alleging that he had been sexually abused and harassed by Bishop Ziemann of Santa Rosa. Suit settled for \$535K 4/00 after Bishop admitted relationship and resigned. Salas remained priest but believed to have returned home to Costa Rica. Some doubt if Salas ever completed seminary.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.22.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.25.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.27.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.29.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 02.23.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.20.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.22.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.23.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.24.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.28.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.07.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 08.08.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.19.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 10.01.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.01.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 11.10.99</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.25.00</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.27.00</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.27.00</a> <b>Assignments:</b> null
Salazar 	Alexander	1984	P	Accused	Diocesan	Elevated to Auxiliary Bishop in 2004. Per news in 12/18, investigated by law enforcement 2002 for an allegation of sexual misconduct with a minor in the 1990s, when he was a parish priest. Salazar denied wrongdoing. The archdiocese said it didn't learn of the allegation until 2005. Vatican investigated and reportedly imposed precautionary measures. Salazar appears Archdiocesan oversight board reviewed the case and deemed the allegation credible. Pope Francis accepted Salazar's resignation 12/19/18.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Statement 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Bishop-Accountability 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">CNN 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 12.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Orange County Register 12.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.30.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Salazar	Armando	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Report to archdiocese in 2016 of incidents in about 1967. Salazar died in 1972.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Salazar 	Cesar	1993	D	Accused	Diocesan	Per July 2003 articles, Salazar had just been placed on leave while the diocese investigated charges that he downloaded child pornography. Charges first surfaced in 2001. Police found over 100 images but declined to file charges because of lack of evidence. FBI also investigated. Salazar was sent for	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">OC Register 07.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Register 07.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 12.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A






						counseling. Laicized at some point.		
<b>Salazar-Jimenez</b> 	<b>John Anthony</b>	1984	P	Convicted	Piarist	<p>Sued 1986. Convicted 1987 of molesting two boys in Los Angeles. Sentenced to six years; served four. Banned for life from L.A. Moved to Amarillo diocese in 1991. Two 2002 CA criminal charges dropped in 2003. Charged in 2003 with assault of 18-year-old in Dallas. Convicted 7/1/05. Life sentence. Laicization announced 2/05. New trial ordered 9/11. Accepted plea bargain 2013; released for time served. Claims settled in CA and TX 2007-08. CA personnel files released 1/13. Pled guilty 12/30/13 to more charges in TX; 10-year sentence. On Amarillo diocese's list 1/31/19; worked in diocese 7/91-7/02.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 12.14.86</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News (Major Accounts) 12.31.87</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.20.88</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 06.27.02</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 07.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles New Times 08.15.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 08.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 11.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 07.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 01.19.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report page 6 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe 02.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.24.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 07.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 10.31.11</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Washington Post 04.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">My Plain View 04.20.13</a> ; <a href="#">The NECN 06.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe News 07.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 08.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">MyHighPlains 08.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">Amarillo Globe-News 12.31.13</a> ; Lubbock Avalanche Journal 12.31.13; <a href="#">My High Plains 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">U-T San Diego (AP) 12.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Amarillo List 01.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Salinas</b> 	<b>Gabriel</b>	1916	P	Accused	Augustinian Recollects	<p>From Spain. First Augustinian Father to come to the U.S. Worked in Nebraska 1917-48. Accused of abuse of a minor 1958-60 at Cristo Rey in Los Angeles archdiocese. Died 11/18/72. Personnel file released 09/09/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 09.09.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.10.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Sanchez</b>	<b>Jose L.</b>	1996	P	Accused	CMF-- Claretians	<p>Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to archdiocese in 2014 of incident(s) in the 1990s. Noted to have left the archdiocese in 2009.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sanchez</b>	<b>Jose/Joseph G.</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Create</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BishopAccountability Assignment Record</a>
<b>Sanchez</b>	<b>Juan Francisco</b>	1957	P	Accused	Salesian	<p>Accused of abuse of a</p>	Los	<b>Source:</b>





						minor in 1992, per 2004 archdiocesan report.	Angeles, CA	<a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Sanchez	Manuel Ontiveros	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	Monsignor. Ordained in Spain. Working in the L.A. archdiocese in 1971; incardinated 1976. Sued in 2003. Accused of abuse of a minor 1978-81, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Archdiocese investigated, determined evidence did not support the charges. Sanchez consistently denied the allegations. Retired and returned to Spain in 2000. Claim included in 7/07 massive \$660M settlement by L.A. archdiocese.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 02.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Bulletin 03.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">News Busters 07.20.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Sandstrom 	Lawrence		B	Settled	Holy Cross Father	Left order in 1997. Accused of abuse of five boys 1955-69, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Two filed civil suit in 12/03 alleging abuse 1967-69. Accusations involved children at Maryvale, which was a Catholic orphanage in Rosemead. Later went on to work at La Salle High in Pasadena and other Catholic schools in Hayward and New Orleans. Accused in 2003 of abuse at Rancho San Antonio in Chatsworth in the 1960s. Settlement with two men in 2007. Personnel file released in 2013.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report, page 7, 02.17.04</a> ; Documents posted by LA Times 07.06.13; <a href="#">LA Times 07.06.13</a> ; <a href="#">Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors 10.13.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Santillan 	Juan (John)	1969	P	Sued	Piarist	Civil suit filed in 1998; dismissed. Removed in 2002. Accused of abuse of a boy, ages 12-17, in the 1970s. Police investigated in 2002. Per archdiocese's 2004 report, there were two accusers 1977-85. In active ministry in Bolivia from 1998.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Santomassimo 	Sister Agnes		N	Sued	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus aka The Cabrini Sisters	Worked in hospitals in Chicago, New York, and Montreal Canada 1950-69. Served as her order's provincial office secretary treasurer 1969 - 2001. Retired in 2001 or 2002. Died 9/7/05. Very limited personnel file released 7/13 (2 pages). Reportedly she and others were accused in civil lawsuits of molesting children while working within the Los Angeles archdiocese.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File Released by Order 08.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 08.09.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Satterthwaite	Richard		B	Sued	CFC - Congregation of Christian Brothers	Accused of abuse of a minor in 1961-62 at Cantwell High School in Montebello, per the	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b>








						archdiocesan report addendum in 2005. Named in one civil suit.		<a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Savord</b> 	<b>William R.</b>	1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on list of priests with credible allegations as released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Transferred to San Bernardino Diocese in 1984. Removed from active priesthood in 10/88 without privileges and sent to the Servants of the Paraclete treatment center. Resigned in 8/90 because of problems in his "past life." Died 7/19/04. Personnel file released 10/24/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">Dan Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Savrianandam</b>	<b>Arulappan</b>		P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed in 2002. Accused of abuse of a girl. Left for India.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; USA Today 11.11.02 <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schaller</b> 	<b>Emmett Gilroy</b>		P	Sued	Oblates of Mary Immaculate	Accused of abuse of one person 1979-80 per 2004 archdiocesan report. May have left priesthood. Accused in one civil suit of abusing a boy at St. Ferdinand's parish. Admitted during treatment that he had been in trouble due to his sexual behavior. Order released his personnel file 7/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.31.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Scheier</b> 	<b>Maurice</b>	1927	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Accused of abuse of one in 1948, per L.A. archdiocesan report in 2004. Died in 1991. Added to Buffalo diocese's list 11/5/18. Worked at St. Bonaventure University 1928-86, including as math department head and dean of science. Pastor of Sacred Heart in Knapp Creek 1961-88. Per the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans on its list 5/31/19, they had no information on Scheier, and the order's Holy Name Province in NY "handled the 2004 allegation."	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Buffalo Updated List 11.05.18</a> ; <a href="#">Olean Times Herald 11.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Olean Times Herald 11.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Olean Times Herald 11.15.18</a> ; <a href="#">Olean Times Herald 04.11.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Bona Venture 04.11.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Schipper</b> 	<b>Carl Anthony</b>	1968	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Arrested in 3/00 after he held a series of explicit sexual conversations with someone he thought was a 13-year-old boy in an internet chat room. He was immediately placed on leave from his position as academic dean at Menlo Park's St. Patrick's Seminary. Pled no contest in 8/00. Sentenced to six months in jail and three years probation. Ordered to register as a sex offender. Retired in 2003.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.04.00</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 08.23.00</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 11.22.00</a> ; Guardian 05.08.02; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 0 06.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Religion News Service 07.18.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>









<b>Scott</b> 	<b>George M.</b>	1925	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Accused of abusing both a boy and a girl, ages 7 or 8, during 1947-58.</p> <p>Named by two plaintiffs in a civil suit filed in 12/03. Died in 1986.</p> <p>Claims included in massive \$660M settlement by L.A. archdiocese of over 500 claims 7/14/07.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Telegram (San Pedro, CA) 01.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Selmo</b>	<b>Louis</b>	1939	P	Accused	null	<p>Ordained for the Congration of St. Joseph (c.s.j.). Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to archdiocese in 2014 of incident(s) around 1982. Died in 2005.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Senevirante</b> 	<b>Noel</b>	< 1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>First named publicly as accused by the San Jose diocese on its list 10/18/18. From the Diocese of Trincornalee-Batticaloa, Sri Lanka. San Jose received a report in 2002 that Senivirante sexually abused a child while assigned to St. Leo the Great School 1971-72. Permanently banned from ministry in 2002. Died 6/16/09.</p>	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Serratos</b> 	<b>Avdon (Audon)</b>		P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Priest visiting from Colima diocese in Mexico. Sexually abused a 15-year-old girl on 8/10/03 during confession, was arrested, pled no contest, and in 2004 was sentenced to a year in jail. Archdiocese could not determine whether Serratos had been granted faculties to minister. Sex offender register in CA shows on 1/21/12 that he had been deported.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">LAPD 08.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.10.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sharkey</b> 	<b>Joe</b>		B	Sued	Servite	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor 1967-68, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Named in a civil suit. Included on the Diocese of Orange list of accused clergy.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Sharpe</b> 	<b>Joseph F.</b>	1943	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Sued in 2003. Accused in 1971 of abuse of a high school boy 1958-64, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Sharpe was the boy's confessor. Also on the Diocese of Orange's list of accused clergy. Died 11/2/99. Personnel file released in 1/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 12.18.03</a> ; The Wanderer 01.08.04; <a href="#">Ten Minute Activist 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 10.28.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.03.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Sheahan</b>	<b>John A.</b>	1960	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of four 1961-65, per archdiocesan report. Civil suit filed in 12/03</p>	Orange, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly</a>

						includes allegations that he abused three during the relevant time frame. Note that name is spelled Sheehan in the civil suit. Sheahan had brain surgery in the early 1970s and then medical retirement.		<a href="#">03.04.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
Sheehan	Joseph	1960	P	Accused	C.S.Sp. (Spiritan)	Named publicly as accused on the Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. Diocese received a report in 1992 of abuse 1971-1975. Deceased.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey list 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Sheehy 	Edward Augustine	1940	P	Accused	Paulist	Ordained for the Diocese of Portland, ME. Joined the Paulists in 1950. Died in 1988. Named publicly as accused by the Paulist Order on its list 3/19/19. Allegation received in 2003 of abuse in San Diego 1955-57. Worked in Boston, San Francisco, Johannesburg, S.A., Los Angeles, New York and Baltimore. On Baltimore archdiocese's list 5/7/19.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.19.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Baltimore List 04.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 05.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
Sheehy 	Wilfred L.	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Pallotine Fathers in WI. Worked in Fargo ND until 1966. Taught for a year in Milwaukee, WI. Moved to the Diocese of Santa Rosa in Summer 1966. Retired 1989. Accused of sexually abusing a minor 1972-77. Died 10/21/14.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press Democrat Obituary 10.26.14</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.17.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Shelton	Charles	1981	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">New Minister Insights Winter 2006</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Shepherd	John R.	1951	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report to the archdiocese of incident(s) in the 1970s or 1980s. Included on the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor in 1978 and the 1980s, reported in 2007 and 2015. Assigned to Jesuit high schools in CA and AZ until 1958. Assigned 1959-91 to Manresa Retreat House in Azusa, CA. Died 10/23/91.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
Sheridan 	Gregory Sierra	1935	P	Settled	Diocesan	From Spain. Ordained for the Augustinians. Worked in KS, TX, NE, CA. Arrived in San Diego in 10/48; incardinated there in 1952. Monsignor.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by</a>





						Retired 1983 with letter of recommendation to Spanish diocese. Died in 2/91. Name appears on list of priests with credible allegations released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. A woman reported 1/06 that Sheridan abused her at age 8 in 1969. Personnel file released 10/24/10. Two more women came forward in 5/19 alleging abuse as girls by Sheridan over 30 years prior, at St. Jude's Shrine of the West in Southcrest. Three women filed suit in 10/19 against the diocese alleging Sheridan abused them as young girls in the early 1960s. Lawsuit filed 1/20 by five men and women claiming abuse by Sheridan at St. Jude's Shrine 1957-70. One man said he was violently raped at ages 11-13. At least one previous claim settled.		<a href="#">San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 09.14.18</a> ; <a href="#">NBC San Diego 05.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">TV 7 NBC 05.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">NBC San Diego 10.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Yahoo News 10.18.19</a> ; <a href="#">Los Angeles Times 01.02.20</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 01.09.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>
<b>Shimmaly</b> 	<b>Edward E.</b>	1961	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor 1961-63, per Los Angeles archdiocesan report addendum. Named in at least one civil suit. Military chaplain late 1960s-early 1970s, then absent on sick leave. Retired and still absent on sick leave in 1984. Appears to have moved to the Boise diocese by 1985. The Official Catholic Directory begins to index Shimmaly as Edward E. in L.A. (absent on leave) and Edward G. in Boise in 1985. The 1988 Directory continues to index both, and each ordained in 1961. Died 5/2/99. (The 2000 Directory shows the same death date for both Edward E. in L.A. and Edward with no middle initial in Boise.)	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Silva-Flores</b> 	<b>Fidencio Simon</b>	1978	P	Sued	Missionaries of Holy Spirit	From Mexico. Left archdiocese without privileges 5/1/95. Sued by many in 2002. Accused of abuse of as many as 28 boys 1979-85. Criminal charges dropped due to Supreme Court ruling. Likely returned to Mexico. LA archdiocese referred to him as Fidencio Flores Silva. As part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs, archdiocese released personnel file 1/31/13. One alleged victim filed suit in 10/18 against the Vatican. On San Bernardino diocese's	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KCBS 05.03.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; USA Today 11.11.02; AP 03.28.03; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 04.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 04.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 12.07.03</a> ; <a href="#">Ten-Minute-Activist 02.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 01.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 01.05.13</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 01.23.13</a> ; <a href="#">OLA Times 02.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Ventura County Star 10.04.18</a> ;

						list 10/9/18. Assigned 1998 to St. Philip Neri in Lynwood. Removed 11/98. Reported in 5/19 to be working at a church in Mexico.		<a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> ; <a href="#">Legal Reader 05.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Brinkwire 05.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Simon</b> 	<b>Francis (Raymond E).</b>	1943	P	Accused	O.S.B.	Accusations against Simon discovered in personnel file of Fr. Mathias Faue released in 7/13. In 2002 a man alleged he was abused by Faue and Fr. Simon 1963-67 at St. Benedict's Church in Montebello, CA. Simon died 12/18/95.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> FindAGrave 12.18.95; <a href="#">Letter from Accuser to Cardinal Mahoney 04.10.02</a> ; <a href="#">Letter from Archdiocese of Los Angeles to St Gregory Abbey 05.14.02</a> ; <a href="#">St Gregory Abbey Letter to Archdiocese of Los Angeles 05.30.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Sintef</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1981	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included on archdiocese's list 1/31/13. Assigned 1981-85 to St. John the Baptist in Baldwin Park, 1985-1988 to St. Genevieve's in Van Nuys. 'Involved' sexually with a teen girl when he was age 30 and she was 17. He acknowledged in a 2018 interview that when she was 15 she "caught his eye." The girl disclosed the situation to her therapist, who called police. No criminal charges. Police informed the archdiocese which gave Sintef a warning. The 'relationship' continued for several more years. Sintef was sent to treatment in MD, then left the priesthood. He went on to practice hypnotherapy in Marin County. He is married and has a daughter.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA list Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">KGO TV 10.31.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Slane</b> 	<b>Anthony</b>	1942	P	Sued	Redemptorist	Named in a lawsuit as having abused at St. Alphonsus Ligorui in San Leandro, CA. Also worked in the Seattle archdiocese, including 1981-88 at Our Lady of Good Help in Hoquiam and Sacred Heart in Seattle 1988-2002. Died 4/2010, age 94, at St. Clement Health Care Center in Liguori, MO. Name included on Seattle archdiocese's list 1/15/16. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">The Stranger 01.15.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Daily World 01.18.16</a> ; <a href="#">Redemptorists of Denver Website 04.05.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Smith</b>	<b>Lawrence Gerard</b>	?	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Member of an "old Catholic sect". Sentenced in 1/84 to 8 months in jail for molesting Vietnamese boys who did not speak English. Abuse occurred in 1983. There may have been as many as six victims. Also convicted in 1977 of a sex offense	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> Berkeley Gazette 05.17.83; <a href="#">Associated Press 02.27.84</a> ; The Times News (Lehighnton, PA) 03.01.84; <a href="#">Berkley Daily Planet 08.10.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						involving a 10-year-old boy.		
<b>Sobalvarro</b>	<b>Alfredo</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Archdiocese of Washington DC. Worked in the Santa Rosa diocese 1972-76. Named publicly as accused on the Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. It notes he has been "out of ministry since 2003."	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Spader</b>	<b>Robert William</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese's list 12/6/18. Reports 2007-2008 to archdiocese of incidents 1972-1973. Spader died 8/3/82.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Findagrave accessed 12.18.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Spain</b> 	<b>William D.</b>	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	Name included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Retired in 1986 due to "ill health" and died in 7/93. San Diego personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 07.24.93</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.30.07</a>
<b>Speciale</b> 	<b>Stephen Emmett</b>	1985	P	Settled	Jesuit	Accused of abuse 1985-86. Settled in 1993 for \$60K. Another suit filed 2003. Named in 2004 L.A. archdiocesan report. Included on the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes a report in 1991 of sexual abuse of a minor, occurring "TBD." Dismissed from the order in 12/89.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Case # 185 561 c/w 167 938 Superiot Ct Santa Barbara County; <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does Cause No 1156450 Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Sprouffske</b> 	<b>Matthew Michael</b>	1954	P	Arrested	Carmelite	Accused in 1986 of abuse in the 1950s of a female relative under age 14. Arrested in 12/02. Criminal charges dropped in 7/03 due to CA Supreme Court ruling. Died in 1/05. At least one claim included in 11/06 \$10M settlement with Order, L.A. archdiocese and 7 people alleging abuse by 5 priests. Archdiocese was to release personnel files as part of 2007 \$660M settlement with 508 plaintiffs. Personnel files on 25 priests (including his) to be released in Fall 2012 after CA Supreme Court rejected appeal by the priests.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Carmelite Newsletter April-June 2005</a> ; <a href="#">Carmelite Review May 2005</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 11.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 12.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 01.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times (AP) 06.20.03</a> ; <a href="#">City News Service 07.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 07.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Catholic Key 11.10.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Stadtfeld</b> 	<b>William (Br Joseph)</b>		B	Settled	Passionist	Accused of abuse of two sisters between 1958 and 1966. Temporary profession 7/9/44; perpetual profession 7/9/47; died 8/23/01. Last name spelled as per personnel file. His L.A. archdiocesan obit	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Connolly Funeral Homily 08.27.01</a> ; <a href="#">The Tidings 08.31.01</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 07.30.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database</a>



						misspelled name. The 2/17/04 archdiocesan report states one civil suit filed. Both sisters settled as part of \$660M settlement in 7/07.		<a href="#">04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Passionist Assignment List</a>
<b>Stallkamp</b> 	<b>Louis G.</b>	1967	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of two minors 1974-79. Died in 1994. Named in the 2004 archdiocesan report. Civil suit filed in 12/03. Also worked in the Diocese of Orange.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 12.07.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>
<b>Stanislaus</b>	<b>Wellington Joseph</b>		B	Arrested	Jesuit	Entered the Jesuit order in 1965. Moved from San Jose to Phoenix in 1971 after he was accused of molesting teenage boys at a boys' home. Allowed to work with youth programs in Phoenix while order was working to have him dismissed. Arrested 2003 on two felony accounts of abusing a 16-year old-boy in 1969 who was a resident of a Los Gatos home for troubled boys. Charges dismissed 6/03 after ruling by Supreme Court. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7 /18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor 1968-70, reported in 2002. Assigned to Juvenile Hall in San Jose, CA at the time of the alleged abuse. Dismissed from order in 1972.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Republic 05.04.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Stiechen</b>	<b>Raymond</b>	?	P	Accused	Salesians of Don Bosco	Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Storan</b> 	<b>William</b>	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 4/30/19. Allegation to diocese in 2001 of abuse of a female between age 18 and 25 in 1974. Faculties retired/faculties withdrawn in 2001.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Stretch</b>	<b>Edward M.</b>	?	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits West Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes an allegation of sexual abuse of a minor, reported in 2012. No location noted; year of the alleged abuse "TBD." Worked in San Francisco, San Jose, Santa Clara, Santa Barbara and Los Angeles. U.S. Army Chaplain 1942-46. At Bellarmine Prep. in	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>









						San Jose 1940-42 and 1954-70. Died 5/13/70.		
<b>Su</b> 	<b>Stanislaus</b>	1969	P	Accused	null	Member of the Congregation of St. John the Baptist (CSJB). Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Suarez</b> 	<b>Leo</b>	1988	P	Settled	Diocesan	Diocese announced in 1/10 that Suarez, a native of Mexico, was permanently removed in 2009 after he admitted that he had abused a minor girl during his initial assignment as associate pastor at St. Anthony's in Hughson. He left there in 1991. After his removal, Suarez was sent for treatment. Per diocese, this was first allegation against him. Police report filed in 9/09. No criminal investigation due to statute of limitations. Diocese settled for \$300K with one person in 9/10. Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Modesto Bee 01.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">News 10 01.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 01.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 01.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 01.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Stockton Record 01.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Modesto Bee 12.16.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court 07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 07.18.14</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List 02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Sullivan</b> 	<b>Thomas J.</b>	1944	P	Sued	Jesuit	Abuse in 1953 alleged in 2002. Sued in 2003 by a man who claimed abuse 1956-58, while he was a student at Loyola High School and Sullivan was attached to Jesuit faculty residence. Per L.A. archdiocesan report, three accusers reported incidents 1952-58. Worked in San Francisco, Santa Clara, Azusa and Los Angeles. At the Jesuit Curia in Rome 1968-69, then assigned to the Univ. of Hawaii Newman Center 1969-78. Died 2/2/1992. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes sexual abuse of a minor 1956-58, reported in 2009.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> San Gabriel Valley Tribune 12.28.03; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Gabriel Valley Tribune 12.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Sunseri</b> 	<b>Phil</b>	1964	P	Accused	Jesuit	First named publicly as accused on the San Jose diocese's list 10/18/18. Diocese received reports in 1987 and 2018 that Sunseri sexually abused children at St. Christopher's in 1986 and while assigned to Holy Family in 1987. Permanently banned from ministry 1988. He denied the allegations. On the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes an allegation of sexual abuse of a minor in 1986, reported	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 10.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Bay Area 10.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>









						in 2018. Dismissed from the order in 1988. Died in 1991.		
<b>Superiaso</b> 	<b>Jose</b>	1985	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in the Philippines. Arrived in the US in 1989. Left San Francisco in 1998 to work on a Native American reservation in the Santa Fe Archdiocese. Arrested there in 2003 on charges of abuse of girl, ages 12-13, in CA 1994-95. He acknowledged engaging in intercourse between 20-30 times with the young girl. Mistrial in 2004. Pleaded guilty 2005 and sentenced to 10 years in prison. Released in 1/12; deportation to Philippines pending.</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Mercury News 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 06.11.03</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 06.12.03</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 08.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo Daily Journal 12.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Examiner 08.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 08.24.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 09.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 10.07.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 02.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 03.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 01.28.09</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 02.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Mateo County Times 02.13.09</a> ; <a href="#">ABS-CBN 02.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">New Mexican 02.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">ABS-CBN News 02.16.12</a> ; <a href="#">GMA News 02.16.12</a> ; <a href="#">GMA News 02.16.12</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Sutphin</b> 	<b>Carl Maurice</b>	1958	P	Arrested	Diocesan	<p>Accusation in 1991 that he abused one boy and possibly two 1964-1970. Report in 1994 that he abused two brothers, ages 10-11, years prior. Retired and faculties removed in 2/02. Arrested in 2003. Charges dropped in 7/03 due to CA Supreme Court ruling. Accused of abuse of 17 during 1958-78, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Ranked # 6 on archdiocesan list of 10 most prolific abusers, with 23 accusers. Named in several civil suits. Laicized 12/16/05, per personnel file released in 1/13.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">RICO Petition Naming Sutpin</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA New Times 05.02.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.05.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 04.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 05.13.03</a> ; <a href="#">SignOnSanDiego 05.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Bernardino Sun 06.30.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 10.28.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.23.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.06.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 04.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 03.07.11</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.16.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Swearingen</b> 	<b>Eric</b>	1987	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Pastor of Holy Spirit Parish when sued in 2002; briefly placed on leave. Accused of abusing a teenage altar boy at Our Lady Of Guadalupe in Bakersfield 1989-93. Diocese deemed allegation not credible. Allowed to return to ministry after DA's office did not pursue criminal charges 11/02; said no evidence and no witnesses. Mistrial in civil case 12/20/06 due to split decision: jury ruled Swearingen did likely abuse the boy, but diocese did not have prior knowledge. The suit</p>	Fresno, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Fresno Bee 10.04.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 11.13.02</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.17.03</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 11.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">St Luis Obispo Tribune (AP) 11.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 12.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 30 12.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.07.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.08.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.12.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 12.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 01.15.07</a> ; <a href="#">Fresno Bee 05.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 12.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 12.28.07</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 11.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Injury Board 03.19.09</a> ; <a href="#">NPR</a>

						<p>required both claims to be true. Case went to binding arbitration 5/07. Decision to be secret. Named rector of diocesan high school in 12/07. In 6/14, named pastor of the Catholic Church of Visalia, also called Good Shepherd. Placed on leave 6/5/19 due to new information from the 2006 civil case. Reportedly ill with brain cancer. Died 1/18/20, age 58.</p>		<p><a href="#">03.31.10</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 12.10.10</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 07.10.14</a>; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.11.14</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 07.18.14</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 07.18.14</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.08.19</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 05.22.19</a>; <a href="#">KGET TV 06.10.19</a>; <a href="#">Sun Gazette 06.19.19</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times Delta via Legacy 01.22.20</a>; <a href="#">Visalia Times-Delta 01.22.20</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
Tacderas	Joseph	1979 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor in 1983, per 2004 archdiocesan report.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a></p>
<p>Tamayo</p> 	Santiago L.	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Ordained in the Philippines. Began work in the L.A. archdiocese in 1968; incardinated in 1978. Accused along with six other priests in a 1984 civil suit of abuse of a girl in 1984. Girl gave birth to a daughter in 1982. He fled to the Philippines. Died in 1996 or 1999. Per 2004 archdiocesan report, Tamayo was accused of abuse of a minor 1978-84. Claims against all 7 priests settled for \$500K in \$660M settlement in Fall, 2007. Personnel files released in 1/13 show he was also alleged to have abused a boy.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocese documents re Tamayo</a>; <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453</a>; <a href="#">RICO Complaint against LA Archdiocese, p 14</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 05.07.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Balita 12.17.05</a>; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 12.05.07</a>; <a href="#">International Herald Tribune (AP) 12.05.07</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 12.05.07</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.14.10</a>; <a href="#">LA Daily News 10.12.12</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 01.22.13</a>; <a href="#">Asian Journal 01.25.13</a>; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 01.26.13</a>; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 02.07.13</a>; <a href="#">The Radar 02.28.13</a>; <a href="#">Annenberg TV News 03.01.13</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a></p>
<p>Tanilong</p> 	Gerardo Jarencio	1962	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Per 7/03 articles, Tanilong was arrested after a 15-year-old girl complained that he had molested her earlier in the week. Diocese placed him on leave. Had been part of Diocese for 17 years. Came from the Philippines in 1986; incardinated into the diocese in 1990. Entered a plea of guilty on 1/30/04 and in 4/04 was sentenced to six months in jail and three years probation. Diocese permanently suspended his privileges. On sex offender registry 2/12. In violation of registration requirements since 10/09. Died sometime before 8/12/16, per diocesan status list.</p>	Orange, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 07.15.03</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 07.15.03</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 07.16.03</a>; <a href="#">City News Service 08.12.03</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 11.13.03</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 01.31.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 01.31.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 02.19.04</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 04.03.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Register 04.03.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 04.12.04</a>; <a href="#">Associated Press 06.05.04</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Orange 08.12.16</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Assignment Records OC Weekly 03.04.05</a></p>
Teluma	Lukas Bao	1975	P	Accused	Divine Word Missionaries	<p>Accused of abuse of a minor in 1995, per</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a></p>




						2004 archdiocesan report. Remained an active priest in 2004.		<a href="#">02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Tepe</b> 	<b>Raymond (Jose)</b>	1931	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of two minors between 1958-1968 per archdiocesan report. Died in 1969.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Terra</b>	<b>Michael</b>	1978	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused in 2002 of sexual misconduct with a 16-year-old girl 1979-80. Left ministry and was placed on inactive leave in 1991. Named in 2004 archdiocesan report. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara News-Press 09.27.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Thing</b> 	<b>Tom</b>		B	Settled	OFM Franciscan	Pre-novitiate candidate, later a religious brother. Accused in 2004 CA civil suit of abusing at least one student at Saint Anthony Seminary. One of several named in 1995 suit; settled. New suit filed 3/11 in NV alleged abuse of a 7th-grade boy at St. Christopher Elementary School in North Las Vegas. Suit settled 6/12. Personnel file released by Order. Officially released from Order in 2004. On Las Vegas diocese's list 4/12/19. On Province's list 5/31/19. It notes reports 1993, 2004 and 2014 of abuse of minors 1982-84. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">John Roe 4 v Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California</a> ; <a href="#">Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09</a> ; <a href="#">Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09</a> ; <a href="#">Coonce v Franciscans, Cause No A-II-63711-C, Nevada 03.14.11</a> ; <a href="#">Review-Journal 03.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">8 News Now 03.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Fox 5 03.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Personnel File posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">Settlement Agreement &amp; Release, NV case 05.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">KSNV 06.26.12</a> ; <a href="#">Whittier Daily News 07.07.12</a> ; <a href="#">MyNews 3 08.14.12</a> ; <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 08.17.12</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Vegas List 04.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Thomas</b>	<b>(unknown)</b>		B	Sued	Brothers of Charity of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	Sued. Accused of abuse. Called "Brother Thomas"	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 07.24.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Thompson</b> 	<b>Matthew J.</b>	1928	P	Settled	Diocesan	Name included on list of priests with credible allegations of abuse released by San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Retired in 1975. Died in 10/76. A man came forward in 2002 to allege abuse when he was an altar boy in the late 1950s-early 1960s. There was another allegation as well. Claims included in \$200M settlement in 2007. At the request of	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">Press-Enterprise 01.25.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News (AP) 01.25.09</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 01.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.29.09</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b>

						the San Bernardino diocese and victims, in 2009 the City of Corona renamed the street it had named in his honor. Personnel file released 10/24/10.		<a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 3.31.07</a>
<b>Thorne</b> 	Vance Zebulon	1954	P	Sued	SDV--Divine Word Missionaries	Accused of abuse of one person in early 1970s per LA archdiocesan report in 2004. Also worked in dioceses of Austin TX (1961-1971), Jackson MS (1980-1987), and Trenton NJ. At least 3 civil suits and 2 criminal indictments filed 1986-87 in MS. One plaintiff claimed abuse by Thorne 1980-86 beginning when he was age 14 in at Holy Ghost church in the Jackson diocese. Another alleged abuse at the same parish as a 9-year-old boy. Thorne died 11/04. On Jackson diocese's list 3/19/19. It notes alleged abuse in 1986 reported same year, removed from diocese 1987.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Doyle/Mouton Report Exec Sum, by Tom Doyle; <a href="#">United Press International 03.04.87</a> ; <a href="#">United Press International 06.30.87</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Philadelphia Inquirer 12.03.04</a> ; <a href="#">City of Angels 11.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">Our Weekly 11.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Jackson List 03.19.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Timmons</b> 	Gary	1967	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Founded Camp St. Michael in Leggett. Two 1994 civil suits alleged abuse by Timmons of 8 boys. Arrested 10/31/95 on 17 counts involving two victims. There were 18 others known but dropped because of statute of limitations. Admitted in 1970 diary entry to being a child molester. Sentenced in 9/96 to two concurrent 8-year prison terms. Released from prison in 2000. Laicized 5/15/01. Other civil suits filed in 2003 and 2007. On Sex Offender Registry. On diocese's list 1/12/19, noting he worked in the diocese 6/67-3/94. Diocese and camp were sued in 12/19 under the CA Child Victims Act, in two cases of abuse by Timmons. Living in Sacramento in 2019.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">SF Chronicle 05.24.94</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 05.24.94</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 11.01.95</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 11.02.95</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 11.11.95</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.18.95</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.22.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 03.23.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 07.11.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 09.07.96</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 09.21.96</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 06.09.02</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 07.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 01.11.04</a> ; <a href="#">North Coast Journal 01.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 07.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 07.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 04.23.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 03.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">North Coast Journal 02.07.19</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 12.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Tollner</b> 	Gary B.	1961	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 1982, Tollner's sister accused him of molesting his special needs nephew, age 22, who had the mental age of 12. Parishioners spoke of "suspicious behavior" involving young boys, alcohol and drugs in the hot tub Tollner had installed on the rectory roof. Reportedly abused six children. One alleged victim is said to have become an addict by age 12 and died by suicide	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland Apology Services 2004</a> ; <a href="#">Tri-Valley Herald 03.30.05</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 03.31.08</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 02.17.19</a> ; <a href="#">Lamorinda Weekly 03.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of</a>




						years later, citing abuse by Tollner in his suicide note. Removed from ministry 1995. In 2/04, Bishop Vigneron publicly apologized to the parish community of St. Philip Neri, Alameda. Tollner died 2/17/99. On diocese's list 2/17/19. Abuse noted 1960s, 1970s, 1980s.		<a href="#">Oakland Assignment Record</a>
<b>Toro</b> 	<b>Hernan</b>	1956	P	Convicted	Diocesan	First named publicly as accused on the San Jose diocese's list 10/18/18 list. Noted to be from the Archdiocese of Popayan, Colombia. Sexually abused a child while assigned to Our Lady Star of the Sea in Alviso in 1983. Convicted. Registered sex offender. Kept in parish ministry. Banned in 1990. Missing in the diocese's 10/18 report was the fact that Toro was currently in jail, since 10/17, accused of molesting two girls - one age between age 4 and 6 in 2011, the other age 11 in 2016. Suit filed in 2/19.	San Jose, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Jose list 10.18.18</a> ; <a href="#">KPIX 10.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.19.18</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 10.20.18</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Caller 10.22.18</a> ; <a href="#">KRON 10.22.18</a> ; <a href="#">Bay Area News Group 02.21.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Trainor</b> 	<b>Henry J.</b>	1973	P	Accused	Diocesan	Trainor was placed on leave in summer 2002 from his position as chaplain at Lagunda Honda Hospital. He had previously taken a leave from the priesthood after earlier allegations of abuse. Archbishop Levada brought him back in 2000; suspended in 2002 after prosecutors were given information about the allegations, some of which were about 10 years old. Status was absent on leave 2002-07, after which the Catholic Directories show him as retired, until at least 2017.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 08.29.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Tresler</b> 	<b>Carl D.</b>	1991	P	Accused	Diocesan	Removed in 1998. Accused of abuse of a boy. Reportedly active in Peru in 3/05. Named in the 2004 in L.A. archdiocesan report.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Trujillo</b>	<b>Esteban</b>	?	P	Accused	Order of St. Augustine	Visiting priest from Mexico, in San Bernardino diocese beginning mid-2001. Removed by diocese 6/02. Order told the diocese in 7/02 that it had investigated and cleared Trujillo of an allegation of past sexual misconduct. On San Bernardino list 10/9/18. It notes Trujillo had no faculties or assignments there and that he had been	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times 01.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Press Enterprise 01.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						residing in the area with his family. Abuse allegedly took place in Mexico 1998 and 2001.		
<b>Tubbs</b> 	<b>Leo Donald</b>	1966	P	Accused	Dominican	Accused of non-genital touching over clothing of a 14- to 17-year-old boy in the mid-1980s in Oregon. In 2005, because of some other instances of boundary violations with adults and because of disobedience issues since that time not relating to sexual misconduct, he was reportedly not permitted to leave the Dominican residence unattended or without permission. He had no public ministry, nor does was he allowed contact with youngsters. Included on the Archdiocese of Los Angeles' updated list 12/6/18; report in 2014 of incident(s) in 1983.	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Renew America 03.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 7 04.06.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.07.05</a> ; <a href="#">Statement from Order 10.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles List Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Tugade</b>	<b>Valentine</b>		P	Settled	Diocesan	Extern priest from the Philippines. Sued in 1984. Accused, along with 6 other priests, of abusing a girl 1978-84. Returned to the Philippines. Named in L.A.'s 2004 archdiocesan report. Located in Fremont, CA in 2002; in 2003 was proved to be the father of child born of the abuse. Claims against Tugade and the other 6 were settled for \$500K as part of \$660M settlement in 2007.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Milla v Tamayo, 187 Cal App 3d 1453</a> ; UPI 02.08.84; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">KESQ (AP) 12.04.07</a> ; <a href="#">International Herald Tribune 12.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Balita 12.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Breeze 01.26.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Turba</b>	<b>Jerome</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused by the archdiocese on its list updated 12/6/18. Report noted to have been received in 2011, of incidents alleged to have occurred in the 1960-1970s. Turba went on inactive leave in 1973.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Twomey</b> 	<b>Simon</b>	1970	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for the Diocese of Sacramento. Allegation to the diocese in 2018 of abuse of a girl 1975-76. Investigation pending.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Uboldi/Ubaldi</b> 	<b>Victor</b>	1945	P	Sued	Diocesan	A woman filed suit in 1992 alleging abuse by Uboldi (spelled Ubaldi in some articles) when she was ages 12-17. At least one other victim came forward. Uboldi retired in 1982 because of ill health. Apparently moved to Italy. Died in 2001. Name included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Times (AP) 03.20.92</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 09.09.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 12.23.05</a> ; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 03.31.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a>




						Personnel file released by San Diego 10/24/10.		
<b>Ugarte</b> 	<b>Jose I.</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>From Spain. Ordained for the L.A. archdiocese. Accusations revealed for first time in personnel files released by Archdiocese 1/31/13. In the early 1990s a doctor reported to the archdiocese that Ugarte drugged and raped a boy in Ensenada. On inactive leave with no ministry as of 11/1/93. Also accused abusing a 17-year old in 1983. Sexually involved with three other young men. Ordered to return to Spain and not to return to L.A. without permission for 7 years, not to celebrate Mass in public and to find a secular job.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Ugarte Personnel Files released 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">KTVN 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Augustine Record 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">WSAU 02.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.02.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Urbina</b> 	<b>Jose Luis</b>	1979	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>From Mexico. Ordained for Sacramento. Pled guilty 1989 to committing lewd acts with a child under 14. Skipped bail and fled to Mexico before sentencing. Accused in 2003 lawsuit against Diocese and Urbina of sexual abuse of boy, age 9-17 in 1980s. Found working as a priest in Navojoa, Mexico in 2005. Mexico would not allow extradition to the U.S. Laicization announced 8/21/08. A 2008 civil suit dismissed 11/10 on SOL. On Sacramento diocese's list 4/30/19. It notes allegations received 1989 and 2007, each of abuse of a boy in the 1980s. Warrant for arrest renewed in 2019.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.01.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 03.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Appeal-Democrat 03.19.05</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 04.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 13 05.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 03.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 03.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 08.21.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 08.22.08</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 11.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Decision in Doe v Bishop, The Leagle 11.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 03.12.11</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">ProPublica 03.06.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Valdez</b> 	<b>Paul R.</b>	1982	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Report in 2002 that an 11-year-old girl told a nun in 1999 that Valdez had placed his hand on her groin during confession 12/98. Teacher and the principal embarrassed the child in class, played down the incident to CPS and warned students not to tell anyone. Police conducted a six-month investigation; no charges filed. Parents sued the diocese in 12/99; suit settled out of court. Valdez was still active in 2010. On diocese's list 1/2/19. It notes allegation reclassified in 2019 from non-credible to credible and faculties removed.</p>	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 05.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 05.17.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 03.29.03</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Valverde</b>	<b>William</b>	1962	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Named in a 12/03 civil suit filed by two men</p>	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Sun-Telegram</a>








						<p>who alleged that in the mid-1970s Valverde exposed them and others to "alcohol, drugs, cigarettes and deviant sex." Included on list of priests with credible allegations released by the San Diego diocese 3/30/07. Also worked in the San Bernardino diocese. Assigned in as chaplain in 1977 to a psychiatric hospital in Patton, CA. Per a 1977 news article, in addition to parish assignments, Valverde helped organize community counseling centers in several towns and worked with "delinquent" youths. Left active priesthood in 1983. Through clerical errors, these two plaintiffs were NOT included in the 2007 San Diego settlement; their lawsuit still existed until settlement reached 4/08.</p>		<p><a href="#">09.02.77</a>; <a href="#">Lompoc Record 03.30.07</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 03.31.07</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 11.12.07</a>; <a href="#">Union Tribune 04.20.08</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Diocese of San Diego List 03.30.07</a></p>
<p><b>Van der Putten</b></p> 	<b>Benedict</b>	1992	P	Accused	Society of St. Pius X	<p>Member of the traditionalist Society of St. Pius X, which is not recognized by Roman Catholic Church nor overseen by the San Jose diocese. Retreat master at St. Aloysius Retreat House in Los Gatos 1995- 2000. Accused of molesting a teen girl there in 2000, and attempting to molest another. Sent by Society to its Switzerland headquarters. Worked briefly in the Diocese of Scranton in 2001, applied to be a priest of the diocese; denied after Vatican alerted the diocese to the Los Gatos allegations. Sent to Southdown Institute in Canada for treatment; admitted to molesting a teen girl in 2001 in Europe. Laicization announced 8/05. Moved at some point to Hawaii. On Scranton diocese's list 8/19/18. Per a 2/21 news report, Van der Putten married, had four children, divorced and moved to Oklahoma.</p>	San Jose, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Letter by Fr Benedict Van der Putten 08.25.01</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Faith 01.31.04</a>; <a href="#">Diocesan Communicator 08.08.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco Faith 10.31.05</a>; <a href="#">PA Grand Jury Report Profile 08.14.18</a>; <a href="#">Diocese of Scranton List 08.19.18</a>; <a href="#">Mercury News 09.03.18</a>; Church Militant 02.11.21  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">PA Grand Jury Report Profile 08.14.18</a></p>
<p><b>Van Handel</b></p> 	<b>Robert M.</b>	1975	P	Convicted	Franciscan	<p>Founding director of Santa Barbara Boys' Choir and principal of St. Anthony's Seminary High School. May have sexually abused 150 boys, ages 8-12. Charged 1994 with abuse of students. Sentenced 8/94 to eight years prison for abuse of one. Released in 2002. Named in several civil</p>	San Francisco, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Link to additional articles prior to 12.31.11</a>; <a href="#">Fox News 05.22.12</a>; <a href="#">CBS Los Angeles 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">Personnel file posted on BishopAccountability 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 05.23.12</a>; <a href="#">Christian Post 05.24.12</a>; <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 06.01.12</a>; <a href="#">The</a></p>




						suits. Reportedly abused six 1970-82. Four claims settled 2006. Registered sex offender. Personnel File released 5/12; may have been laicized 7/23/97. On sex offender register 1/12. On Santa Barbara Province Franciscans' list 5/31/19. It notes report in 1992 of abuse of minors 1977-84. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.		<a href="#">Patch 06.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Daily Mail (UK) 06.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">KVOR 06.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 01.15.13</a> ; <a href="#">Get Religion 01.16.13</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 11.13.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Van Liefde</b> 	<b>Chrisian</b>	1973	P	Sued	Diocesan	In 1992 a woman reported inappropriate sexual conduct toward her by Van Liefde when she was a minor 1973-74. Placed on leave in 2002. Another allegation in 2003. Sued in 2003. Per LA archdiocese's 2004 report, there were two accusers, alleging abuse 1971-75.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> LA Daily News 06.20.02; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">USA Today 11.11.02</a> ; The Wander 01.08.04; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Van ter Toolen</b> 	<b>Vincent</b>	?	P	Settled	Carmelite	Accused of abuse 1962-64. Left the L.A. archdiocese in 1970. Accuser came forward in 2002 to allege abuse in about 1961, when he was ages 3-5. Named in archdiocesan report. Named in a civil suit. At least one claim included in 11/06 \$10M settlement with order, LA archdiocese and 7 people alleging abuse by five priests and religious. Deceased.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic Key 11.10.06</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Varela</b>	<b>Ramon</b>	1949 ?	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. It notes allegations received in 1994 of the sexual abuse of minors 1949-79. Varela's first assignment was in 1949, in AZ. He died in 2002. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019. Added to the Stockton diocese's list 11/12/20, where he worked 1955-60.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Phoenix List 10.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List 11.12.20</a>
<b>Vas</b> 	<b>John</b>	n/a	B	Accused	Salesian	In 2/08 a woman alleged Vas molested her for nearly seven years, beginning in the 1960s when she was age seven. Vas was a Salesian brother and the band instructor at Salesian High School, where the girl's brother was a student. Vas is last known to have been living in Florida with his wife. This is reportedly the second public accusation against Vas.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">City of Angels 09.25.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 02.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">Inside Bay Area 03.03.08</a> ; <a href="#">California Catholic Daily 03.04.08</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">joeypiscatelli website 11.25.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vasquez</b>	<b>Pedro</b>		B	Sued	OFM Franciscan	One of several religious assigned to Santa Barbara who were named as	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">First Amended Complaint in Cunningham v</a>

						abusers in a civil suit filed in 8/08, which alleged that the Franciscans constituted "an ongoing public nuisance as a result of their practice of shuttling pedophile priests among communities without warning members of the public that a sexual predator might be in their midst." Abuse allegedly took place in the 2000s. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes "The Province has received no allegation involving a minor."		<a href="#">Franciscans, Cause No 1265207, Santa Barbara Superior Court, CA 08.06.08; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Velez	John	1988	P	Settled	Marist	Left El Paso TX diocese in 1990 under a cloud. In 1991 Monterey Diocese learned of the abuse of a youth by Velez and another priest, and met with the victim and his family. Diocese expelled Velez and notified his Order. Order recalled Velez to Mexico, sending an escort to ensure his return. Diocese says civil authorities were notified in 1991. Sued 2003 by this plaintiff. Accused of abuse in Monterey and Tucson. Monterey case settled 5/09 for \$1.2M just before trial. On Monterey diocese's list 1/2/19. It notes he is deceased.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 06.06.03; Monterey County Herald 01.28.04; Bishop Ryan's February Pastoral Letter 02.04.04; RichardSipe site 04.17.07; OC Weekly 12.07.07; Monterey Herald 05.17.09; KSBW 05.26.09; KSBW 05.29.09; Salinas Californian 05.29.09; Monterey Herald 05.30.09; Yuma Sun 06.01.09; Arizona Daily Star 06.03.09; Monterey Herald 07.19.09; Monterey Herald 07.19.09; Diocese of Monterey List 01.02.19; KSBW TV 01.02.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Verhart	John		B	Sued	Salesian	Accused of abuse of a minor 1957-58, per archdiocesan report. Named in at least one civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; InjuryBoard 01.28.08; City of Angels 03.19.08</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Verngren 	Francis		B	Sued	Brothers of Christian Schools	A man filed suit in 5/03 alleging abuse by Verngren 1966-70, when Verngren was principal and head dorm resident at a Catholic school in Berkeley. The man said he told another staff member in 1969, that Verngren was temporarily removed, returning later to his position. Suit settled 9/03. Vergren died 12/12/03. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19. Worked there at Mont LaSalle 1969-84 and at Justin Siena in 1984. Math tutor at St. Apollinaris 1990-2002. On Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Napa Valley Register 05.13.03; Napa Valley Register 12.04.03; Napa Valley Register 01.06.04; Contra Costa Times 04.01.08; San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08; Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19; Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Vetter	Henry Xavier	1938	P	Sued	Passionist	Accused in 1993 of abuse in the early 1960s. Several other accusations later received of abuse in	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04; LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05;</a>





						the 1960s and early 1970s. May have worked in Mexico after leaving the L.A. archdiocese. Deceased. Per 2004 archdiocesan report, there were 7 accusers of abuse occurring 1953-73. Named in at least one suit in 2003.		<a href="#">RichardSipe.com</a> <a href="#">04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">CityofAngels</a> <a href="#">07.05.07</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database</a> <a href="#">04.20.06</a>
Villa Gomez	Gillmero Nemoria	1957	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor 1964-65, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Name is also spelled "Gillmero Nemorio Villagomez" at times in the Official Catholic Directories. Retired. Named in a civil suit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a> <a href="#">02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum</a> <a href="#">11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database</a> <a href="#">04.20.06</a>
Villalobos	Ferdinand (Fernando)	?	P	Sued	OFM Franciscan	A 2/03 civil RICO suit alleged that Villalobos abused a boy, ages 12-15, in 1980-83, while at St. Mary's in Stockton, and that then-Bishop Mahony and other diocese officials covered it up. Another suit filed 11/03 alleged abuse at the same parish. Shortly before died 12/31/85, Villalobos also allegedly attempted to abuse the plaintiff's brother. [Note: this may be two suits by same plaintiff.] Name included on list of claimed abusers attached to Stockton diocese's 5/9/14 filing in bankruptcy court. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19, noting allegations received 2004, 2014 and 2018 of abuse 1979-83. Suit filed in 12/19 claiming abuse of a boy, age 16, in 1979.	Stockton, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press</a> <a href="#">02.07.03</a> ; SF Chronicle 02.09.03; Record 11.06.03; <a href="#">Record</a> <a href="#">11.15.03</a> ; <a href="#">Deposition of Cardinal Roger Mahony</a> <a href="#">11.23.04</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement with link to Stockton Diocese Notice of Deadline for Filing Claims in Bankruptcy Court</a> <a href="#">07.16.14</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News</a> <a href="#">07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List</a> <a href="#">05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton List</a> <a href="#">02.23.17</a> ; <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List</a> <a href="#">05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Stockton Revised List</a> <a href="#">11.12.20</a>
Villaroya 	Ernesto Corral	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Monsignor. Extern priest from Philippines working in the L.A. archdiocese in the early 1990s, without permission. The archdiocese repeatedly told him to cease, and to return to the Philippines. Moved to Dallas diocese in 1996 where he was allowed ministry. Civil suit filed in 2002; dismissed. Accused of abuse 1981-83 in the Philippines. Allegedly raped a nun in the Philippines, who gave birth to a son in 1983. Dallas Bishop reassigned him to parish after suit dismissed, but parishioners forced him to quit in 2003. The 2010 Catholic Directory showed him to be retired in the Dallas Diocese.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Amarillo Globe News</a> <a href="#">08.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a> (in collection of articles) <a href="#">05.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a> <a href="#">05.19.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a> <a href="#">05.25.03</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle</a> (AP) <a href="#">05.26.03</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News</a> <a href="#">06.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic World Report</a> <a href="#">07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report</a> , page 4, <a href="#">02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Villoria	Luis	?	P	Accused	C.M.F. Claretian	Name quietly added,	Los	<b>Source:</b>

					Missionaries	along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13.	Angeles, CA	<a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13</a> ; <a href="#">Digital Journal 02.14.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vinyard</b> 	<b>Barry</b>	1975	P	Sued	Diocesan	A man filed suit in 2003 alleging that he was abused as a boy by Vinyard 1978-79 at Our Lady of Guadalupe in Calexico. Vinyard denied the allegations. Vinyard was referred to as the first actively serving priest in the diocese to be named in a lawsuit. Bishop accepted Vinyard's request for retirement status effective 1/1/04. San Diego personnel file released 10/25/10.	San Diego, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 12.24.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union Tribune 10.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">Documents Released by San Diego Diocese 10.25.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Vita</b> 	<b>William S.</b>	1941	P	Sued	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of a minor 1947-53, per archdiocesan report addendum. Named in a civil suit. Died in 1964.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Vorisek</b> 	<b>Rudolph T.</b>	1956	P	Accused	Paulist	Named publicly as accused on the Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. Report in 2013 of incidents 1966-70. Per his obituary, Vorisek was a campus minister at U.C. Santa Barbara (Isla Vista) 1968-76. He died 5/18/11. On Baltimore archdiocese's list 4/24/19, where he was assigned to St. Peter's Minor Seminary 1957-68. On the Paulists' list 3/8/19. It notes the report in Los Angeles in 2013 of abuse in 1970.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers Obituary 05.18.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Update 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Baltimore List 04.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Paulist Fathers List 03.08.19</a>
<b>Wadeson</b> 	<b>John H.</b>	1969	P	Reinstated	Divine Word Missionaries	Accused of abuse of two 1973-77, per 2004 L.A. archdiocesan report. Also worked in New York and/or Brooklyn, Trenton NJ and Portland OR dioceses. Banned from working in L.A. archdiocese; in 2014 was found working as priest in Guam, apparently since at least 2000. Identified himself as an "Australian priest of the Archdiocese of Agana in Guam, Micronesia." Guam Archdiocese Directory indicated he was incardinated there but assigned to Neocatechumenal Center in San Francisco, CA. Removed from active ministry 07/22/14; archdiocese admitted it knew of past allegations in 2000 when he was incardinated. As of 7/23/14, left Guam,	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> Sydney Morning Herald 10.17.82; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 02.18.04</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.18.14</a> ; <a href="#">Jungle Watch 07.19.14</a> ; <a href="#">Marianas Variety 07.21.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Daily News 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of Agana 07.22.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Marianas Variety 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Daily News 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Daily News 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.23.14</a> ; <a href="#">Jungle Watch 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Marianas Variety 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Neocatechumenal Way - An Insider's View 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Islands Report 07.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Houston Chronicle</a>



						possibly to San Francisco. Denied all allegations. SF archdiocese withdrew privileges as of 07/21/14. Reinstatement to Agana archdiocese announced 4/15/15 after L.A. archdiocese reviewed case and said, since there appeared to have been no settlement and Wadeson was not convicted, Wadeson was "a priest in good standing."		<a href="#">07.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">SFist 07.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.25.14</a> ; <a href="#">CBS SF Bay Area 07.26.14</a> ; <a href="#">Jungle Watch 07.26.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 07.27.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 07.27.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 07.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 07.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">Worthy Adversary 07.28.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific Daily News 07.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 07.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 08.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 08.07.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 08.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">QUAM 08.08.14</a> ; <a href="#">KUAM 11.24.14</a> ; <a href="#">Pacific News Center 04.15.15</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Wallace</b> 	<b>Murrough</b>	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Monsignor. Retired pastor of St. Theresa's in South Lake Tahoe. Suspended in 12/18 after a man alleged that when he was age 17 in 1985 Wallace sexually abused him on a camp work trip. Wallace was the Director of Camp Pendola. On diocese's list 4/30/19. It shows two allegations to diocese in 1995, each of abuse of young adult males, and the 2018 allegation. Investigation pending.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Diocesan Archives June 2016</a> ; <a href="#">KCRA TV 12.06.18</a> ; <a href="#">South Tahoe Now 12.27.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Walsh</b>	<b>James</b>	1943	P	Accused	Diocesan	Ordained for the Archdiocese of San Francisco. Incardinated into the Santa Rosa diocese when it was established in 1962. Died 12/3/93. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on its list 1/12/19. It noted that he was accused in 2005 of abuse in 1965.	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Walsh</b>	<b>James Joseph</b>	?	P	Sued	Diocesan	Named in a lawsuit by one person alleging abuse in 1967-68. Died in 1984. Named in archdiocesan report, Errata notice # 1.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Errata Notice # 1</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
<b>Walsh</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1971	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Ireland. Ordained for Sacramento. Named publicly as accused by the diocese on list 4/30/19. Allegation to diocese 1985 of sexual misconduct with a young adult male, and another of same received 1992. Retired and faculties withdrawn in 2006.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Walsh</b> 	<b>Milton T.</b>	1978	P	Charges Dropped	Diocesan	Accused in 1984 of abuse of a 13-year-old boy. Reported immediately to Archbishop Quinn. Cardinal Levada later allowed Walsh to	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 10.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 06.10.03</a> ; <a href="#">Marin Independent Journal 07.02.03</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco</a>



						<p>remain active as teacher at seminary at Menlo Park until 8/02. Criminal charges filed 10/02; dropped 7/03 after U.S. Supreme Court ruling. Walsh had admitted his behavior and apologized to his victim during a phone call secretly taped by police. Victim filed suit; settled in 2003. Discovered by news outlet in 9/19 at a celebration officiated by the archbishop of the opening of a proposed Benedictine monastery on the grounds of a parish in Taos NM. Walsh reportedly had been planning to move into the monastery, which is across the street from a public elementary school.</p>		<a href="#">Chronicle 11.12.04</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.28.10</a> ; <a href="#">Times 04.30.10</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 05.05.10</a> ; <a href="#">Albuquerque Journal 09.21.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Walsh (California)	Michael	1971	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Placed on leave April 2002 after information surfaced that he abused two men in 1970s and 1980s. Diocese placed him on leave after the allegations arose the first time. Walsh left the diocese for a time and worked in San Francisco. He returned in 1999. When he was placed on leave in 2002, he was working as director of diocesan communications and living in a parish rectory which had an adjoining school. One suit filed in 1985. Both men settled their claims. May have been a 3rd victim, a woman.</p>	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.01.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.05.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 04.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 01.31.03</a> ; <a href="#">Sacramento Bee 07.28.03</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Waltos 	Bernard	1974	P	Accused	Franciscan OFM Conv	<p>First named publicly as accused on the San Bernardino diocese's list 10/9/18. Assigned to Queen of Angels in Riverside 1981-91. Abused alleged to have occurred 1984-90. Waltos died 12/16/92. Per diocese, it was made aware of the allegations in 1994. Named in 1992 lawsuit by victim of convicted priest Dennis Jost.</p>	San Bernardino, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Waltos Personnel File</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 08.02.97</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of San Bernardino list 10.09.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Waltos Personnel File</a>
Ward 	Bernard (Bernie)	1977	P	Convicted	Society of Precious Blood	<p>Left priesthood in 1979 or 1980. Went on to marry and have children. Became a radio talk show host. Indicted in 12/07 on federal internet child porn charges. His attorney said the images were for a book Ward was researching three to four years prior. He reportedly emailed child porn images to a woman who immediately turned him over to police and the FBI. Originally pled not</p>	Santa Rosa, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KCBS 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News (AP) 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">TransWorldNews 12.06.07</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco Chronicle 12.07.07</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 11 01.24.08</a> ; <a href="#">SFist 02.14.08</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 02.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 02.16.08</a> ; <a href="#">CBS 5 04.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 11 05.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 05.07.08</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 05.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">NBC 11 05.08.08</a> ; <a href="#">ABC News 05.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Francisco</a>






						guilty. Pled guilty in 5/08 to one count. Per 5/08 articles, abuse was alleged when he was an active priest. Sentenced 8/08 to seven-plus years. Released from prison in 12/14. On Santa Rosa diocese's list 1/12/19.		<a href="#">Chronicle 05.09.08</a> ; <a href="#">Press Democrat 05.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 05.15.08</a> ; <a href="#">ABC 7 News 08.27.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Jose Mercury News 08.28.08</a> ; <a href="#">KGO 01.26.18</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Santa Rosa List 01.12.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
Warren	A. Thomas	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of five minors in 1991, per 2004 L.A. archdiocesan report. Reportedly in 2004, name added to list of accused priests affiliated with the Diocese of Tucson. Warren died in 2001. Tucson says no known victims there.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Arizona Daily Star 07.10.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Tucson List of Accused Priests from Website</a>
Watt	Joseph	1968	P	Settled	Diocesan	Man filed suit in 1985 accusing Watt and another priest of exploiting his alcoholism and leading him to perform homosexual acts. Man said he was working in Sacristy and went to the two priests for help with his addictions. He said that they gave him drugs and marijuana and took advantage of him. Man was 30 at the time. There was a confidential settlement with the Diocese. Both Watt and Marini later retired. No info as to whether Watt received counseling.	Monterey, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Monterey County Herald 5.5.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Watts	John "Casper"	?	P	Accused	Passionist	Named publicly as accused by the Diocese of Sacramento on its list 4/30/19. It notes four allegations received in 1994 of abuse in 1972 of boys under age 14. Worked at Christ the King Retreat Center in Citrus Heights, may have filled in at times in Maxwell and Corning parishes. Left the diocese in 1973.	Sacramento, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Diocese of Sacramento List 04.30.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Weber	Francis J.	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of two minors in 1959, per the 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1989.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Weitz 	Wilfred	1936	P	Sued	Benedictine	Accused of abuse of one 1959-61, per 2004 archdiocesan report. Died in 1991. Named in at least one lawsuit.	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
Wempe 	Michael Edwin	1966	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accused of abuse of 13 during 1972-95, per archdiocese. Sued several times in 2002-03. Original criminal charges dropped due to 2003 CA Supreme	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Official Catholic Directory Story re Wempe 2006</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 08.18.02</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times 06.27.03</a> ; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times (AP) 06.30.03</a> ;

						<p>Court ruling. Re-arrested in 2003. Convicted on one count in 2006. Sentenced to three years in prison in 5/06. Included in 12/06 \$60M settlement. Laicized in 2006. Settlement in 2020 in the low six figures of a claim of abuse of a boy, ages 14-15, in 1974-75 while assigned to St. Jude's in Westlake Village.</p>		<p><a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a>; <a href="#">Tribune (AP) 08.17.04</a>; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 03.18.05</a>; <a href="#">Pasadena Star-News 11.20.05</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 01.25.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 02.23.06</a>; <a href="#">KTLA 05.05.06</a>; <a href="#">Desert Press 05.06.06</a>; LA Daily News 10.12.12; <a href="#">Huffington Post (AP) 01.21.13</a>; <a href="#">Realclearreligion 01.25.13</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Garabedian Law Offices Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a></p>
<p><b>Wertz</b></p> 	<b>Gerald</b>	1988	P	Sued	Salesian	<p>Civil suit filed 2/24/11 accuses Wertz of abuse of a 15-year-old boy at St. John Bosco High School in Bellflower 1993-94. Wertz was a teacher and counselor at the school at the time of the alleged abuse. The boy reported the abuse at the time; Wertz was not disciplined. Said to be to be living in 2011 at the Salesian Provincial Residence in San Francisco (1 block away from Cathedral school). On Los Angeles archdiocese's updated list 12/6/18. It notes report to the archdiocese in 2018 of incident(s) 1993-94.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 02.24.11</a>; <a href="#">John Doe FD civil suit filed in Los Angeles Co Superior Court 02.24.11</a>; <a href="#">Statement by SNAP 02.24.11</a>; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles List Update 12.06.18</a></p> <p><b>Assignments:</b> N/A</p>
<p><b>Whelan</b></p> 	<b>Stephen (Steve)</b>	1969	P	Settled	Salesian	<p>Editor of Salesian Bulletin in 1997. Civil suit filed in 2003 by a man alleging abuse, including rape, by Whelan when he was a student at Salesian High School 1969-early 1970s. Whelan's accuser said Bro. Sal Billante witnessed the abuse and said nothing, that he told a counselor and was then chastised and threatened by the school principal. Also, that school administrator Rev. David Purdy tried to get him to commit suicide. Whelan still active in 8/05. Civil trial started 7/7/06. On 7/19/06 jury awarded plaintiff \$600K. Whelan was removed from his position after the verdict and resided at the provincial house. CA Appeals Court upheld verdict 8/08. Removed from ministry. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.</p>	Oakland, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">ABC 7 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC 7 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC 7 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC 7 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC 7 03.23.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a>; <a href="#">San Francisco 09.22.05</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a>; <a href="#">SF Weekly 01.05.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.08.06</a>; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a>; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a>; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a>; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a>; <a href="#">West County Times 07.11.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.12.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 07.12.06</a>; <a href="#">ABC30 07.19.06</a>; <a href="#">ABC30 07.19.06</a>; <a href="#">ABC30 07.19.06</a>; <a href="#">ABC30 07.19.06</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa</a></p>

[Times 07.24.06](#); [Contra Costa Times 07.24.06](#); [Contra Costa Times 07.24.06](#); [Contra Costa Times 07.24.06](#); [Renew America 12.01.06](#); [Renew America 12.01.06](#); [Renew America 12.01.06](#); [San Francisco Weekly 08.15.07](#); [San Francisco Weekly 08.15.07](#); [San Francisco Weekly 08.15.07](#); [San Francisco Weekly 08.15.07](#); [San Francisco Weekly 08.15.07](#); [City of Angels 03.19.08](#); [City of Angels 03.19.08](#); [City of Angels 03.19.08](#); [City of Angels 03.19.08](#); [City of Angels 03.19.08](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.01.08](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.01.08](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.01.08](#); [Contra Costa Times 04.01.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08](#); [San Jose Mercury News 04.01.08](#); [Renew America 08.26.08](#); [Renew America 08.26.08](#); [Renew America 08.26.08](#); [Renew America 08.26.08](#); [Huffington Post 11.04.10](#); [Huffington Post 11.04.10](#); [Huffington Post 11.04.10](#); [Huffington Post 11.04.10](#); [Huffington Post 11.04.10](#); [Bay Citizen 04.23.11](#); [Bay Citizen 04.23.11](#); [Bay Citizen 04.23.11](#); [Bay Citizen 04.23.11](#); [Joey Piscitelli Blog 07.01.12](#); [Joey Piscitelli Blog 07.01.12](#); [Joey Piscitelli Blog 07.01.12](#); [Joey Piscitelli Blog 07.01.12](#); [Bay Area News Group 10.11.18](#); [Bay Area News Group 10.11.18](#); [Bay Area News Group 10.11.18](#); [Bay Area News Group 10.11.18](#); [KTVU 10.11.18](#); [KTVU 10.11.18](#); [KTVU 10.11.18](#); [KTVU 10.11.18](#); [NBC Bay Area 10.11.18](#); [NBC Bay Area 10.11.18](#); [Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19](#); [Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19](#); [Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19](#); [CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19](#); [CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19](#); [CNN via San Jose Mercury News 12.02.19](#); [Epoch Times 12.24.19](#)



						1997 or 1998. Dismissed in 2002. Reportedly laicized in 8/02. Included in 2004 L.A. archdiocesan report.		
<b>Wolfe</b> 	<b>Philip Mark</b>	1980	P	Convicted	OFM Franciscan	<p>Convicted in 1989 of abuse of a boy. Sentenced to a year in jail and five years probation. Died by suicide in 1994. Named in Los Angeles archdiocesan report with three accusers and incidents 1975-89. A 1991 civil suit settled 1992. He was at St. Anthony Seminary. A man sued Franciscans of CA in 2001 alleging that he was abused as a minor by Wolfe in 1982 in Portland, OR when Wolfe visited his family. Suit was settled 5/02 for \$10K. Named as abuser in two suits filed fall 2009. On the Santa Barbara Province Franciscans list 5/31/19. It notes allegations of the sex abuse of minors 1978-86 received 1988, 1993 and 2009, and that he left the order in 1991.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">1993 Report on Investigation of St Anthony's Seminary; John Roe 4 vs Does, Cause No 1156450, Superior Court of California; Undated letter--Independent Board of Inquiry re St Anthony Seminary; New York Times 12.01.93; LA Times (AP) 11.11.94; Sunday Oregonian 07.07.02; LA Archdiocesan Report, page 6 02.17.04; Table: The Oregonian 11.12.06; Ernesto C v Franciscans, Cause No 1337577, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 10.05.09; Clover v Franciscans, Cause No 1338070, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court 11.03.09; Redacted v Franciscans, Cause No 1338630, Santa Barbara Co Superior Court, 12.11.09; KEYT 03.23.10; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06; Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Wong</b>	<b>Terrence D.</b>		B	Sued	Marianist	<p>Professed vows as a Marianist brother, Province of the Pacific, in 1958. Left the Order in 1989. Accused in a civil suit of abuse at St. Joseph High School in Alameda 1967-70. Died 4/19/97. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019. On the Marianists' list of accused 6/24/20.</p>	Oakland, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08; Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19; Marianists US Province List 06.24.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Wood</b>	<b>William J.</b>	1965	P	Accused	Jesuit	<p>Name quietly added, along with 23 others, to the Los Angeles archdiocese's Final Addendum posted on its website 1/31/13. Included on the Jesuits West Province list 12/7/18. It notes a report in 2002 of the sexual abuse of a minor the same year. Assigned 2000-2002 to Verbum Dei High School in Los Angeles. Moved to Sacred Heart Jesuit Center in Los Gatos 2002-2004, to Colombiere House in Los Angeles 2004-2008, then back to the Jesuit Center in Los Gatos 2008-2014. He died 6/29/14.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Los Angeles Final Addendum 01.31.13; Digital Journal 02.14.13; Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits West Province List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Yost</b>	<b>Peter</b>		B	Settled	Dominican	<p>Accused in 2005 of inappropriate physical contact on one</p>	San Francisco, CA	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC 7 News 04.06.05; Associated Press</a>

						<p>occasion with a boy, about age 12, in the early 1960s. The alleged victim received a settlement. No other victims located by a private investigator. Yost , who in 2005 was elderly, in poor health, and unable to drive, was judged to be no danger to children by a clinical professor of psychiatry.</p>		<p><a href="#">04.07.05</a>; <a href="#">Statement by Western Dominican Province 04.07.05</a>; <a href="#">ABC 7 10.14.05</a>; <a href="#">Statement from Order 10.14.05</a>; <a href="#">Contra Costa Times 04.01.08</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Ziemann (BP)</b> 	<b>G. Patrick</b>	1967	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Resigned as Bishop of the Santa Rosa diocese in 1999 after a priest sued him over sexual a relationship. Ziemann left the diocese in financial debt of over \$30M. A 2002 suit alleged abuse of a youth in 1968 and lasting several years. Named in a 12/03 civil suit alleging conspiracy by 28 priests to cover up abuse in the Los Angeles archdiocese. Named in L.A archdiocesan report, with three accusing him of abuse 1967-86. Lived in Tucson without faculties until his death in 10/09.</p>	Los Angeles, CA	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Collection of Articles prior to 09.01.09</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 09.28.09</a>; <a href="#">Press Democrat 10.03.09</a>; <a href="#">LA Times 10.22.09</a>; <a href="#">Bakersfield Californian 10.24.09</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>; <a href="#">OC Weekly 03.04.05</a></p>



**BISHOPACCOUNTABILITY.ORG**

Documenting the Abuse Crisis  
in the Roman Catholic Church

## Database of Publicly Accused Priests in the United States



Viewed by State:

[AL](#) [AK](#) [AR](#) [AZ](#) [CA](#) [CO](#) [CT](#) [DE](#) [DC](#) [FL](#) [GA](#) [HI](#) [ID](#) [IL](#) [IN](#) [IA](#) [KS](#) [KY](#) [LA](#) [ME](#) [MD](#) [MA](#) [MI](#) [MN](#) [MS](#) [MO](#)  
[MT](#) [NE](#) [NV](#) [NH](#) [NJ](#) [NM](#) [NY](#) [NC](#) [ND](#) [OH](#) [OK](#) [OR](#) [PA](#) [RI](#) [SC](#) [SD](#) [TN](#) [TX](#) [UT](#) [VT](#) [VA](#) [WA](#) [WV](#) [WI](#) [WY](#)





**Total Individuals: 74**





Return to [main database page](#). See [abbreviations](#) and [posting policy](#). Send [corrections](#).


The Database of Publicly Accused Priests does not state or imply that individuals facing allegations are guilty of a crime or liable for civil claims. The reports contained in the database are merely allegations. The U.S. legal system presumes that a person accused of or charged with a crime is innocent until proven guilty. Similarly, individuals who may be defendants in civil actions are presumed not to be liable for such claims unless a plaintiff proves otherwise. Admissions of guilt or liability are not typically a part of civil or private settlements. For more information, see our posting [policy](#).


Last	First	Ord	T	Status	D/O	Notes	Diocese	Source/Assignments
	Leonard A.	1946	P	Settled	Diocesan	Letter 7/93 to Pope JP II, Stafford, and Mahony, alleged abuse of boy 1953-57 from age 7 and counted several victims. Said In 1991 Abercrombie admitted abuse to victim's sister. USAF chaplain 1950-53 in LA. Baker diocese 1962-64; listed on sick leave. VA chaplain in LA 1972-93. Retired. Died 10/94. Late 1950s abuse alleged to Denver in 2002. CA suit 2003. LA Archd. report 2/17/04 noted 2 CA victims in 1970s. CO suit filed 9/20/05. At least 9 men alleged abuse. Some suits mediated. Others settled 7/08. Per CO A.G. report 10/22/19, at least 18 boys abused there 1946-72, Denver knew as early as 1963. Victims still surfacing in 2019.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Murphy Letter to Pope 06.30.93</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report 02.17.04</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">LA Archdiocesan Report Addendum 11.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 02.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 02.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 05.06.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 05.24.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 06.01.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.02.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.13.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 01.05.07</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 02.18.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.14.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.12.08</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 05.25.08</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.04.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a> ; <a href="#">Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">LA Times Database 04.20.06</a>
	Robert	1941	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Allegedly groomed and sexually abused a 6-year-old altar boy in 1961. Died 5/6/86.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Barry	Thomas Patrick	1939	P	Sued	Diocesan	A woman filed suit against the Denver archdiocese in 10/07 alleging abuse by Barry in about 1970,	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.03.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.14.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 10.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post</a>






						when she was age 16 and had troubles at home. He gave her a place to live before abusing her. Report to archdiocese by the girl's mother in 9/73. No action. Barry died in 2003 at age 97. Included in the CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19.		<a href="#">07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Bemunuge</b> 	<b>Prosper</b>		P	Settled	Diocesan	Accused of engaging in "various sexual acts" during a counseling session in 1988. Out-of-court settlement reached with the female complainant in 1989. Bemunuge was originally from the Kandy diocese in Sri Lanka. He worked in the Indianapolis archdiocese 1984-85 and the New Orleans archdiocese 1985-86, before working in 2 Denver parishes 1986-88. The second Denver assignment, where the abuse is alleged, is not indexed or listed in the Directory. Name spelled Bemunge in 1985 Directory.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.13.93</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Beno</b> 	<b>John R.</b>	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named in the Colorado Attorney General's report released 10/23/19. Accused in 1995 of the rape of a girl, age 5, in the 1961. Beno denied knowing her and the diocese paid her a settlement. Beno died 12/5/00. In 2005 another woman alleged he raped her at age 16 in the late 1960s. She said she tried to meet in the mid-1980s with Beno and that he had three lawyers with her and threatened her with eternal damnation. The diocese later substantiated her claims. Beno was a Denver state senator 1981-86.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO State Senate Memorial 12.31.00</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Public Radio 10.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftan 10.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Blong</b> 	<b>Delbert F.</b>	1952	P	Settled	Diocesan	Monsignor. Held prominent chancery positions. Accused of molesting a boy beginning when the boy was age 14 in 1971 and continuing for 22 years, and of infecting his alleged victim with HIV. His accuser lived in the rectory while he was a minor. A 1993 civil suit settled 12/94. Blong admitted a 'relationship' with the plaintiff but countersued, claiming plaintiff had given him AIDS. Diocese removed all privileges. Included in	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">PR Newswire 09.07.93</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 09.07.93</a> ; <a href="#">Newsday 09.08.93</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 09.10.93</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.16.94</a> ; <a href="#">Dallas Morning News 06.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">La Junta Tribune-Democrat 10.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 11.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>



						the CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19. Six known victims, beginning in first assignment in the 1950s and continuing after treatment and transfers into the 1990s. The diocese knew of Blong's behavior as early as 1953. Died in 1999.		
<b>Bonfadini</b> 	<b>Leo</b>	1974	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19. Allegation to diocese in 1994 that Bonfadini sexually abused a boy, age 17, while assigned to Our Lady of Guadalupe. When confronted, Bonfadini did not confirm nor deny, but said he had "made regrettable decisions... ." Sent to St. Luke Institute for treatment. Voluntarily relinquished his faculties in 5/95. Went on to become a U.S. Air Force officer, V.A. counselor, then wellness coordinator and pastoral counselor for a nonprofit in Trinidad, CO. In 10/19 Bonfadini denied raping the boy.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Bosetti</b> 	<b>Joseph J.</b>	< 1918	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Founded Camp St. Malo. Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Accused in 2002 of sexually abusing a boy, ages 16-17, in the chancery offices 1949-50, while Chancellor and Cathedral Boys Choir Director. Died in 1954.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTVD 11.17.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Brown</b> 	<b>Charles C.</b>	1958	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19. Allegations to the archdiocese in 2005 that Brown sexually abused a boy 1962-66, beginning when the boy was age 13. Faculties quietly removed. Brown was assigned during the time of the alleged abuse to St. Joseph's in Fort Collins. He transferred in 1970 to the Archdiocese of Santa Fe. Retired in 2002. Brown denied the allegations.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Buetzler</b> 	<b>Walter P.</b>	1942	P	Accused	Diocesan	From Germany. Named in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. Accused in 1953 of sexually abusing an 11-year-old boy at St. Joseph's in Monte Vista. The boy's father complained to	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">San Diego Union-Tribune 10.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>

						the parish council and the the bishop. Buetzler transferred to CA in 1954 and became a professor of classical languages at the San Diego College for Men. Buetzler died in 1988. Per the San Diego diocese, Buetzler moved to Germany in 1968. The 1988 Official Catholic Directory shows him as a retired priest of the Diocese of San Diego, but does not note his whereabouts.		
<b>Burke</b> 	<b>Andrew A.</b>	< 1969	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Included in CO A.G. report 10/22/19. It notes the diocese knew in at least 1968 that Burke had a "psychosexual disorder." It also noted the diocese knew during Burke's seminary years that he had a "problem." Assigned in 1971 to a hospital chaplaincy and part-time ministry at St. Pius X. Left the priesthood in 1973 and was laicized in 1974. A former St. Pius X altar boy came forward in 2004 and sued in 2005, claiming abuse by Burke when he was ages 11-13 in the early 1970s. Another man alleged in 2005 that Burke abused him 1972-75, beginning when he was hospitalized at age 10 where Burke was chaplain. Burke died by suicide in 2005 after the second accuser surfaced. A third man alleged in 2006 abuse by Burke beginning at age 17 in 1971. Diocese deemed allegation by the first accuser credible in 11/06 but rejected his settlement demands. He and the second accuser filed suits 7/08; settled 9/09. The third man sued in 2009; settled.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Denver Post 09.23.05</a>;  <a href="#">Denver Post 10.14.05</a>;  <a href="#">Associated Press 11.29.05</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 12.14.05</a>;  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 01.27.06</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 02.04.06</a>;  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.05.06</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 11.12.06</a>;  <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News (AP) 11.13.06</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 07.11.08</a>;  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 07.23.08</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.17.08</a>;  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 06.15.09</a>; <a href="#">9 News 06.16.09</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 06.16.09</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 09.13.09</a>;  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 09.13.09</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 10.21.09</a>; <a href="#">The Gazette 10.21.09</a>; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.22.09</a>;  <a href="#">Statement by Mermelstein &amp; Horowitz 03.18.10</a>; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a></p>
<b>C.</b>	<b>Father</b>	1989	P	Convicted	Diocesan	<p>Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. For 25 years prior to ordination for the Archdiocese of Denver, "Fr. C." was a Benedictine monk at Holy Cross Abbey in Canon City. Admitted to and convicted of sex assault after skinny-dipping with a 15-year-old boy in 1972. Left Benedictines, attended seminary. Sent for psych eval by archdiocese</p>	Pueblo, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>



						<p>shortly after ordination; deemed no risk to children but supervision recommended. Archdiocese had known prior to ordination of "situation", but not conviction. Another psych eval in 1994 before promoted to pastor. Lawsuit against the Benedictines in 1997. Third eval after lawsuit, again "no risk." Moved to St. Joseph's Hospital in 1998 as chaplain, and to St. James Parish in Denver as parochial vicar. Remained in therapy.</p>		
<b>Calle</b>	<b>Rafael Jairo</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Extern priest from Ecuador, arrived in Denver in early 1997, assigned to St. Stephen's in Glenwood Springs. Previously was in the Salt Lake archdiocese. Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. It notes reports of recent child sexual abuse to the diocese in 3/97, that Calle tried to fondle a 12-year-old boy in a swimming pool, and that he sexually abused a 17-year-old boy in a car. When confronted Calle fled CO and returned to Ecuador.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a></p>
<p><b>Carignan</b></p> 	<b>Wilfred Laurent</b>		S	Convicted	Trappist	<p>Carignan, described as a "monk-in-training" who was not accepted into the order, was accused in 2011 of molesting a youth while working at St. Benedict's Monastery as a beekeeper. The boy was a 6th or 7th grader who was being tutored by Carignan in about 2000 when abuse occurred. At time of arrest, Carignan was serving two separate 6-year life sentences for abuse of another youth. Conviction was in 2008.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Post Independent 05.12.11</a>; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 05.12.11</a>; <a href="#">Aspen Times 05.13.11</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
<b>Casper</b>	<b>Bernard J.</b>	1955	P	Sued	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Diocese of Pueblo, CO. Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19, as "Father I." It notes "strong evidence he abused children in the Pueblo diocese 1955-63. Took "health" leave of absence in 1963. Underwent treatment at Paracletes in NM. Began working in NY in 1970s. In 2002 twin brothers accused</p>	Pueblo, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Post-Standard 02.20.03</a>; <a href="#">Post-Standard 02.21.03</a>; <a href="#">Albany Times Union 02.26.03</a>; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>



						Casper of molesting them for years, starting when they were altar boys in Albany. They met Casper in early 1970s; in 1973 he became their guardian. When the two came forward in 2002, both Albany and Rochester dioceses contended that Casper never had authority to act as priest in New York state. Faculties suspended. The two brothers sued in 5/03; dropped suit in 2005. One of them was offered financial support from the Pueblo diocese. In 2006 and 2009, Pueblo asked Bernard to seek laicization; he refused, denying allegations. Pueblo initiated laicization in 2015-16.		
Chung	Meinrad Richard	1982	P	Sued	Benedictine	From Hawaii. Had aught religion at St. Mary's High School in Colorado Springs for four years when accused of "inappropriate touching" of a male student in 1992. Chung died by suicide 3/20/92, a day after he was informed that the diocese was investigating the allegation. Named in a 2004 civil suit by a man who alleged Chung abused him when he was a 14-year-old student in 1982 at Holy Cross Abbey, a boarding school in Canon City, CO.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.13.93</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Cleveland Plain Dealer 05.25.02</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 02.18.05</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Clark	Mark A.		S	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. It notes a single allegation of abuse while assigned to Regis Jesuit High School in Aurora, CO in the 1980s. Left the Jesuits in 1989.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
Colucci 	Bennett	1957	P	Accused	Capuchin Franciscan	A woman reported to the Capuchin Franciscans in 2/15 that Colucci sexually abused her in the 1980s, when she was a student at Marycrest High School. The order deemed the allegations credible. The Archdiocese of Denver was investigating, per its 3/3/16 statement. Colucci worked in Denver 1970 until 1993, when he was	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Provincial Porter Spring 2013</a> ; <a href="#">The Caperone 07.31.11</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Denver 03.02.16</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.02.16</a> ; <a href="#">The Register 03.25.16</a> ; <a href="#">Capuchin Province of Mid-America List 03.01.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.28.19</a> ; <a href="#">The Register 03.29.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>


						removed for "reported misconduct." His assignments included Marycrest High School, Annunciation Parish and Samaritan House. The woman and the archdiocese reported the allegations to law enforcement. Colucci was living in a Hays KS parish as of 1994. Retired in 2005, living in a Victoria KS parish at least until 2014. On Capuchin Province of Mid-America list 3/1/19.		
<b>De Lazzer</b> 	<b>Dorino</b>	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	Retired from active ministry in 2005. Placed on leave by the Denver archdiocese without privileges in 5/10 after a woman came forward to allege sexual misconduct by him in the early 1970s, when she was a minor living in another, unnamed, state. He had worked in CO for many years, including Boulder and Greeley. He denied the charges.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 05.17.10</a> ; <a href="#">Greeley Tribune 05.17.10</a> ; <a href="#">KUSA 05.17.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>DeScoise</b> 	<b>Michael C.</b>	1975	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named as accused in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. In 2018 the diocese received an allegation that DeScoise sexually abused a 14-year-old boy in 1986 or '87, while assigned to St. Joseph's in Grand Junction. His accuser said the abuse occurred during what was supposed to be Confession and spiritual counseling on a walk in a rural area. DeScoise denied the allegation. Faculties suspended. Case sent to the Vatican. In 2016 his faculties had been suspended after he admitted to sexual activity with adult men; they were restored in 2017 after counseling.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">KKCO TV 10.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>E.</b>	<b>Father</b>	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Diocese informed in 1994 that "Fr. E." groomed a 17-year-old girl beginning in 1987, providing "counsel" and giving her money, flowers and other gifts, and professing his love for her. The behavior continued for eight years. He acknowledged his "inappropriate" behavior. Diocese required "Fr. E." to	Colorado Springs, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A




						attend counseling. He was kept in ministry.		
Edward 	Fraczkowski	< 1939	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Allegations to the archdiocese in 2015 that Fraczkowski sexually abused a girl, ages 9-11, 1967-69 while he was pastor of St. Michael's in Craig. He died in 1978.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
Evans 	Timothy Joseph	1993	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Issues with "relational dynamics" evident during seminary; ordination delayed until an evaluation said "problems were fixed." Charged with two counts of sexual abuse of three teenage boys 1995-97 and 1999. Removed from active ministry in 2003. Judge was to allow other accusers to testify. Pled innocent to all charges. Found guilty in first trial in 3/07 and again in another county in a second trial in 4/07. Named in first civil suit 4/07. Sentenced to 14 years to life 5/07 with four more years added a day later in another case. Suit settled 4/08. Laicized in 2013. Included in CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19. Up for parole in 12/19; denied. Granted parole in 7/20.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 06.01.01</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 12.01.05</a> ; <a href="#">The Coloradoan 01.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 03.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">The Coloradoan 03.26.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 08.29.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 08.30.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.05.06</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.21.06</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 10.19.06</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 03.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.27.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.10.07</a> ; <a href="#">Voice from the Desert 04.16.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.17.07</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 05.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 05.30.07</a> ; <a href="#">The Coloradoan 12.24.07</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.10.08</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">CPR News 10.25.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Collins Coloradoan 11.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Fort Collins Coloradoan 12.02.19</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 12.03.19</a> ; <a href="#">Coloradan 07.15.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
F.	Father	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. "Fr. F" was accused of propositioning a 14-year-old girl for sex during confession in late 2010 or early 2011. The diocese had previously received allegations of "Fr. F's" misconduct with adult women and alcohol-related issues. The girl and her family did not want to be interviewed by the diocese, so there was no action in that case. "Fr. F." was suspended and dismissed from the diocese due to his conduct with adult women.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Funk	Kenneth Q.	1950 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	Died 2/23/74. Named publicly as credibly accused in the CO A.G.'s supplemental report 12/1/20.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a>








						Sexually abused an altar boy in 1959 and 1962, ages 13 and 16, while assigned to Holy Name Parish in Steamboat Springs. Funk's accuser came forward in early 2020 via the IRRP.		<b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>G.</b>	<b>Father</b>	<b>?</b>	<b>P</b>	<b>Accused</b>	<b>Diocesan</b>	Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. From Mexico. Allegations received in 2009 that "Fr. G." "attempted to establish sexual relationships" with eight or nine girls, ages 15-17, during 2005-2008. He would ask about their romantic lives during confession, ask if they had boyfriends and compliment their beauty, per the report. "Fr. G." denied the allegations. Prior to accepting "Fr. G." into the diocese, his bishop in Mexico told the Pueblo diocese that "Fr. G." had had problems in there, without elaborating. There were other allegations of sexual and other misconduct, against "Fr. G." in the Pueblo diocese. He was removed and laicized.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Galvan</b> 	<b>Lucas A.</b>	1980	<b>P</b>	<b>Convicted</b>	<b>Theatine</b>	Convicted in 1989. Pled guilty to sexually fondling an 11-year-old girl; sentenced to 1 or 2 year suspended jail sentence and deferred adjudication. Charges then dismissed. Girl settled a lawsuit against the Pueblo diocese for more than \$90K. In 1992 he began working as a priest in Argentina and as of 1997 he was working as a priest in Mexico. Still active there 4/10 but removed from ministry in Mexico City 4/22/10. Apparently can still work in other parts of Mexico. On the Las Cruces diocese's list 6/24/19, where he worked in 1991.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Guardian (London) 05.12.02</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 04.14.10</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.22.10</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Las Cruces List Updated 06.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Gleeson</b> 	<b>William Thomas</b>	1966	<b>P</b>	<b>Accused</b>	<b>Diocesan</b>	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. The diocese received an allegation in 9/93 that Gleeson sexually abused a boy, age 13 or 14, in the Spring of 1969. Gleeson was Pastor at St. Pius X. The abuse allegedly occurred at the rectory after a road trip with his accuser and another boy. Gleeson is said to	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>




						have plied the boys with alcohol. He denied the allegation. Sent to counseling, kept in ministry. Died 2/7/18.		
<b>Gourley</b> 	<b>Marshall</b>	1982	P	Sued	Theatine	Accused in a 9/97 civil suit of abusing a teenage boy in the early 1980s. Placed on leave in 10/97. Plaintiffs' counsel withdrew in 1998. Civil case dismissed in 1998 due to the statute of limitations. Plaintiff appealed; dismissed in 1999. Gourley may have left the order, per 2002 news report.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.09.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.10.97</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.11.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.11.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 10.06.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 10.25.97</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 02.19.98</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 07.16.98</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 06.26.99</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 02.15.00</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.30.00</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.24.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Groves</b>	<b>William</b>	1980	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Included in CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Took in runaway Native American and Hispanic children; gave them drugs and alcohol. Previously worked in MO, NE and KS. Pled guilty in 1990 to the 1989 sex assault of a 14-year-old boy when pastor of St. Ignatius in Ignacio. Sentenced to 90 days jail and 4 years probation. Sent to treatment. Left priesthood. Admitted in 1992 to abusing 4 "Ute boys." Spent 10 years working in OK as counselor and chaplain at a drug and alcohol rehab center. Fired in 2002 when past discovered. Report in 2004 of abuse of of a boy, ages 8-15, in 1982-89. Groves denied it. Accused in 2009 of abuse of boy, age 12-13, repeatedly 1987-88, and giving him alcohol and marijuana. Named in 2009 civil suit by two men in CO. Became minister of "Spiritual Light Center" in Franklin, NC; still active there in 2019.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.13.93</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.29.02</a> ; <a href="#">Tulsa World 04.30.02</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 03.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO (AP) 03.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement and Examiner 03.27.09</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 09.08.09</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 01.15.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 03.10.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.31.15</a> ; <a href="#">Atlanta Journal-Constitution 04.05.16</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Hewitt</b> 	<b>Neil C.</b>	1962	P	Accused	Diocesan	Multiple alleged victims. Archdiocese knew of allegations in 1992. In 2002 a woman told the archdiocese that Hewitt sexually abused her cousin in the 1960s. She gave the archdiocese a letter her cousin had written to Hewitt about the abuse. Her cousin died by suicide in 1991. In 10/17 a man told a news outlet that Hewitt sexually abused him at age 14 during a trip to Expo '67 in	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">9 News Denver 05.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">KGOV 05.20.19</a> ; <a href="#">9 News Denver 05.21.19</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">KTVD 11.17.20</a> ; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.04.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>

						<p>Montreal. He said another priest and two other boys were on the trip. The man came forward to the Denver archdiocese in 12/17. Hewitt acknowledged when contacted by another news outlet in 5/19 that he did things that were "wrong," involving "around eight, maybe nine" boys. Hewitt left the priesthood in 1979 and married. Laicized 2018. Included in CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Living in AZ in 2019.</p>		
Holloway	John V.	< 1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused in the CO Attorney General's report 10/22/19. It noted that Holloway "appeared to" use his skills as a PhD psychologist to groom and rape six boys 1962-82. Further, that his behavior was "the most calculated, horrific, and predatory we saw in our entire review." It also strongly criticized the archdiocese's response to the victims in the 1990s and early 2000s, said they did not investigate or report any of the allegations to law enforcement and that in 2017 it told the Vatican that an allegation received then was not substantiated, despite not investigating it. Holloway died in 1982.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.14.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a></p>
<p>Kapushion</p> 	Marvin J.	1956	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Longtime director of Catholic Charities. Named as credibly accused by the CO A.G. in its supplemental report released 12/1/20. His accuser told the diocese 4/7/20 that Kapushion abused him as a teen in 1984 at a Christmas party at the priest's home. The boy was a resident of Sacred Heart Orphanage where Kapushion was his counselor. Kapushion died 4/20/20. The diocese reportedly waited until after the priest's death to inform law enforcement of the allegation.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain Obituary via Legacy 04.09.20</a>; <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Report Supplemental 12.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Colorado Sun 12.01.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>
Kelleher	Daniel	?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as credibly accused by the CO AG in its supplemental report 12/1/20. Sexually abused a 15-year-old girl in 1962, while assigned to St. Paul Parish in Colorado</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>




						Springs. Laicized at some point. Kelleher's victim came forward via the IRRP in 12/19.		
<b>Kennedy</b> 	<b>Gary L.</b>	1968	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named as accused in the CO Attorney General's report released 10/23/19. Allegation received in 9/19 that Kennedy sexually abused a boy, ages 13-15, during 1967-69. The priest was assigned to St. Mary's in Montrose at the time of the alleged abuse. He is said to have wrestled with altar boys, one at a time, on a mattress behind a curtain in the church basement. His accuser said that Kennedy would grab him and grind his genitals against him. Kennedy retired in 2011. He was assisting at a Pueblo parish when accused. Removed.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Montrose Press 10.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">KKCO TV 10.27.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Kloppenburg</b> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1991	S	Accused	Vincentian	Entered the Vincentians as a novice in 1969. Ordained a deacon in 1978. Ordained for priesthood in 1991. In preparation for religious life, admitted early on that he had a "consensual" relationship as an older teen with a youth in mid-teens while in seminary in the 1970s. In 2002 removed by superior from assignment in CO. Stayed at Order's headquarters until 2004 when he moved to Nairobi. Worked there until his death in 2007.	Colorado Springs, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Vincentian September 2007</a> ; <a href="#">Associated Press 04.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 04.22.02</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 05.26.02</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 06.08.02</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 04.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 04.29.10</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 05.01.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Kurtz</b> 	<b>Richard James</b>	1977	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Arrested 11/21/11 in Chicago on charges that he sexually assaulted a boy, age 10, in 2001 outside Denver. Pled guilty. Sentenced 12/12. Living at Vianney Renewal Center, Dittmer MO 'under restrictions', but worked at the Columbiere Retreat Center in Clarkston MI 10/08 to 11/11. On MO sex offender registry. Teacher at University of Detroit Jesuit High School at the time of the 2001 assault, visiting Denver. Initial report made 2001 to Jesuits. Arrested 9/29/14 in Dittmer on charges of production, transportation, and possession of child porn, after two priests contacted the FBI. Accused of filming	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">9 News 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Chicago Tribune 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Douglas County Sheriff Statement 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">NBC Chicago 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by University of Detroit Jesuit High School 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">WLS 11.21.11</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Westword 11.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Huffington Post 11.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Reuters 11.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Jeff Anderson &amp; Associates 11.22.11</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press 11.23.11</a> ; <a href="#">WLS 11.23.11</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press 11.24.11</a> ; <a href="#">Loyola Phoenix 11.30.11</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Letter to Archbishop Vigneron 01.30.13</a> ; <a href="#">US Attorney, 09.29.14</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press 09.30.14</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province List 12.17.18</a> ; <a href="#">Archdiocese of Detroit List 06.10.19</a> ; <a href="#">Detroit Free Press</a>




						boys on the University of Detroit Jesuit HS hockey team while they changed in the locker room during the 1998-99 season, as well as transporting child porn from Clarkson to Chicago. On Jesuits Midwest list 12/17/18; noted to be incarcerated in federal prison since 2014. On Detroit's list 6/10/19.		<a href="#">01.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Midwest Province Assignment Record 12.21.18</a>
<b>Kurz</b> 	<b>Michael</b>	1975	P	Settled	Diocesan	Working in the Rockford diocese as Judicial Vicar of Diocesan Tribunal when accused in a 5/08 lawsuit filed in Pueblo, CO. Suit claims abuse occurred at Christ the King Church in Pueblo, beginning in 1976 when plaintiff was in his early teens. Rockford said the allegations were unfounded and false since Kurz was not assigned to the parish when abuse is alleged and wasn't yet ordained during another time when abuse was alleged. Settled.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rockford Diocese 06.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">Rockford Register Star 06.17.08</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO 06.18.08</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 06.19.08</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 03.19.10</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">The Observer 03.14.08</a>
<b>Lee</b> 	<b>Conan</b>	1943	P	Accused	OFM Franciscan	Named publicly as accused by the Franciscans' Santa Barbara Province on its list 5/31/19. It notes an allegation reported in 2010 of the sexual abuse of a minor 1957-61. Assigned to Holy Family in Pueblo, CO 1956-58, and to St. Anthony's in Tigard, OR 1958-62. Lee died 8/3/78. On the Oakland diocese's list in 2019.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a> ; <a href="#">Diocese of Oakland List 06.01.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Santa Barbara Province Franciscans List 05.31.19</a>
<b>Lemieux</b> 	<b>Deslisle</b>	1926	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO Attorney General's report 10/22/19. In 6/17 a man told the archdiocese that Lemieux orally and anally raped him when he was a 13-year-old altar boy. Lemieux was retired, and a family friend. He allegedly invited the boy on a four-day fishing and golfing trip, during which the abuse occurred. Lemieux died in 1977.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Maio</b> 	<b>Daniel C.</b>	1966	P	Settled	Diocesan	Left active priesthood in 1974. Died 6/9/06. Civil suit filed 3/2010 alleged abuse of a 15-year-old boy 1968-69 while Maio was Diocesan Youth Director, leading a "SEARCH" program, and assigned to St.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">KION (AP) 03.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Mercury News 03.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Mermelstein &amp; Horowitz 03.18.10</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 03.19.10</a> ; <a href="#">SOA World 04.06.10</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 04.07.10</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain</a>


						Patrick's. Maio allegedly gave the boy and other youths alcohol and marijuana and had them play strip poker. A second suit filed 4/10 alleged same circumstances, also in 1968. Both suits settled 5/11. Included in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19.		<a href="#">05.18.11</a> ; <a href="#">National Catholic Reporter 07.06.11</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Manning</b> 	<b>C. (Charles) Robert</b>	1997	P	Acquitted	Diocesan	Also known as Charles Robert Manning. Priest of St. Louis Archdiocese, transferred to CO. Removed 1/21/12 by Colorado Springs diocese from St. Gabriel the Archangel after allegation of abuse of a youth. Arrested 5/22/12 on charges of abuse of a 15-year-old boy. "Retired" 2/23/12 due to declining health. More charges filed 5/31/12 in CO regarding same boy. Living in MO. Denied charges. Jury trial 7/13. Acquitted on sexual assault and porn; found guilty of 2 counts of giving boy marijuana and alcohol. Given 4 years probation as of 9/13.	Colorado Springs, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Link to additional articles prior to 02.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 02.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 02.03.12</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Catholic Herald 05.21.12</a> ; <a href="#">CBS Denver 05.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 05.22.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Patch 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 05.23.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.24.12</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 05.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 05.31.12</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 06.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 06.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 06.01.12</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Connection 06.02.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 07.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 10.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">SF Chronicle 10.19.12</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 06.24.13</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 06.25.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 06.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 06.28.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 07.01.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 07.02.13</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO 07.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 07.03.13</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 07.04.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 07.08.13</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Springs Gazette 09.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post (AP) 09.26.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 09.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 09.27.13</a> ; <a href="#">Riverfront Times 09.30.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>Marin</b>	<b>Philip</b>	< 1957	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. It notes a report in 2009 that Marin sexually abused a girl, age 5 or 6, in 1956 or '57. His accuser said the abuse occurred in the rectory basement, that Marin turned out the lights, put his hand over her mouth and said, "It's okay, I love you." She said he also groomed her with presents. Marin was assigned at the time of the alleged abuse to Our Lady of the Assumption in	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>


						Trinidad. He died in 1976.		
<b>Martin</b> 	<b>John F.</b>		P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>In 2006 a man reported to the diocese that Martin and another priest, Andrew Burke, sexually assaulted him on multiple occasions in the early 1970s, when the man worked as a janitor at St. Pius X Parish. Some of the abuse allegedly occurred prior to his 18th birthday. Martin died in 1974. Martin's accuser filed suit in 10/09. Settled. Included in the CO A.G.'s Special Masters Report in 2019. The report noted that there was no indication in Martin's file that the diocese investigated after the man came forward in 2006, nor that officials reported it to law enforcement.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 10.21.09;</a> <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.22.09;</a> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Martinez</b> 	<b>William</b>	1980	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Admitted in 1993 to sexually abusing a 17-year-old boy 12/80-1/81, while assigned to Holy Apostles in Colorado Springs (prior to establishment of the CO Springs diocese). Martinez was in charge of the parish youth group and the boy was a member. Placed on leave, faculties removed. Sent to treatment. Resigned from ministry 1996. Victim sued; settled in 9/95. Allegedly abused another teenage boy in 1985 or '86, while assigned to Annunciation Parish in Leadville. Reported to the diocese within several years; no action by the CO Springs diocese, per the A.G. Voluntarily laicized in 2006.</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Matson</b> 	<b>Mark N.</b>	1976	P	Convicted	Theatine Fathers	<p>Accused of abuse of two in CO in 1987. Acquitted of abuse of one in 1989 in CA. Convicted 2000 in HI of 1998 sexual assault on 13-year-old boy. Sentenced to 20 years in prison. Also worked in San Antonio. Civil suit filed in 2002. Another CO man came forward in 2005 to allege abuse in 1982. He received \$22.5K from the order. New civil suit filed 4/10 claiming abuse in a CO seminary in 1976.</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 03.24.02;</a> <a href="#">San Antonio Express News 04.28.02;</a> <a href="#">Judgment of Conviction (HI) 05.05.02;</a> <a href="#">Honolulu Advertiser 01.06.04;</a> <a href="#">Honolulu Star-Bulletin 02.27.04;</a> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 10.22.05;</a> <a href="#">Denver Post 04.22.10;</a> <a href="#">Hawaii News New 04.22.10;</a> <a href="#">Honolulu Advertiser 04.22.10;</a> <a href="#">Westword 08.27.10;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 02.23.12;</a> <a href="#">SNAP Statement 07.24.13</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A







						Matson in prison and on sex offender registry in HI as of 12/11. Parole denied in 2/12 but granted in 7/13.		
<b>McGinn</b> 	<b>John J.</b>	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO Attorney General's report 10/22/19. In 1994 a woman told the archdiocese that McGinn sexually abused her when she was age 8 in the late 1950s or early 1960s. He denied the allegations and was kept in ministry. McGinn died in 2002.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>McInerney</b>	<b>Maurice</b>	1959	P	Accused	Diocesan	McInerney was charged with sexually abusing an incest survivor he was counseling. Relieved of his duties but no further information. Oct. 1992 article says that a woman had recently complained that McInerney made sexual innuendos to her. He was placed on leave and the investigation was continuing. He is shown as "absent on leave" in 1993, 1995 and 2002 Catholic Directories.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 04.13.93</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Moreno</b> 	<b>James S.</b>	1976	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly in the CO A.G.'s report in 12/20 as having abused a boy ages 15-17 many times 1978-80. Plied the boy with alcohol and marijuana, and raped him. His victim first came forward via the IRRP in late 2019. Moreno admitted to the abuse. Laicization pending.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Mueller</b> 	<b>William C.</b>		B	Settled	Marianist	Professed vows in 1957 as a Marianist brother, St. Louis Province. Worked in MO, TX, CO. Left the Order in 1986. Multiple lawsuits against the Marianists and diocese in 2005 and 2006. Accused of drugging and sexually abusing at least 40 students in the 1960s-80s. Some litigation filed in TX and MO. Dioceses allegedly knew as early as 2002. One MO suit settled in 10/97. Settlement of 23 suits in 1/08 for \$4M from Order and Diocese. Another claim settled in 8/10 for \$500K. Included on the Marianists' 6/24/20 list of accused.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">ABC Channel 7 09.14.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch (AP) 09.15.05</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 09.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 09.21.05</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 09.22.05</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.13.05</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.16.05</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 11.03.05</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 01.14.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 01.27.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 05.04.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 06.18.06</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 09.29.07</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 10.20.07</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 10.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">San Antonio Express 10.30.08</a> ; <a href="#">Pueblo Chieftain 11.01.08</a> ; <a href="#">Columbia Daily Tribune 08.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP Statement 04.09.14</a> ; <a href="#">SNAP 12.31.15</a> ; <a href="#">Marianists US Province</a>




							<a href="#">List 06.24.20</a> ; <a href="#">St Louis Post Dispatch 06.25.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Murphy</b>	<b>Edward P.</b>	1942	P	Accused	Jesuit	Named publicly as accused by the Jesuits Central and Southern Province on its list 12/7/18. Died in 1975. Allegation received after his death of abuse occurring in the 1940s-1950s.	Denver, CO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern List 12.07.18</a>
<b>Nadal</b> 	<b>J. Bart</b>	1947	P	Accused	Theatine	From Spain. Arrived in the U.S. in 1949. Long career in CO. Pastor of Holy Family in Ft. Collins in 1989 when two young sisters said he molested them. Nadal, 67, said there was a conspiracy against him within the parish. Jury deliberated ten minutes and acquitted him. Held prominent positions, including rector of St. Andrew's Seminary in Denver and collaborator for the Liturgical Congress of the Denver and Pueblo dioceses. Died 2/1/15.	Denver, CO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Archdiocese of Denver Mortuary</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.24.02</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.29.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Norman</b> 	<b>Clifford A.</b>	1960	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. Allegation in 1998 to the diocese that Norman repeatedly sexually abused an altar boy, age 12, in 1968, while pastor of Sacred Heart in Avondale. Norman denied the abuse. He left the Pueblo diocese in 1975 and moved to central Mexico, where he founded a home for abused and neglected children. He died 5/3/13 in Colon, Queretaro, Mexico.	Pueblo, CO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Peoria Journal Star via Findagrave 05.19.13</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>O'Flaherty</b>	<b>John G.</b>	1942	P	Sued	Jesuit	Worked in OH, MO and CO. Named as abuser of one in amended civil complaint filed in Pueblo in 3/11. Died 06/19/87.	Pueblo, CO  <b>Source:</b> Amended Complaint in John Doe 24 et al v Bishop of Pueblo, Cause No 2010CV561, Pueblo Co District Court <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a>
<b>O'Liddy</b> 	<b>Patrick Henry</b>	1990	P	Convicted	Jesuit	Joined Order in 1977 and ordained in 1990. O'Liddy pleaded guilty in 1999 to sending a lewd photo of himself to a 14-year-old girl over the Internet. Mother reported photo to police; he was arrested at meeting site. Sentenced in 8/2000 to 10 years probation and 200 hours of community service.	Denver, CO  <b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Associated Press 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 05.21.02</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.10.04</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Jesuits Central and Southern Province List 12.07.18</a>

						On leave from the Jesuits at the time of the offense. After the court sentence he resigned from the Order. On Colorado Sex Offender Registry. On Jesuits Central and Southern Province list 12/7/18.		
Pettit	Francis A.	1937	P	Accused	Diocesan	In 1989 a priest of the Denver archdiocese received a report from someone who said they witnessed Pettit sexually abuse a girl in about 1963. His alleged victim was a student at the St. Therese parish grade school. She was deceased by the time abuse was again reported to the archdiocese in 2019. Pettit died in 1987.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
Rasby 	James W.	1952	P	Accused	Diocesan	Monsignor. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception rector for 20 years. Co-founded the Samaritan House. Named as accused in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. In 1975 a 13-year-old boy told another priest at the Cathedral that Rasby fondled his genitals. Rasby wrote a note to the boy saying "You have every right to be mad at me." Kept in ministry. In 1990 a 16-year-old boy told this parents - who informed the archdiocese - that Rasby had been hugging him and kissing him on the cheeks, then later kissed him on the lips, despite the boy's protest. As pastor, Rasby had hired the boy as a Saturday receptionist at St. Vincent de Paul parish. Rasby denied kissing the boy on the lips. Sent to outpatient treatment, restricted access to boys. Kept as pastor, retired in 1995. Died 7/23/14.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Public Radio 10.24.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
Reade	Joseph A.	1954	P	Settled	Diocesan	Named as accused in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. Diocese received a report in 1994 that Reade sexually abused a boy, ages 10-12, 1969-71, while assigned as chaplain to two Grand Junction hospitals. Diocese settled with the alleged victim, who told investigators there may have been other victims. In 2016 the diocese reported to Pueblo police an allegation of abuse by	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">KKCO TV 10.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>



						Reade in the mid-1950s. In 1986 a psychiatrist informed the diocese of a recent allegation that Reade kissed and fondled an 11-year-old boy at a social gathering. Reade was suspended, then reinstated after the allegation was deemed unsubstantiated. Reade denied the allegation. He died in 1990.		
Repola	Gerald Duane	1964	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as credibly accused in the CO AG's supplemental report 12/1/20. (Referred to as Duane Repola; the Directories show Gerald D. Repola.) In 12/19 a man reported to the IRRP that when he was ages 14-15 in 1967, Repola sexually abused him. Repola was assigned at the time of the abuse to Immaculate Heart of Mary. The report notes that Repola's assignment history indicates the diocese knew he was "engaged in such behavior." He was moved between parishes after short durations, then to a chaplaincy and, soon after, he was removed from ministry. He was placed on leave in 1971 and told to undergo counseling. Repola's personnel file did not explain reasons for the transfers, removal or counseling. He died 3/5/71. As a seminarian in 1958, worked at Camp St. Malo where a deaf boy disappeared and was later found dead. Two other seminarians there at the time were later found to be serial child sex abusers.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a> ; <a href="#">KUSA 12.02.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
Scezney 	Leonard	1985	P	Accused	Diocesan	Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. In 3/07 the archdiocese received a report that Scezney had sexually abused a 16-year-old girl in about 1985. The girl was a member of the parish youth group at Spirit of Christ in Arvada, where Scezney was assigned. Scezney allegedly took the girl to dinner, was increasingly affectionate toward her, then fondled her	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>



						breasts under her shirt on multiple occasions. Schezney's faculties were removed by the archdiocese in 1992.		
<b>Schmitt</b> 	<b>John Harley</b>	1940	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G.'s report 10/22/19. In 2010 a woman told the archdiocese that Schmitt sexually abused her when she was ages 8-9 during 1963-64 and a student at All Saints in Denver, where Schmitt was assigned. The archdiocese's Conduct Response Team deemed the allegation not credible. The A.G. report noted the Team's "flawed" process and asserted that it reached the wrong decision. In 1993 a man told the archdiocese that Schmitt molested him in 1963 while assigned to All Saints, when the man was age 13. Schmitt denied the allegation. He died in 2003.</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Sievers</b>	<b>Lawrence</b>	1969	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Left the priesthood in 1973. Laicized. Named as accused in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. In 2014 a woman told a diocesan employee that Sievers sexually abused her in 1969, when she was age 17. In 2018 she reported her alleged abuse to the Denver archdiocese. In 1969 Sievers was assigned to St. Joseph's in Grand Junction, temporary chaplain at St. Mary's Hospital and the diocese's Youth Moderator of the Grand Junction District.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19; KKCO TV 10.27.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Smith</b> 	<b>Gregory</b>	1922	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Named publicly as credibly accused in the CO AG's supplemental report released 12/1/20. In 12/19 the IRRP received a report that Smith sexually abused a boy, ages 9-14 during 1971-76, over 1,000 times while pastor of St. Frances de Sales. The abuse occurred at the church, including in the confessional. Smith would whip the boy while naked and fondle the boy's genitals. Died 9/14/92.</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Catholic Register 01.01.48; CO AG Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>St. Peter</b>	<b>Lawrence H.</b>	1959	P	Settled	Diocesan	Monsignor.	Denver,	<b>Source:</b>

						Superintendent of Catholic schools, Vicar of Priests, parish priest. One complainant settled with the archdiocese 7/1/08 as part of 7/08 \$5.5M settlement of 18 people alleging abuse by 3 priests. Per CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19, the archdiocese received allegations against St. Peter as early as 1970. Church files show reports he abused children, including rape, from the 1960s through the 1990s. Absent on leave 1993-2002. Died 8/18/03. Said to have been living and working at Queen of Peace parish in Denver at the time of his death. In 2/19 a man stated publicly that St. Peter sexually abused him for years, leading to rape age 8 twice in 1982. St. Peter was the boy's father's best friend.	CO	<a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 08.21.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 08.22.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 07.02.08</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Public Radio 10.24.19</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Sun 02.19.20</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Sun 12.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Detailed BA.org Assignment Record</a> ; <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Stein</b> 	<b>John Francis</b>	< 1944	P	Convicted	Diocesan	Accusation to the archdiocese in 1991 that Stein sexually abused a boy hundreds of times over a three-year period at St. Catherine of Siena parish in Iliff, beginning in 1953 when the boy was age 10. Claim settled 9/96 with strict confidentiality agreement. Had been convicted in 1946 in Golden CO for "indecent liberties" with a boy, age 6. Sentenced to 18-months in jail; archdiocese intervened and he did not serve his sentence. Allegedly abused at least three boys while at St. Catherine's in Iliff. Arrested again 1956 for child sex abuse. Released on condition he leave town. Sent to treatment in Denver, Oshkosh WI, then Paracletes in Jemez Springs. Per file, at least four victims in NM. Laicized in 1958. Died in 11/01 at age 84. Obituary referred to him as "Rev." Stein.	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 11.21.01</a> ; <a href="#">NY Times 10.18.03</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.18.05</a> ; <a href="#">Freedom from Religion Foundation 02.28.06</a> ; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>
<b>Stelzner</b>	<b>Barnabus</b>		B	Sued	Benedictine	Sued in 1997. Stelzner and others were accused of sexual and physical abuse of 15-year-old boy at Holy Cross Abbey in 1982-83.	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">Denver Post 01.30.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 01.30.97</a> ; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 01.31.97</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 03.24.02</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A

<b>Thompson</b> 	<b>Melvin F.</b>	1967	P	Reinstated	Diocesan	<p>Ordained for the Wichita diocese. Transferred to CO in 1969. Removed as parochial vicar at St. Thomas More in Centennial in 4/10 after recent allegations of sexual misconduct with a minor boy in the 1970s. He denied the allegations. In 5/10 a man said he told the archdiocese of "inappropriate sexual behavior" with him in the early 1990s when he was age 20. Thompson was sent for alcohol abuse treatment. Review board found allegations not supported by evidence. Thompson reinstated in 1/11 and then retired.</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CBS 4 04.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Channel 04.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.11.10</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">KDVR 04.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">KJCT8 04.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese Chaput in Denver Catholic Register 04.12.10</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 04.13.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 04.24.10</a> ; <a href="#">The Gazette 04.27.10</a> ; <a href="#">TheDenverChannel 05.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Wichita Eagle 05.08.10</a> ; <a href="#">Statement by Archdiocese of Denver 01.01.11</a> ; <a href="#">9 News 01.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Channel 01.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 01.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">NECN 01.02.11</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 01.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">KRDO 01.03.11</a> ; <a href="#">Philadelphia Inquirer 07.19.11</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Trujillo</b>	<b>Carlos B.</b>	1976 ?	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as credibly accused in the CO AG's supplemental report 12/1/20. A man reported to the IRRP in late 2019 that Trujillo sexually abused him at ages 16-17 in 1978-79. The priest was pastor of St. Joseph's in Capulin at the time of the abuse. He is noted to have left the priesthood decades prior to the report.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Walsh</b> 	<b>Joseph J.</b>	1935	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Monsignor. Named publicly as credibly accused by the CO A.G. in its supplemental report released 12/1/20. Among assignments was Director of Catholic Charities. Allegedly sexually abused children, male and female, at Sacred Heart Orphanage in the 1950s. One victim told the bishop in 1969 and the next bishop in 1981. The second bishop told the victim that no one would believe him and that his allegation would hurt the church if it became public. This accuser said the abuse occurred when he was ages 4-8. The second accuser said Walsh abused her at ages 7-13 . She first came forward in 2019. Walsh died 4/29/60.</p>	Pueblo, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">The Daily Sentinel Obituary 04.30.60</a> ; <a href="#">CO AG Special Masters Report Supplemental 12.01.20</a> ; <a href="#">Colorado Sun 12.01.20</a> <b>Assignments:</b> N/A
<b>Weibel</b> 	<b>George L.</b>	1948	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named as accused in the CO A.G.'s report released 10/23/19. Alleged abuse reported in 1988 that Weibel fondled a girl at a swimming pool 1969-72, and that he similarly abused her</p>	Denver, CO	<b>Source:</b> <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a> ; <a href="#">Denver Post 10.25.19</a> <b>Assignments:</b> <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>



						and her friends on ice-skating trips. In 2014 the archdiocese received a report that Weibel groped a girl and her friend at a swimming pool when they were age 12 in 1966. In 10/19 a woman told a news outlet that Weibel groped her breasts over her swim suit when she was age 10 in 1959. He died 11/1/08.		
<b>Whipkey</b> 	<b>Robert</b>	1983	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. In 1998, during a four-day field trip to a camp in Florissant CO, Whipkey, as chaperone, shared a cabin with four sixth-grade boys. Their parents complained to the archdiocese that Whipkey was naked much of the time in the cabin and put shaving cream on the boys' faces while naked to wake them up at least one morning. Pastor of St. Anthony's in Sterling, Sacred Heart in Peetz, and St. Catherine in Iliff during that time. Required to receive therapy, and was sent to St. Louis for a 3-day evaluation. He first denied, then later admitted to a sexual motivation for his behavior. After a year and five months, and despite his therapist's warning, he was reassigned without restrictions to the Cathedral in Denver. Arrested in 6/07 for walking down a street nude. Placed on leave in 8/07 after publicity. Convicted in 6/08 of indecent exposure. Sentenced to five-years probation, community service, and to register as a sex offender.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 08.10.07</a>; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 08.14.07</a>; <a href="#">News 2 12.19.07</a>; <a href="#">The Denver Channel 06.11.08</a>; <a href="#">Longmont Times-Call 06.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Denver post 08.09.19</a>; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a>; <a href="#">Longmont Times-Call 11.20.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a></p>
<b>White</b> 	<b>Harold Robert</b>	1960	P	Settled	Diocesan	<p>Sued in 2005 and 2006. Suits by at least 30 men and women claimed abuse by White when they were children. Archdiocese allegedly knew about White's behavior as early as 1960s yet kept him in ministry. Sent to NM for treatment 12/81, reassigned to a parish in 1/82. Worked in 11 parishes over 33 years. Removed in 1993. Laicized in 2004. Died 11/14/06</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Denver Post 07.26.05</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 08.01.05</a>; <a href="#">Aspen Times 08.04.05</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 08.18.05</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 08.24.05</a>; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 09.08.05</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 09.21.05</a>; <a href="#">CBS 4 01.19.06</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 02.04.06</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 05.28.06</a>; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 06.01.06</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.02.06</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.14.06</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.16.06</a>; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 11.17.06</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 07.01.08</a>; <a href="#">Denver</a></p>

						<p>in Cancun, Mexico. Ten suits settled 1/07. Others settled 7/08. Three more filed 7/08. Included in the CO A.G.'s report 10/23/19; it noted White to be "the most prolific known clergy child sex abuser in Colorado history" and to have likely abused at least 63 children.</p>		<p><a href="#">Post 07.02.08</a>; <a href="#">Rocky Mountain News 07.02.08</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 07.03.08</a>; <a href="#">CO Attorney General Masters Report 10.22.19</a>; <a href="#">CPR News 10.25.19</a>; <a href="#">Post Independent 10.28.19</a>; <a href="#">Denver Channel 11.09.19</a>; <a href="#">KTVD 11.17.20</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.04.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a>; <a href="#">Documents</a>; <a href="#">BA.org Assignment Record</a></p>
<p><b>Woerth</b></p> 	<b>Thomas</b>	1966	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>Named publicly as accused in the CO A.G. report 10/22/19. The archdiocese received an allegation in 3/19 that Woerth sexually abused a male high school student in 1971, '72 and '73, while assigned to Holy Trinity parish in Colorado Springs and St. Mary's High School. Woerth denied the allegation. The archdiocese removed his faculties. He had retired in 2008 and moved out of state.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">CO Attorney General Special Masters Report 10.22.19</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 11.04.19</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  <a href="#">Anderson Ad Book 11.13.19</a></p>
<p><b>Woodrich</b></p> 	<b>Charles B.</b>	1953	P	Accused	Diocesan	<p>"Fr. Woody." Monsignor. Founded a homeless shelter, called "Denver's patron saint of the poor." Died 11/10/91. Named in the CO A.G.'s supplemental report released 12/1/20, which said Woodrich abused three boys, ages 12-16, in the 1970s and '80s. The priest allegedly gave two of the boys alcohol and asked another to pose in his underwear, then took pictures. Woodrich's victims reported their abuse via the IRRP in 12/19, 1/20 and 2/20.</p>	Denver, CO	<p><b>Source:</b>  <a href="#">Buffalo News Obituary 11.14.91</a>; <a href="#">CO AGSpecial Masters Report Supplemental Report 12.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Colorado Sun 12.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Denver Post 12.01.20</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Agency 12.02.20</a>; <a href="#">Catholic News Service 12.04.20</a>; <a href="#">Boulder Daily Camera 12.16.20</a>; <a href="#">Colorado Politics 12.25.20</a>  <b>Assignments:</b>  N/A</p>